INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS.

1903.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

COMPILED BY MARGARET D. DOUGAL.

A.

Abadie, *Jean*. See *J.* **Sellier**.

Abatti, *Gino*. See *Arnaldo* **Piutti**.

Abbott, *Howe*, electrolytic preparation of iodoform from acetone, A., i, 305.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, hydrolysis of crystallised oxyhæmoglobin from horses' blood, A., i, 587.

hydrolysis of crystallised serum-albumin from horses' blood, A., i, 588.

hydrolysis of edestin, A., i, 588.

formation of carbamide by the oxidation of albumin with permanganate according to Jolles, A., i, 588, 779.

the blood in high altitudes, A., ii, 161.

cystin diathesis in families, A., ii, 564.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Peter* **Bergell**, degradation of peptides in the organism, A., ii, 666.

occurrence of monoamino-acids in the rabbit's urine after phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 742.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *W.* **Falta**, the blood proteids in a case of alcaptonuria, A., ii, 663.

Abderhalden, *Emil*. See also *Otto* **Diels**, *Oskar* **Emmerling**, and *Emil* **Fischer**.

Abegg, *Fritz*. See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Kuster**.

Abegg, *Richard* [*Wilhelm Heinrich*], theory of valency and of molecular compounds, A., ii, 536.

stability of salts with oxidisable cathions and anions, A., ii, 628.

Abegg, *Richard*, *Charles James John* **Fox**, and *Walter* **Herz**, [interaction of] boric acid, potassium fluoride, and hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 540.

Abel, *Emil*, the decomposition curves of solutions of copper salts, A., ii, 407.

Abel, *John Jacob*, adrenaline, A., i, 376.

behaviour of suprarenal extracts to Fehling's solution, A., i, 376.

oxidation of epinephrine and adrenaline with nitric acid, A., i, 376.

epinephrine, A., i, 670.

epinephrine and its compounds; epinephrine hydrate (adrenaline), A., i, 784.

Abell, *Robert Duncombe*, the condensation of phenyl ethyl ketone (propiophenone) with benzylideneacetophenone, and of acetophenone with benzylidenepropiophenone, T., 360; P., 17.

a synthesis of 1:3:5-triphenyl-2:4-dimethylcyclopentane and 1:3:5-triphenyl-2-methylcyclopentane, T., 367; P., 18.

Abelous, *J. E.*, and *Jules* **Aloy**, some conditions of the oxidation of salicylaldehyde by [animal] organs and extracts of organs, A., ii, 560.

an enzyme in the hen's egg which reduces nitrates, A., ii, 561.

a soluble ferment in vegetables which reduces nitrates, A., ii, 678.

Abelous, *J. E.*, and *H.* **Ribaut**, production of hydrogen sulphide from the extract of organs and from proteid matter in general, A., ii, 605.

influence of temperature on the production of hydrogen sulphide by proteid matter, extract of animal organs, and extract of yeast, in presence of sulphur, A., ii, 605.

Aberson, *Johannes Hendrikus*, alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 445.

Ach, *Fritz*, and *Ludwig* **Knorr**, oxidation products of codeine, A., i, 849.

Achert, *Oskar.* See *Emil* **Fromm.**

Acree, *Salomon Farby*, sodium phenyl; action of sodium on ketones, A., i, 724.

new derivatives of carbimides; hydrochlorides of carbonylhydrazines, A., i, 861.

constitution of phenylurazoles. Part II. Reactions with diazomethane, A., i, 867.

Acree, *Salomon Farby*, and *J. E.* **Hinkins,** hydrolysis of triacetyldextrose by enzymes, A., i, 218.

Acree, *Salomon Farby.* See also *James R.* **Bailey.**

Adorján, *Josef*, assimilation in wheat, A., ii, 94.

nitrogen assimilation of wheat grain, A., ii, 566.

Adrian, function of alcohol in preserving chloroform, A., i, 596.

Affelder, *Oscar I.* See *Harry E.* **Walters.**

Ahrens, *Felix Benjamin*, and *Waldemar* **Blümel,** some bye-products from the manufacture of aniline, A., i, 813.

Ahrens, *Felix Benjamin*, and **Gorkow,** lutidines from coal tar, A., i, 515.

Ahrens, *Felix Benjamin*, and **Sollmann,** piperylhydrazine, A., i, 513.

Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, 4-nitro-*m*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 54.

preparation of mixed aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 373.

Albahary, *Jacques M.*, new method of estimating oxalic acid in urine and alimentary matter, A., ii, 579.

Alberda van Ekenstein, *William.* See *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn.**

Albitzky, *Alexius A.*, isomerism between oleic and elaidic acids and erucic and brassidic acids. Part II., A., i, 227.

oxidation of unsaturated acids by Caro's reagent, A., i, 228.

Albrecht, *Ernst.* See *Leopold* **Rügheimer.**

Aldrich, *Thomas Bailey.* See *Elijah Mark* **Houghton.**

Alekan. See *L.* **Grandeau.**

Allain Lecanu, [*J. F. L.*] *Jules*, action of phenylhydrazine on alkyl bromides and iodides, A., i, 778.

Allan, *Francis Barclay*, basic bismuth oxalates, A., i, 731.

Allan, *Francis Barclay*, and *J. S.* **DeLury,** a new double oxalate of bismuth and potassium, A., i, 731.

Allan, *Francis Barclay*, and *J. A.* **Phillips,** a new double oxalate of bismuth and ammonium, A., i, 732.

Allard, *G.* See *J.* **Bougault.**

Allen, *Alfred Henry*, and *George Egerton* **Scott-Smith,** analysis of preparations containing opium, A., ii, 117.

certain reactions of the alkaloids of ipecacuanha, A., ii, 117.

Allen, *Eugene Thomas*, precipitation and separation by weak organic bases, A., ii, 518.

Allen, *S. J.* See *Ernest* **Rutherford.**

Alliot, *Henri*, results obtained by the employment of Saccharomyces acclimatised to the volatile toxic substances present in beet molasses, A., ii, 386.

Aloy, *Jules* [*François*], a new class of peruranates, A., ii, 431.

precipitation of some alkaloids by uranium nitrate; reaction for morphine, A., ii, 581.

conditions of formation and stability of thiosulphuric acid, A., ii, 591.

Aloy, *Jules*, and **Rispal,** analysis of a liquid from a pancreatic cyst, A., ii, 444.

Aloy, *Jules.* See also *J. E.* **Abelous.**

Alt, *Heinrich.* See *Karl T.* **Fischer.**

Alway, *Frederick Jacob*, azoxybenzaldehydes, A., i, 201.

nitration of benzyl chloride, A., i, 242.

nitrosobenzaldehyde, A., i, 425, 706.

m-nitronitrosobenzene, A., i, 690.

Alway, *Frederick Jacob*, and *Walter D.* **Bonner,** relations between physical properties and molecular weights of *p*- and *m*-nitrosobenzaldehydes, A., i, 764.

Alway, *Frederick Jacob*, and *Frederick W.* **Viele,** aromatic guanidines, A., i, 201.

Alway, *Frederick Jacob*, and *Arthur B.* **Walker,** nitrosobenzoates, A., i, 696.

action of alkali sulphides on *p*-nitrobenzylaniline, A., i, 753.

Alway, *Frederick Jacob*, and *M. D.* **Welsh,** reduction of some aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 263.

Amar, *rôle* of calcium oxalate in plant nutrition, A., ii, 505.

Amberg, *Richard*, electrolysis of alkaline zinc solutions, A., ii, 614.

Amberg, *Samuel*, toxicity of epinephrine (adrenaline), A., ii, 314.

Amenomiya, *T.*, conversion of atropine into *d*- and *l*-hyoscyamines, A., i, 109.

Amenomiya, *T.* See also *Johannes* **Gadamer.**

Ampère Electrical Co., preparation of camphor, A., i, 502.

Anderson, *A. C.* See *Einar* **Biilmann.**

André, *Gustave*, nature of the nitrogenous compounds in soil at different depths, A., ii, 235, 508.

André, *Gustave*, nutrition of plants deprived of their cotyledons, A., ii, 567.
comparisons between the phenomena of the nutrition of plants without and with cotyledons, A., ii, 567.
nutrition of etiolated plants, A., ii, 606.
Andreae, *Edward*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Andreasch, *Rudolf*, α-methylhydantoin, A., i, 157.
Andreasch, *Rudolf*, and *Arthur* **Zipser**, substituted rhodanic acids and their aldehyde condensation products. Part I., A., i, 855.
Andrewes, *Frederick William*, bacterial flora of London air, A., ii, 385.
resistance of *Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus* to mercury perchloride, A., ii, 386.
Andrews, *Launcelot Winchester*, estimation of very small vapour tensions in certain circumstances, A., ii, 11.
new volumetric method of general applicability, A., ii, 682, 686.
volumetric determination of mercury and of hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 695.
Andrews, *Launcelot Winchester*, and *Henry Max* **Goettsch**, starch iodide, A., i, 10.
Andrlík, *Karl*, behaviour of the ammonium salts of some amino-acids in aqueous or sugar solutions on heating, A., i, 551.
preparation of glutamic acid from the waste liquors from molasses, A., i, 797.
amine-ammonia water obtained by the distillation of the concentrated waste-liquors from the desaccharification of molasses, A., ii, 116.
Andrlík, *Karl*, *Alois* **Velich**, and *Vl.* **Stanèk**, physiological action of betaine, A., ii, 228.
Angeli, *Angelo*, *Francesco* **Angelico**, and *V.* **Castellana**, derivatives of camphor, A., i, 842.
Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm. *J. R.* **Geigy & Co.**, [formyl derivatives of aromatic bases], A., i, 522.
Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm. *J. R.* **Geigy & Co.** See also *J. R.* **Geigy & Co.**
Anschütz, *Richard*, calculation of the number of classes of saturated polyhydric alcohols and their oxidation products, A., i, 3.
new class of aromatic compounds allied to tetronic acid, A., i, 270.
methylocitric acid [methoxytricarballylic acid], A., i, 550.
Anschütz, *Richard*, and *Heinrich* **Beckerhoff**, formation of *p*-tert.-amylphenol and tert.-amylbenzene, A., i, 556.
Anschütz, *Richard*, and *W.* **Bertram**, acetylglycollic acid, A., i, 229.
synthesis of tetrone-α-carboxylic ester and tetronic acid, A., i, 271.
Anschütz, *Richard*, and *Georg* **Rauff**, decomposition of *p*-tert.-butyl- and *p*-tert.-amyl-phenols, A., i, 555.
2:6-dinitro-4-tert.-amylphenol and its transformation products, A., i, 556.
Anschütz, *Richard*, and *Otto* **Schmidt**, action of phosphorus oxychloride on acetylanthranilic acid, A., i, 56.
anthranil and anthranilic acid, A., i, 56.
Anschütz, *Richard*, *Otto* **Schmidt**, and *A.* **Greiffenberg**, action of anthranilic acid on acetylanthranil, A., i, 57.
acylanthranils, A., i, 57.
Anselme, *Alexandre d'*, solubility of gypsum in solutions of sodium chloride, A., ii, 478.
volumetric estimation of calcium and magnesium in water from salt marshes, A., ii, 695.
solubility of calcium hydroxide in solutions of alkali hydroxides and the rendering caustic of alkali carbonates, A., ii, 726.
Anselmino, *Otto*, phenylhydrazones of hydroxyaldehydes, A., i, 121.
decomposition of phenylhydrazones, A., i, 367.
Antoni, *Wilhelm*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Antony, *Ubaldo*, formation of dithionic acid, A., ii, 723.
Appelberg, *A.*, electrolysis of fused lead chloride with reference to its connection with current density and current yield, A., ii, 630.
Araki, *Trasaburo*, enzymatic decomposition of nucleic acids, A., i, 668.
Arbenz. See *Emil* **Erlenmeyer**, *jun.*
Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Arend, *Kurt von*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Argenson, *G.*, estimation of alcohol in dilute solutions, A., ii, 46.
Ariès, laws and equations of chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 589.
Arloing, *Fernand*, and *Marc* **Troude**, action of ozone on the diphtheria bacillus and its toxin, A., ii, 318.
Armstrong, *Edward Frankland*, studies on enzyme action. Part I. The correlation of the stereoisomeric α- and β-glucosides with the corresponding glucoses, T., 1305; P., 209.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, the mechanism of combustion, T., 1088; P., 201.

Arndt, *Kurt*, preparation of metallic calcium, A., ii, 76.

Arnold, *Carl*, and *Curt* **Mentzel**, estimation of urea by Folin's method, A., ii, 48.

detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, A., ii, 449.

detection of thiosulphates in foods in the presence of sulphites, A., ii, 573.

new reactions for distinguishing heated from raw milk and for the detection of hydrogen peroxide in milk, A., ii, 580.

Aron, *Hans*. See *Karl* **Oppenheimer**.

Aronstein, *Louis*, and *A. S. van* **Nierop**, action of sulphur on toluene and xylene, A., i, 158, 329.

Arpin, *Marcel*, estimation of moist gluten in flour, A., ii, 119.

Arrhenius, *Svante August*, and *Thorvald* **Madsen**, applications of physical chemistry to the study of toxins and antitoxins, A., ii, 561.

Arth, *Georges*, and **Nicolas**, electrolytic estimation of small quantities of silver in presence of lead, A., ii, 613.

Aschan, *J.*, examination of some samples of aloe from the Cape, A., i, 772.

Aschan, [*Adolf*] *Ossian*, stereochemistry of alicyclic compounds, A., ii, 2.

Aschner, *Leo*. See *August* **Michaelis**.

Ascoli, *Alberto*, the passage of proteid through the placental walls, A., ii, 87.

Ascoli, *M.*, and *L.* **Viganò**, absorption of proteids, A., ii, 739.

Asō, *Keijirō*, action of sodium fluoride on plant life, A., ii, 173.

physiological influence of manganese compounds on plants, A., ii, 323.

Asō, *Keijirō*, and *Marius Emmanuel* **Pozzi-Escot**, *rôle* of oxidising diastases in the preparation of tea and their influence on sumach leaves, A., ii, 322.

Aston, *Bernard Cracroft*. See *Thomas Hill* **Easterfield**.

Aston, (*Miss*) *Emily*. See (*Sir*) *William* **Ramsay**.

Astruc, *A.*, and *H.* **Murco**, perchloric and periodic acids, A., ii, 17.

Atenstädt, *Paul*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.

Atkinson, *A. A.* See *Frederick Bickell* **Guthrie**.

Attema. See *Antoine Paul Nicolas* **Franchimont**.

Atwater, *Wilbur Olin*, *Francis Gano* **Benedict**, *A. P.* **Bryant**, *Albert W.* **Smith**, and *John Ferguson* **Snell**, experiments on the metabolism of matter and energy in the human body, A., ii, 308.

Atwater, *Wilbur Olin*, and *John Ferguson* **Snell**, bomb-calorimeter and method of its use, A., ii, 683.

Aubel, *Edmond* [*Marie Lambert*] *van*, action of radioactive substances on the electrical conductivity of selenium, A., ii, 403.

Auchy, *George*, estimation of carbon [in steel] by combustion, A., ii, 241.

rapid estimation of molybdenum in steel, A., ii, 336.

rapid estimation of phosphorus in steel, A., ii, 693.

Auerbach, *E. B.*, the pentene ring, A., i, 412.

Auger, *Victor*, pyrophosphorous acid, A., ii, 421.

Auger, *Victor*, and *M.* **Billy**, thio-acids, R·CO·SH, A., i, 310.

Austin, *Percy C.* See *Julius* **Schmidt**.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *René* **Bernheim**, simple method for the estimation of potassium in urine, A., ii, 181.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *August* **Brüning**, cyclic compounds containing sulphur, A., i, 272.

Autenrieth, *Wilhelm*, and *Carl* **Pretzell**, addition of aniline to monobasic unsaturated acids and their anilides, A., i, 474.

Auwers, *Karl*, formation of derivatives of diphenylmethane from ψ-phenols and allied compounds, A., i, 621.

Auwers, *Karl*, [with *Emil* **Gierig**], cryoscopic notes, A., ii, 268.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Gustav* **Keil**, cyclic ketones from chloroform and phenols, A., i, 100, 620.

Auwers, *Karl*, [with *Gustav* **Mann**, and *Emil* **Gierig**], relation between constitution and cryoscopic behaviour of solvents, A., ii, 268.

Auwers, *Karl*, and *Otto* **Schröter**, *p*-hydroxytriphenylcarbinol and its derivatives, A., i, 820.

Awerkieff, *Nicolai*, precipitation of crystalline gold by formaldehyde, A., ii, 218, 603.

B.

Baborovský, *G.*, magnesium suboxide, A., ii, 726.

Bach, *Alexis*, hydrogen tetroxide and ozonic acid, A., ii, 17.

Bach, *Alexis*, behaviour of chromic acid towards Caro's reagent, A., ii, 80.
Bach, *Alexis*, and *F.* **Battelli**, degradation of carbohydrates in the animal organism, A., ii, 495.
oxidation and resolution in the animal organism, A., ii, 560.
Bach, *Alexis*, and *Robert* **Chodat**, the function of peroxides in the living cell. Part IV. Peroxydases, A., i, 377.
the function of peroxides in the living cell. Part VI. Catalases, A., i, 671.
Bach, *Alexis*. See also *Robert* **Chodat**.
Bachmann, *Hermann*, manurial experiments with kainite and "forty per cent. potassium salt," A., ii, 38.
Bachmann, *Paul*, and *Karl* **Dziewoński**, molecular rise of boiling point for nitrobenzene, A., ii, 354.
Bachmann, *Paul*. See also *Karl* **Dziewoński**.
Bacon, *Roger*, presentation of photograph of portrait of, by Mr. Oscar Guttmann, P., 271.
Baczyński, *Wl.*, and *Stefan von* **Niementowski**, bromination of benziminoazoles, A., i, 124.
Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, halogen-substituted derivatives of indoxyl, A., i, 32.
preparation of ω-cyanomethylaniline and its derivatives, A., i, 336.
preparation of bromo-derivatives of indigotin, A., i, 345.
4-chloro-2-nitroanisole, A., i, 478.
conversion of β-naphthylamine and its derivatives into β-naphthol and its derivatives, A., i, 480.
dialkyl ethers of chloroaminoresorcinol, A., i, 482.
halogen derivatives of β-methylanthraquinone, A., i, 498.
preparation of nitrogen-free polychloro-derivatives from aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 500.
[derivatives of 4:4′-dimethoxydiphenylmethane], A., i, 558.
preparation of phenylglycinethioamide-*o*-carboxylic esters, A., i, 627.
β-naphthol-6-azo-2-nitrophenol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 663.
2-nitro-6-diazophenol-4-sulphonic acid, A., i, 665.
arylation of α-aminonitriles, A., i, 753.
yellow dyes of the acridine series, A., i, 776.
preparation of sodium oxide, A., ii, 646.
preparation of potassium oxide, A., ii, 724.
Bärlocher, *M.* See *Joh.* **Howitz**.
Baeyer, [*Johann Friedrich Wilhelm*] *Adolf von*, and *Victor* **Villiger**, [with *Richard* **Hallensleben**], dibenzylideneacetone and triphenylmethane, A., i, 811.
Bagaschoff, *In.*, analysis of garnet-sand from Lake Baikal, A., ii, 383.
Baidakowsky, *L.*, synthesis of β-hydroxy-β-anisylpivalic acid [β-hydroxy-β-anisyl-αα-dimethylpropionic acid], A., i, 827.
Baidakowsky, *L.*, and *Sergius N.* **Reformatsky**, action of phenylhydrazine on formic esters, A., i, 441.
Baidakowsky, *L.*, and *I.* **Slepaka**, action of phenylhydrazine on benzoic, acetic, and isovaleric esters, A., i, 441.
Baier, *Ed.*, refraction of butter fat, A., ii, 249.
Bailey, *James R.*, [and, in part, *Salomon Farby* **Acree**, *C. P.* **Norby**, and *M. B.* **Wesson**], ring condensations of the esters of uramino- and semicarbazino-acids with sodium ethoxide, A., i, 129.
Bailhache, *G.*, oxalomolybdites, A., i, 66.
Bain, *William*, destruction of blood corpuscles in liver and spleen, A., ii, 493.
Baker, *B. F.* See *Roland F.* **Young**.
Baker, *R. T.*, and *Henry George* **Smith**, relation between leaf venation and the presence of certain chemical constituents in the oils of the Eucalypts, A., ii, 234.
Bakker, *Gerrit*, theory of the capillary film between the homogeneous phases of liquid and vapour. Part II., A., ii, 62.
Bakunin, *Marussia*, condensation in presence of metals and their chlorides, A., i, 818.
Balbiano, *Luigi*, theory of saponification, A., i, 547.
Balicka-Iwanowska, *Gabrielle*, decomposition and regeneration of proteids in plants, A., ii, 449.
Bamber, *M. Kelway*, estimation of the adulterant in citronella oil, P., 292.
Bamberger, *Eugen*, imino-ψ-quinols, A., i, 83.
behaviour of anthranil, phenylhydroxylamine and *o*-hydroxylaminobenzaldoxime towards hydroxylamine and air, A., i, 84.
oxidation of ethylamine, A., i, 152.
methyl benzeneazobenzylidenenitronate, A., i, 285.
determination of the structure of amines by means of Caro's persulphuric acid, A., i, 324.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, *o*-hydroxylamino-, *o*-nitroso-, and *o*-azoxy-benzyl alcohols, A., i, 417.
constitution of anthranil, A., i, 432.
behaviour of *p*-alkylated phenols towards Caro's reagent, A., i, 624.
oxidation of *o*-aminobenzaldehyde and its relation to benzoxazole, A., i, 634.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Louis* **Blangey**, synthesis of quinols, A., i, 557.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Eduard* **Demuth**, action of alkali hydroxides on *o*-aziminobenzoic acid, A., i, 299.
oxidation of *o*-aminobenzaldehyde to anthranil, A., i, 432.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Franz* **Elger**, reduction of *o*-nitroacetophenone; the first indigo synthesis, A., i, 560.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Wilhelm* **Pemsel**, phenylazoethane, A., i, 282.
nitroso-, isonitroso-, and nitro-derivatives of aldehydehydrazones, A., i, 283.
acetaldehydephenylhydrazone, A., i, 284.
action of amyl nitrite on *m*-nitrobenzylidenephenylhydrazone, A., i, 285.
behaviour of benzaldehydephenylhydrazone towards nitrous acid and amyl nitrite, A., i, 285.
action of amyl nitrite on anisaldehydephenylmethylhydrazone, A., i, 286.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *F.* **Pyman**, ethyl *o*-hydroxylaminobenzoate, A., i, 822.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Richard* **Seligman**, oxidation of the oximes, A., i, 99.
oxidation of methylamine, A., i, 152.
oxidation of aliphatic amines of the type $\vdots C{\cdot}NH_2$, A., i, 322.
oxidation of aliphatic amines of the type $:CH{\cdot}NH_2$, A., i, 323.
oxidation of aldehydeammonia, A., i, 401.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, [with *Leon* **Ter-Sarkissjanz**, and *Josef de* **Werra**], action of hydrochloric acid on *m*-tolylhydroxylamine, A., i, 25.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Michael M.* **Tichwinsky**, action of zinc ethyl on diazobenzene chloride, A., i, 131.
[phenyldiethyltriazine], A., i, 371.

Bamberger, *Eugen*, and *Josef de* **Werra**, control experiments with chloro-*m*-toluidines and chloro-*m*-aminobenzoic acids, A., i, 21.

Bamberger, *Max*, and *Anton* **Landsiedl**, occurrence of urea in plants, A., ii, 567.

Bamberger, *Max*, and *Arthur* **Praetorius**, autoxidation of anthragallol. Part II., A., i, 103.

Bamberger, *Max*, and *Heinrich* **Renezeder**, natural resins ["Ueberwallungsharze"]. Part VIII. Oxidation of lariciresinol, A., i, 643.

Bancels, *Larguier des.* See *Victor* **Henri**.

Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, chemical potential and electromotive force, A., ii, 627.

Bang, *Ivar*, chemistry of lymphatic organs, A., ii, 664, 739.

Bang, *Ivar*, and *C. A.* **Raaschou**, preparation of guanylic acid, A., i, 780.

Barbier, *Philippe*, ethylenediamine compounds of cadmium, A., i, 403.
the violet manganic metaphosphate described by Gmelin, A., ii, 151.
a violet ammonio-manganic phosphate, A., ii, 151.

Barbour, *Erwin Hinckley*, and *Cassius A.* **Fisher**, calcite-sand crystals, A., ii, 156.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, estimation of urea in blood, A., ii, 343.

Bargellini, *Guido.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.

Barger, *George*, a microscopic method of determining molecular weights, P., 121.

Barillet, *C. L.* See *André* **Brochet**.

Barker, *C. R.* See *Frederick Bickell* **Guthrie**.

Barraja. See **Battesti**.

Barral, *Étienne* [*Victor*], estimation of phenols in drugs, A., ii, 338.

Barral, *Etienne*, and *E.* **Grosfillex**, preparation of tetrachlorophenol, A., i, 163.

Barratt, *John Oglethorpe Wakelin.* See *Vaughan* **Harley**.

Barrowcliff, *Marmaduke*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, attempts to prepare isomeric quaternary salts, T., 1141; P., 202.

Barschall, *Hermann.* See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.

Bartolotti, *Pietro*, and *Adolfo* **Linari**, derivatives of phenol ketones, A., i, 177.

Bartsch, *Kurt*, derivatives of α- and β-naphthacoumarins, A., i, 648.

Barttlingck, *Georg.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.

Baskerville, *Charles*, mercurous sulphide, A., ii, 729.

Baskerville, *Charles*, and *H. H.* **Bennett**, arsenic pentachloride, A., ii, 208.

Basler Chemische Fabrik, preparation of phthalic and benzoic acids, A., i, 487, 561.

Bassett, *Henry, jun.*, the mechanism of the reduction of potassium dichromate by sulphurous acid, T., 692; P., 54.

the corrosion of an Egyptian image, P., 194.

Batěk, *Alexander*. See *Bohuslav* **Brauner**.

Batscha, *Bernhard*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Batschinski, *Alexius J.*, law of the rectilinear diameter, A., ii, 10.

dependence of viscosity of liquid substances on the temperature and chemical constitution, A., ii, 12.

relationship between heat of vaporisation and critical magnitudes, A., ii, 409.

an attempt to explain physically the periodic regularity of the chemical elements, A., ii, 416.

Battandier, *J. A.*, new source of thymol, A., i, 165.

Battegay, *Martin*, volumetric estimation of sodium sulphide, A., ii, 756.

Battelli, *F.* See *Alexis* **Bach**.

Battesti, and **Barraja**, soluble ferments in the human kidney, A., ii, 561.

Baubigny, *Henri*, estimation of manganese in acid solution by means of persulphates, A., ii, 184, 335, 512.

separation of alkalis from manganese peroxide, A., ii, 184.

mode of oxidation of manganese salts by alkali persulphates in acid solution, A., ii, 548.

Baubigny, *Henri*, and *G.* **Chavanne**, new process for estimating halogens in organic compounds, A., ii, 510.

Baud, *E.*, aluminium fluoride, A., ii, 150.

cryolites, A., ii, 214.

Bauer, *Ed.* See *Paul Thiébaud* **Muller**.

Bauer, *Hermann*. See *Carl* **Hell**.

Bauer, *O.*, hydrates of barium hydroxide, A., ii, 426.

Baum, [*Karl*] *Fritz*, a new product of pancreatic autodigestion, A., ii, 225.

Baumann, *Emil Paul*, blood changes after hæmorrhage, A., ii, 306.

Baumstark, *R.*, estimation of the products of putrefaction in urine and fæces by means of Ehrlich's aldehyde reaction, A., ii, 619.

Baur, *Emil*, conditions of formation of orthoclase and albite, A., ii, 303.

Baur, *Emil*, autoxidation of cerous salts, A., ii, 729.

Baur, *Emil*, and *Arthur* **Glaessner**, equilibrium between iron oxides and carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 423.

electromotive behaviour of the oxides of cerium, A., ii, 586.

Baur, *Emil*. See also *Wilhelm* **Muthmann**.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, estimation of phosphoric acid by means of ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 180.

Bay, *I.* See *Léo* **Vignon**.

Bayer, *Alexander*, estimation of ammonia, A., ii, 688.

Bayer & Co., *Friedrich*. See **Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich* Bayer & Co.**

Bayliss, *William Maddock*, and *Ernest Henry* **Starling**, pancreatic secretin, A., ii, 316.

proteolytic activities of pancreatic juice, A., ii, 668.

Beardsley, *Alling Prudden*. See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.

Beattie, *James Martin*, hæmochromatosis in diabetes, A., ii, 675.

Beatty, *Wallace Appleton*, action of carbon monoxide on sodium alkyloxides alone and in the presence of salts of fatty acids, A., i, 726.

Beaume, *L.*, pinacone from methyl isopropyl ketone, A., i, 727.

Becherescu, *Petre*. See *Franz* **Sachs**.

Beck, [*Carl*] *Richard*, [amphibole-anthophyllite from Sweden], A., ii, 556.

Becker, *August*, preparation of argon by means of electric sparks, A., ii, 653.

Becker, *Franz*. See *Martin* **Freund**.

Beckerhoff, *Heinrich*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.

Beckmann, *Ernst* [*Otto*], a hand-spectroscope for chemists, A., ii, 521.

determination of molecular weights. Part VII., A., ii, 533.

Beckurts, *Heinrich* [*August*], and *Gustav* **Frerichs**, action of high temperatures on alkaloids when these are fused with carbamide. Part I. Narcotine and hydrastine, A., i, 717.

Becquerel, [*Antoine*] *Henri*, magnetic deviation and nature of certain radiations emitted by radium and polonium, A., ii, 256.

the radiation from polonium and from radium, A., ii, 257.

radiation from polonium and the secondary radiation which it produces, A., ii, 402.

Becquerel, [*Antoine*] *Henri*, residual conductivity and ionisation of solid paraffin under the influence of radium radiation, A., ii, 465.
a property of the α-rays of radium, A., ii, 523.
Beebe, *S. P.* See *Russell Henry* **Chittenden**.
Beeck-Vollenhoven, *Hendrik van.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Beger, *Carl*, *Gustav* **Fingerling**, and *August* **Morgen**, estimation of the nitrogen in creatine by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 753.
Behn, *H.* See *Conrad von* **Seelhorst**.
Behn, *Ulrich* [*Andreas Richard*], heat of sublimation of carbon dioxide and heat of vaporisation of air, A., ii, 711.
Behrend, [*Anton Friedrich*] *Robert*, and *Ludwig* **Fricke**, oxidation of trimethyluracil, A., i, 739.
Behrendt, *Emil C.* See *Karl* **Braun**, and *Ivan* **Koppel**.
Behrens, *Theodor Heinrich*, the microchemical analysis of organic compounds, A., ii, 246.
microchemical detection and discrimination of the phenols, A., ii, 455.
Beisswenger, *Alfred.* See *Fritz* **Fichter**, and *Hugo* **Kauffmann**.
Beistle, *Charles P.*, estimation of sulphur and phosphorus in plant substances, A., ii, 325.
Beistle, *Charles P.* See also *William* **Frear**.
Beketoff, *Nikolai N.*, chemical energy in connection with the phenomena exhibited by radium, A., ii, 623.
Bell, *Albert Edward*, new method of detecting turmeric, A., ii, 251.
Bell, *James M.*, compensation method of determining the rate of oxidation of hydrogen iodide, A., ii, 275.
Bellars, *Albert Ernest.* See *Robert Selby* **Morrell**.
Belli, *C. M.*, the metabolic value of salt, A., ii, 666.
Belloc, *G.*, spontaneous decarburisation of steel, A., ii, 297.
decarburisation of steel and of thin metallic plates by evaporation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 484.
Bellucci, *Italo*, monochloroplatinic acid, A., ii, 155.
Belzer, *Arie Hendrik Jan*, velocity of transformation of tribromophenol bromide into tetrabromophenol, A., ii, 415.
Bender, *Fritz.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Bénech, *Elophe*, and *L.* **Guyot**, [action of gastric juice on fats], A., ii, 558.
action of glycerol extracts of gastric mucous membrane on monobutyrin, A., ii, 665.
Benedict, *Francis Gano.* See *Wilbur Olin* **Atwater**.
Benedict, *Stanley*, and *John Ferguson* **Snell**, method for the detection of chlorides, bromides, and iodides, A., ii, 750.
Bennett, *H. H.* See *Charles* **Baskerville**.
Benson, *Clara C.*, rate of oxidation of ferrous salts by chromic acid, A., ii, 200.
rates of reactions in solutions containing ferrous sulphate, potassium iodide, and chromic acid, A., ii, 534.
composition of the surface layers of aqueous amyl alcohol, A., ii, 715.
Benz, *G.*, occurrence of zinc in fruit juices and wines, A., ii, 322.
Béranger, *L.* See *Paul* **Freundler**.
Berckhemer, *R.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Berg, *Armand*, estimation of sulphurous acid by means of standard iodine solution, A., ii, 179.
Berg, *Ragnar*, evaluation of bees' wax, A., ii, 702, 767.
Bergdolt, *Bernhard.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Bergdolt, *Willy.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Bergell, *Peter*, and *Robert* **Pschorr**, physiological action of phenanthrene derivatives, A., ii, 502.
Bergell, *Peter.* See also *Emil* **Abderhalden**, *Emil* **Fischer**, and *Martin* **Krüger**.
Berger, *H. W.* See *Moses* **Gomberg**.
Bergmann, *G. von*, change of cystin into taurine in the animal organism, A., ii, 665.
Bernard, *Léon*, **Bigart**, and *Henri* **Labbé**, lecithin in suprarenal bodies, A., ii, 311.
Bernard, *Maurice*, estimation of chlorine in urine, A., ii, 98.
detection of proteids, &c., in urine, A., ii, 119.
Bernard, *Noel*, physical conditions of tuberisation, A., ii, 170.
Bernheim, *René.* See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.
Bertel, *R.*, breaking down of tyrosine in seedlings, A., ii, 321.
Bertheim, *Alfred.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Berthelot, *Marcellin* [*Pierre Eugène*], limit of the intensity of a current from a voltaic element capable of producing appreciable electrolysis in a voltameter, A., ii, 3.

Berthelot, *Marcellin* [*Pierre Eugène*], Lavoisier's laboratory note-books, A., ii, 16.
researches on voltaic elements depending on the reciprocal action of two saline solutions, A., ii, 51.
impurities of compressed oxygen, and the part played by them in combustions in the calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 70.
researches on voltaic elements founded on the reciprocal action of two saline liquids, A., ii, 125.
transformation of diamond into charcoal during oxidation, A., ii, 142.
a law relating to the electromotive force of voltaic elements based on the reciprocal action of salt solutions and soluble electrolytes, A., ii, 258.
law of the electromotive forces of salt solutions; influence of temperature, A., ii, 259.
law relating to the electromotive forces developed by reciprocal actions of saline solutions, A., ii, 464.
galvanic elements with two liquids; electromotive forces; condensations; transformation of energy at the electrodes, A., ii, 524.
galvanic elements with one and with two liquids, A., ii, 525.
a new general relationship between the electromotive forces of salt solutions, A., ii, 526.
relationships between galvanic elements with several liquids, A., ii, 625.
remarks concerning the relationships between galvanic elements containing the same liquids between two different or identical electrodes, A., ii, 626.
galvanic elements with several different liquids and identical metallic electrodes, A., ii, 626.
Berthelot, *Marcellin*, and **Gaudechon**, Cinchona alkaloids; [thermochemistry of] quinine and quinidine, A., i, 773; A., ii, 197.
Cinchona alkaloids; cinchonine, cinchonidine, and cinchonamine, A., i, 773; A., ii, 270.
Bertiaux, *L.* See *Auguste* **Hollard**.
Bertolo, *Pasquale*, fusion of some typical santonin derivatives with potassium hydroxide, A., i, 261.
Bertram, *W.* See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Bertrand, *Gabriel* [*Émile*], presence of arsenic in animals, A., ii, 91, 310.
arsenic in hen's eggs, A., ii, 499.
employment of the calorimetric bomb to demonstrate the presence of arsenic in the organism, A., ii, 604.
Bertrand, *Gabriel* [*Émile*], regulator for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 643.
separator for fractional distillation under reduced pressure, A., ii, 643.
Betti, *Mario*, diazotisation of hydrazine, A., i, 78.
general reaction of condensation between β-naphthol, aldehydes, and amines. Part IV. Structure of the compounds obtained with ammonia, A., i, 510.
Betti, *Mario*, [with *Virgilio* **Foà**], β-naphthoxazines and allied compounds containing mixed aldehydic and ketonic radicles, A., i, 511.
Betti, *Mario*, [with *Andrea* **Torricelli**], functions of β-naphtholaldaminic bases, A., i, 480.
Beyerinck, *Martinus Willem*, and *A. van* **Delden**, assimilation of free nitrogen by Bacteria, A., ii, 34.
a colourless bacterium whose carbon food comes from the atmosphere, A., ii, 229.
Bialas. See **Dupré**, *jun.*
Bialon, *Konrad*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Biberfeld, *H.* See *Wilhelm* **Filehne**.
Bickern, *W.*, *Casimiroa edulis*, A., i, 649.
Biddle, *Henry C.*, determination of molecular weights, A., ii, 411.
Biehringer, [*Friedrich August*] *Joachim*, and *Albert* **Busch**, new decompositions of the diazo-compounds, A., i, 296.
benzoylation of the hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 296.
simultaneous oxidation and reduction of hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 296.
colour reaction for *p*-toluidine, A., ii, 192.
Bierry, *H.*, nephrotoxins, A., ii, 443.
Biewend, *R.*, detection of cadmium in zinc ores, A., ii, 105.
Bigart. See *Léon* **Bernard**.
Bigelow, *Samuel Lawrence*, the passage of a direct current through an electrolytic cell, A., ii, 128.
influence of dissolved gases on conductivity for a direct current, A., ii, 527.
Biilmann, *Einar*, and *A. C.* **Anderson**, platinum compounds, A., ii, 488.
Bijl, *Hendrik Coenraad*, nature of cadmium amalgams and their electromotive behaviour, A., ii, 6.
Billeter, *Otto C.*, action of silver cyanate on aryl chlorides, A., i, 484.
action of silver cyanate on acyl chlorides. Part I. Acetylcarbimide, A. i, 800.

Billeter, *Otto C.*, action of silver cyanate on acyl chlorides. Part II. Benzoylcarbimide, A., i, 821.
Billmann, *A.* See *Max* **Weger.**
Billon, *F.*, and *Henri* **Stassano**, organic phosphorus compounds and nutrition, A., ii, 439.
Billy, *M.* See *Victor* **Auger.**
Biltz, [*Johann*] *Heinrich*, ethylene and ethylidene dichlorides, A., i, 1.
molecular rise of boiling point for nitrobenzene, A., ii, 411.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Fritz* **Sieden**, oxidation of aldehyde-phenylhydrazones to α-diketoneosazones, A., i, 120.
Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Rudolf* **Weiss**, action of acetic anhydride on osazones: formation of osotriazoles, A., i, 59.
Biltz, *Wilhelm*, dissociation of ethyl benzylideneanilineacetoacetates, A., i, 172.
colloidal hydroxides, A., ii, 153.
influence of inorganic salts on solubility, A., ii, 358.
quantitative separation of sulphides and haloids, A., ii, 451.
Binz, *Arthur* [*Heinrich*], and *August* **Kufferath,** salts of indigotin, A., i, 173.
Binz, *Arthur*, and *Georg* **Schroeter**, [theory of] dyeing, A., i, 109, 870.
Biot, *Marcel.* See *Alphonse* **Seyewetz.**
Bird, *Robert Montgomery.* See *Ira* **Remsen.**
Bischoff, *Carl Adam*, benzyl esters of carbonic and phthalic acids, A., i, 261.
Bischoff, *Carl Adam*, and *August von* **Hedenström**, aromatic esters of carbonic and oxalic acids, A., i, 26.
decomposition of phenyl oxalate, A., i, 26.
aryloxalates, A., i, 26.
oxalates of bivalent phenols; diphenyl and dibenzyl malonates, A., i, 27.
phenyl and benzyl succinates, A., i, 85.
aryl esters of succinic acid, A., i, 86.
phenyl and benzyl esters of glutaric, fumaric, maleic, and phthalic acids, A., i, 86.
velocity of saponification of aryl and benzyl esters of dibasic acids, A., i, 87.
Bischoff, *Carl Adam*, and *F.* **Reinfeld**, formaldehyde derivatives of aliphatic bases, A., i, 233.
formaldehyde derivatives of aromatic bases, A., i, 247.
Bischoff, *Felix*, analysis of iron, A., ii, 185.
Bischoff, *M.*, estimation of free lime in basic slags, A., ii, 242.
Bistrzycki, [*Carl Anton*] *Augustin*, and *Carl* **Herbst,** triphenylacetic acid from diphenylchloroacetic acid, A., i, 256.
diphenylquinomethane—the chromogen of oxytriphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 639.
Blaise, *Edmond Émile*, αβ-dimethylglutaric acids, A., i, 315.
migration of the methyl group under the influence of hydriodic acid, A., i, 316.
methylation and condensation of ethyl glutaconate, A., i, 400, 548.
oil of Roman camomile; preparation of tiglic and angelic acids, A., i, 507.
synthesis of αα-dimethylglutaric acid, A., i, 604.
Blake, *J. C.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch.**
Blanc, *Gustave* [*Louis*], and *Marcel* **Desfontaines,** migration of the methyl group in the molecule of camphor, A., i, 564.
Blanc, *Gustave.* See also *Louis* **Bouveault.**
Blanchard, *Arthur Alphonzo*, decomposition of ammonium nitrite, A., ii, 18.
Blangey, *Louis.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger.**
Blanksma, *Jan Johannes*, derivatives of 5-chloro-1:2-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 158.
influence of the CH_2 group on substitution in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 164.
bromination and nitration of certain derivatives of methylaniline and ethylaniline, A., i, 333.
1:2-dichloro-4:5-dinitrobenzene and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 333.
bromination and nitration of certain derivatives of benzylaniline, A., i, 334.
constitution of van Heteren's chloronitroethoxybenzonitrile, A., i, 342.
nitration of *s*-dinitroanisole, A., i, 623.
intramolecular rearrangement of atoms in halogen acetanilides [acetylphenylchloroamines] and its velocity. Part II., A., ii, 137.
Bleibtreu, *Max*, new method of preparing glycocholic acid from ox-bile, A., i, 796.
Bleier, *Hugo.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann.**
Blix, *Martin.* See *Alfred* **Stock.**
Bloch, *Eugène*, the emanation of phosphorus, A., ii, 206.
Blount, *Bertram.* See *W. Harry* **Stanger.**

Blümel, *Waldemar*. See *Felix Benjamin* **Ahrens**.
Blumberg, *M.*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, 7:8-dihydroxy-2-methylchromone, A., i, 644.
Blume, *Ernst*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Bobertag, *O.* See *Albert* **Ladenburg**.
Bock, *Carl*. See *Eduard* **Vongerichten**.
Bock, *P.* See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.
Bode, *Adolf*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Bodenstein, [*Ernst August*] *Max*, catalysis and catalysers, A., ii, 66.
Bodländer, *Guido*, theory of some technical processes of reduction and oxidation, A., ii, 59.
Bodländer, *Guido*, and *K.* **Köppen**, the rate of formation of sulphur trioxide in presence of platinum, A., ii, 639.
Bodmer-Beder, *Arnold*, stone implements and their rough material from Swiss lake dwellings, A., ii, 223.
Bodroux, *F.*, method of transforming monochloro- and monobromo-derivatives of hydrocarbons into monoiodo-derivatives, A., i, 221.
method of forming phenols, A., i, 249.
synthesis of anisic and of *p*-ethoxybenzoic acids, A., i, 344.
some derivatives of 2-hydroxy-α-naphthoic acid, A., i, 420.
organic-metallic derivatives of nuclear dihaloid derivatives of aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 592.
Böck, *Friedrich*, the alkylation of anthragallol, A., i, 266.
colloidal metals and other inorganic colloids, A., ii, 416.
Böcker, *Theodor*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Böhm, *C. Richard*, testing of *Cerium oxalicum medicinale*, A., ii, 106.
separation of the cerite elements by means of chromic acid, A., ii, 149.
Böhme, *Richard*, lichesterinic acid, A., i, 316.
Boehringer & Söhne, *C. F.*, electrolytic reduction of oximes to amines, A., i, 550.
preparation of thioxanthine, A., i, 740.
preparation of xanthine, A., i, 868.
electrolytic preparation of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 287.
Börnstein, *Ernst* [*Gustav*], catechol from coal-tar, A., i, 166.
Boes, *Johannes*, sulphone of dicyclopentadiene, A., i, 20.
thionaphthen contained in brown-coal-tar, A., i, 50.
tetrahydronaphthalene contained in coal-tar, A., i, 161.
identification of albumins, A., i, 214.
Boeseken, *Jacob*, the Friedel and Crafts' reaction. Part III., A., i, 617.
action of anhydrous ferric chloride in the Friedel and Crafts' synthesis, A., i, 626.
Böttcher, *Oskar*, action of phosphoric acid in different phosphates, A., ii, 750.
Bogdan, *Petru*, influence of foreign substances on the solubility of phenylthiocarbamide and of boric acid in water, A., ii, 532.
Bogdan, *Stefan*, use of lead dioxide in analysis, A., ii, 576.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, n-heptyl thiocyanate and some new alkyl esters of dithiocarbamic acid, A., i, 404.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Leopold* **Boroschek**, mononitro-*o*-phthalic acids, A., i, 761.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, *H. Campbell* **Breneman**, and *William Flowers* **Hand**, synthesis of alkylthioketodihydroquinazolines from anthranilonitrile, A., i, 527.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *William Flowers* **Hand**, synthesis of alkylketodihydroquinazolines, A., i, 292.
Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Lothair* **Kohnstamm**, *p*-aminobenzonitrile, A., i, 559.
Bohn, *Georges*, influence of radium on the growth of animal tissues, A., ii, 497.
Bohn, *René*, indanthrene, A., i, 530.
Bokorny, *Thomas*, formation of substances with a strong taste by the action of yeast on proteids, A. ii, 230.
protoplasm and enzymes, A., ii, 324.
assimilation of carbon dioxide in green plants, A., ii, 505.
replacement of inorganic constituents of the organism by others, A., ii, 659.
Bollemont, *E. Grégoire de*. See *Jules* **Minguin**.
Bolton, *Werner von*, direct combination of chlorine and carbon, A., ii, 365.
Bonavia, *Aldo*. See *Giuseppe* **Plancher**.
Bone, *William Arthur*, and *Herbert* **Henstock**, the elimination of hydrogen bromide from bromo-*gem*-dimethylsuccinic acid and from bromotrimethylsuccinic anhydride, T., 1380; P., 247.
Bone, *William Arthur*, and *Charles Henry Graham* **Sprankling**, the dissociation constants of trimethylenecarboxylic acids, T., 1378; P., 247.

Bone, *William Arthur*, and *Richard V.* **Wheeler,** the slow oxidation of methane at low temperatures. Part II., T., 1074; P., 191.

Bone, *William Arthur*. See also *Harold Baily* **Dixon**.

Bongert, *André*. See *Louis* **Bouveault**.

Bonjean, *Edmond*, influence of "decantation" on the composition and bacterial state of mineral waters, A., ii, 319.

Bonner, *Walter D.* See *Frederick Jacob* **Alway**.

Bonsdorff, *W.*, metal-ammonia hydroxides, A., ii, 598.

Book, *Gilbert*, acetonylnitromeconine, A., i, 653.

Borchers, *Johannes Albert Wilhelm*, and *Lorenz* **Stockem,** preparation of metallic calcium, A., ii, 19, 145, 211.

electrolytic separation of pure strontium, A., ii, 19.

Bordas, *Fréd.*, and *Sig. de* **Raczkowski**, diminution of the lecithins in milks subjected to heating, A., ii, 500.

Bordier, temperature of calefaction and its employment in alcoholometry, A., ii, 264.

Borgström, *Leon H.*, [uvarovite and hackmanite], A., ii, 304.

Borkel, *Curt*, pepsin-fibrinpeptone, A., i, 783.

Bornemann, *K.*, hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 281.

Borodowsky, *W.*, relation to temperature of the rate of crystallisation in the case of substances which have only a low rate of crystallisation, A., ii, 357.

Boroschek, *Leopold*. See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.

Bottomley, *James Frank*, the molecular formulæ of some fused salts as determined by their molecular surface energy, T., 1421; P., 272.

Boucher, *Charles*, decomposition of galena and chalcopyrite for analysis, A., ii, 758.

Boucher, *Charles*, and *F. de* **Bounge**, detection of "saccharin" in wines, beers, etc., A., ii, 517.

Bouchetal de la Roche, mixed carbamides of piperidine and aromatic amines, A., i, 574.

phenolic urethanes of piperidine, A., i, 776.

Bouchonnet, *A.* See *Camille* **Chabrié**.

Boudouard, *Octave*, alloys of copper and magnesium, A., ii, 78, 480.

Bougault, *J.*, solubility of picric acid in ether, A., i, 755.

Bougault, *J.*, reaction of cacodylic acid and the cacodylates, A., ii, 339.

Bougault, *J.*, and *G.* **Allard,** presence of volemitol in some Primulaceæ, A., i, 62.

Bouilhac, *Raoul*, influence of formaldehyde on the growth of some freshwater Algæ, A., ii, 232.

Bouilhac, *Raoul*, and *Ercole* **Giustiniani**, influence of formaldehyde on the vegetation of white mustard, A., ii, 505.

Boullanger, *E.*, and *L.* **Massol,** nitrifying organisms, A., ii, 679.

Boulouch, *R.*, mixtures of iodine and sulphur, A., ii, 538.

Boulud. See *Raphael* **Lépine**.

Bounge, *F. de*. See *Charles* **Boucher**.

Bourquelot, *Émile* [*Élie*], hydrolysis of carbohydrates of high molecular weight by soluble ferments, A., i, 378.

general characters of the soluble ferments which effect the hydrolysis of the polysaccharides, A., i, 452.

sucrose in plants, A., ii, 747.

Bourquelot, *Émile*, and *Henri* **Hérissey,** presence of small quantities of trypsin in commercial pepsins, A., i, 376.

antiferments, A., i, 544.

emulsin, as obtained from almonds, is a mixture of several ferments, A., i, 544.

successive action of acids and soluble ferments on complex polysaccharides, A., i, 551.

lactase, A., i, 784.

mechanism of the saccharification of mannans of *Phytelephas macrocarpa* by the seminase of lucerne, A., ii, 567.

Bousfield, *W. R.*, and *Thomas Martin* **Lowry,** influence of temperature on the conductivity of electrolytic solutions, A., ii, 52.

Bouveault, *Louis*, and *Gustave* **Blanc,** preparation of primary alcohols by means of the corresponding acids, A., i, 597, 673.

two hydrocarbons isomeric with campholene and camphene, A., i, 613.

reduction of complex esters, A., i, 730.

Bouveault, *Louis*, and *André* **Bongert,** action of aliphatic acid chlorides on the sodium derivatives of acetoacetic esters, A., i, 63.

C-acyl derivatives of acetoacetic esters, A., i, 63.

O-acyl derivatives of acetoacetic esters, A., i, 64.

Bouveault, *Louis,* and *André* **Bongert,** synthesis of ketones and acylacetones from *C*-acylacetic esters, A., i, 141.
synthesis of acylacetic esters from *C*-acylacetoacetic esters, A., i, 142.
reactions and decompositions of *C*-acylacetoacetates, A., i, 144.
action of acid chlorides on the sodium derivatives of substituted acetoacetic esters, A., i, 144.
mutual isomeric transformations of acetylacetoacetic esters, A., i, 145.
Bouveault, *Louis,* and *André R.* **Wahl,** ethyl dinitroacetate, A., i, 225.
nitroisobutylene, A., i, 596.
preparation of nitrous and nitric esters, A., i, 599.
reduction of ω-nitrostyrolene (β-nitrostyrene), A., i, 616.
preparation and reduction of homologues of nitrostyrolene (β-nitrostyrene), A., i, 616.
isonitrosomalonic esters and their transformation into mesoxalic esters, A., i, 677.
Bouzat, *Albert,* anhydrous cuprammonium sulphates, A., ii, 21.
dissociation curves, A., ii, 529.
sublimation curves, A., ii, 588.
copper ammonia compounds, A., ii, 597.
pressure curves of univariant systems which contain a gas phase, A., ii, 637.
Bowack, *Douglas Anderson,* and *Arthur* **Lapworth,** derivatives of menthyl cyanoacetate, P., 22.
Bower, *J.* See *Harold Baily* **Dixon.**
Boyd, *David R.,* action of phosphorus trichloride on the aromatic ethers of glycerol. Part II., T., 1135; P., 202.
Boyden, *Charles I.,* separation of maltose and lactose, A., ii, 112.
Brachin, *A.,* reserve carbohydrates of nutmeg and mace, A., ii, 568.
Brachin, *M.* See *Charles* **Moureu.**
Braconnier, and *G.* **Chatelain,** a new refrigerator, A., ii, 643.
Bradshaw, *L.* See *Harold Baily* **Dixon.**
Brand, *Kurt,* action of alkalis and alcohols on *o*-chloronitrobenzene, A., i, 371, 743.
Brand, *Kurt.* See also *Karl* **Elbs.**
Brandt, *A. A.,* relation between Trouton's formula and Van der Waals' equation, A., ii, 635.
relation between Stefan's formulæ for the internal pressure of liquids and Van der Waals' equation, A., ii, 641.
Braun, *Julius von,* behaviour of tertiary nitrogen derivatives with a negative grouping towards cyanogen bromide, A., i, 610.
thiouram disulphides and isothiouram disulphides. Part II., A., i, 619.
action of cyanogen bromide on benzyl cyanide, A., i, 697.
Braun, *Julius von,* and *E.* **Röver,** action of cyanogen bromide on methylene bases, A., i, 464.
Braun, *Julius von,* [and, in part, *K.* **Rumpf**], dithiourethanes, A., i, 13.
Braun, *Julius von,* and *Fritz* **Stechele,** thiouram sulphides and the action of cyanides on disulphides, A., i, 618.
Braun, *Karl,* fermentative fat hydrolysis, A., ii, 748.
Braun, *Karl,* and *Emil C.* **Behrendt,** fermentative fat hydrolysis, A., ii, 446.
fermentative decomposition of fat, oils, and esters. Part II., A., ii, 565.
Brauner, *Bohuslav,* revision of the atomic weight of cerium. Part II., A., ii, 295.
Brauner, *Bohuslav,* and *Alexander* **Batěk,** revision of the atomic weight of cerium, A., ii, 295.
Bray, *W. C.,* rate of reaction in solutions containing potassium iodide, potassium chlorate, and hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 275.
Bréal, *Émile,* potatoes, A., ii, 175.
Bredig, *Georg,* determinations of constitution by qualitative migration experiments, A., ii, 263.
Bredig, *Georg,* and *James H.* **Walton,** *jun.,* catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by iodine ions, A., ii, 282.
Bredig, *Georg,* and *J.* **Weinmayr,** a periodic contact catalysis, A., ii, 279.
Bredt, *Julius,* and *K.* **Wornast,** distillation of camphorimide with soda-lime; a contribution to the explanation of the peculiar disruption of the camphornitrilic acids, on the distillation of their calcium salts, A., i, 770.
Brenans, *P.,* new di-iodophenol, A., i, 336, 478.
Breneman, *H. Campbell.* See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert.**
Bresciani, *Giuseppe.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi.**
Breustedt, *G.* See *Gustav* **Frerichs.**
Brezina, *Aristides,* and *Emil Wilhelm* **Cohen,** meteoric iron from Mukerop, Great Namaqualand, A., ii, 492.
Bridgett, *Robert C.* See *Thomas* **Purdie.**

Briem, *Hermann*, manurial experiments with seed beet, A., ii, 749.

Briggs, *Samuel Henry Clifford*, a series of double chromates, T., 391.

Briggs, *Samuel Henry Clifford*. See also *Julius Berend* **Cohen**.

Briones, *Narcisse*. See *Carl* **Graebe**.

Brisac, *M.*, ammonium magnesium arsenates; methylammonium and trimethylammonium magnesium arsenates, A., i, 606.

Brisac, *M.* See also *Ch.* **Porcher**.

Brislee, *F. J.* See *Robert* **Luther**.

Bristol, *Howard S.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**, and *Horace Lemuel* **Wells**.

British Cyanides Co., preparation of alkali cyanides from metallic cyanogen compounds, A., i, 328.

Brocard, *H.*, Lavoisier's four laboratory note-books; the second volume supposed to be lost, but recently recovered, A., ii, 16.

Brochet, *André* [*Victor*], electrolytic reduction of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 210, 352.

Brochet, *André*, and *C. L.* **Barillet**, bipolar electrodes with insoluble anodes, A., ii, 194.

bipolar electrodes with soluble anodes, A., ii, 195.

employment of bipolar electrodes, A., ii, 195.

Brochet, *André*, and *Georges* **Ranson**, electrolysis of alkali sulphides, A., ii, 477.

electrolysis of barium sulphide with a diaphragm, A., ii, 478.

electrolysis of alkaline-earth sulphides, A., ii, 478.

Brode, *Johannes*. See *Max* **Le Blanc**.

Brodie, *Thomas Grigor*, perfusion of surviving organs, A., ii, 439.

Brodie, *Thomas Grigor*, and *Walter Ernest* **Dixon**, action of drugs on bronchial muscles, A., ii, 310.

Brodie, *Thomas Grigor*. See also *Frederick William* **Pavy**.

Brögger, *Waldemar Christofer*, hellandite, a new mineral, A., ii, 657.

Brönsted, *J. N.*, detection of ordinary tartaric acid by means of *l*-tartaric acid, A., ii, 248.

Brown, *James Campbell*, a direct method for determining latent heat of evaporation, T., 987; P., 164.

Brown, *Louise*. See (*Miss*) *Charlotte Fitch* **Roberts**.

Brown, *Orville H.*, immunity of Fundulus eggs and embryos to electrical stimulation, A., ii, 437.

Browne, *Charles Albert*, *jun.*, effects of fermentation on the composition of cider and vinegar, A., ii, 231.

Browning, *Philip Embury*, and *Charles P.* **Flora**, ceric chromate, A., ii, 429.

Brownsdon, *Henry W.* See *Ludwig* **Knorr**.

Bruch, *Paul*, physiological importance of calcium in plants, A., ii, 233.

Brühl, *Julius Wilhelm*, camphocarboxylic acid, A., i, 4, 64, 314, 457, 548.

remarks on Rupe's communication "influence of the double linking between carbon atoms on the rotatory power," A., i, 742.

Brüning, *August*. See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.

Brünnich, *Johannes Christian*, hydrocyanic acid in fodder-plants, T., 788; P., 148.

Brugnatelli, *Luigi*, artinite, a new mineral, A., ii, 379.

Brunck, *Otto*, action of sodium hyposulphite on metallic salts, A., ii, 481.

Brunel, *Léon*, additive compounds of cyclohexene, A., i, 157.

new *o*-cyclohexanediol and its derivatives, A., i, 338.

action of ammonia on the ethylene oxide of *β*-*o*-cyclohexanediol [*eso*-anhydride], A., i, 680.

oxide from *β*-cyclohexane-1:2-diol and its derivatives, A., i, 695.

Bruner, *Ludwik*, and *Stanisław* **Tolloczko**, velocity of solution of solid substances, A., ii, 470.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, [with *Luigi* **Mascarelli**, and *Maurice* **Padoa**], solid solutions, A., ii, 63.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *Maurice* **Padoa**, relations between the properties of different substances as cryoscopic solvents and their crystallisation constants. Part I., A., ii, 715.

Brunner, *Heinrich*, action of hydrogen on isosalicylic acid in alkaline solution, A., i, 171.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*, do the ions carry the solvent with them in electrolysis? A., ii, 628.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*, and *William* **Alberda van Ekenstein**, methylene compounds of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 149.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*, and *Coenraad Lodewijk* **Jungius**, dissociation in, and crystallisation from, a solid solution, A., ii, 531.

the condition of hydrates of nickel sulphate in methyl alcohol solution, A., ii, 651.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*, and *Coenraad Lodewijk* **Jungius,** the conductive power of hydrates of nickel sulphate dissolved in methyl alcohol, A., ii, 651.

Bruyn, *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de*. See also *Ernst* **Cohen.**

Bryant, *A. P.*, and *R. D.* **Milner,** digestibility of vegetables, A., ii, 739.

Bryant, *A. P.* See also *Wilbur Olin* **Atwater.**

Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, preparation of the nitriles of hydroxy-acids from ketones, A., i, 612.

the isomeric β-hydroxysulphonaphthoic acids L and S, and the determination of their structure by the "sulphite method," A., i, 627.

Buchholz, *Yngve*, degree of hydration of cupro-uranite, A., ii, 554.

Buchner, *Eduard*, and *Jakob* **Meisenheimer,** enzymes in mould fermentations, A., ii, 318.

Büchner, *Ernst Hendrik*, transformation of diphenyliodonium iodide and chloride and its velocity, A., i, 615.

Bülow, [*Theodor*] *Carl* [*Heinrich*], phenylhydrazides of organic acids, A., i, 54.

condensation product formed from methylacetylacetone and *m*-dihydroxybenzene, A., i, 272.

constitution of Nencki and Sieber's "resacetein," $C_{16}H_{12}O_4$, A., i, 357.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Gotthold* **Issler,** 2:4-substituted-7-hydroxyquinolines, A., i, 718.

Bülow, *Carl*, [with *Erhard von* **Krafft**], action of hydrazine on ethyl diacetylsuccinate, A., i, 196.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Ernst* **Nottbohm,** ethyl *N*-dimethyldicarboxypyrryl-*p*-benzoylpyruvate, A., i, 274.

diketones and tetraketones from *p*-aminoacetophenone, A., i, 862.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Gustav* **Riess,** 3:5-dimethoxybenzoylacetophenone, A., i, 101.

quinonoid benzopyranol derivatives from 3:5-dimethoxybenzoylacetophenone. Part I., A., i, 715.

Bülow, *Carl*, and *Hermann* **Wagner,** 7-hydroxy-2-phenyl-1:4-benzopyranol-4-carboxylic acid and its lactone, A., i, 647.

Büttner, *Ernst*, derivatives of 2:4:6-trichloropyrimidine, A., i, 658.

Bugarszky, *Stefan*, velocity of action of bromine on ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 276.

Buisine, *Alphonse* [*Jean-Baptiste Aimable*], action of alkalis on glycerol; estimation of glycerol, A., i, 455; ii, 515.

Bull, *Irving C.*, estimation of lead in ores, A., ii, 183.

Bunel, *L. J.* See *Charles* **Marie.**

Bunimowicz, *J.* See *Alfred* **Junghahn.**

Burgess, *Charles Hutchens*, and *Alfred* **Holt,** *jun.*, the behaviour of metallic oxides towards fused boric anhydride, P., 221.

Burgess, *Herbert Edward*, [analysis of] civet, A., ii, 520.

Burián, *Richard*, and *John Walker* **Hall,** estimation of purine derivatives in animal organs by aid of the method of corrected values, A., ii, 617.

Burián, *Richard*, and *Heinrich* **Schur,** purine excretion in man, A., ii, 313.

Burke, *Edmund*. See *Frank Weiss* **Traphagen.**

Buroni, *G.*, mercury salicylate, A., i, 256.

organo-mercury compounds of salicylic acid, A., i, 392.

Burrows, *George Howard*, electrolytic reduction of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 7.

Burstyn, *Walther*, metacetaldehyde, A., i, 67.

Burt, *Bryce Chudleigh*, vapour pressures of sulphuric acid solutions, P., 224.

Burt, *Bryce Chudleigh*. See also *Frederick George* **Donnan.**

Burton, *E. F.* See *J. C.* **McLennan.**

Busch, *Albert*. See *Joachim* **Biehringer.**

Busch, *Max* [*Gustav Reinhold*], [with *Ernst* **Blume,** *W.* **Kamphausen,** *Sebastian* **Schneider,** and *Albert* **Spitta**], heterodicyclic compounds of the thiodiazole and triazole series, A., i, 530.

Busch, *Max*, and *Robert* **Frey,** 2:4-dialkylsemicarbazides and their intramolecular transformations, A., i, 537.

Busch, *Max*, and *August* **Walter,** the chloride of benzaldehydephenylhydrazone-*N*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 522.

Bushong, *Frank W.*, esters of sulphuric acid and of chlorosulphonic acid, A., i, 732.

Buttgenbach, *H.*, borates from Argentina, A., ii, 157.

Byk, *Alfred*, pyrimidine, A., i, 657.

C.

Cadéac, and **Maignon,** comparative study of sugar in muscles, A., ii, 310.

production of dextrose in animal tissues, A., ii, 675.

Cain, *John Cannell*, the diazo-reaction in the diphenyl series. Part I. On dianisidine and 3:3′-dichlorobenzidine, T., 688; P., 136.
halogen derivatives of diphenyl and dihydroxydiphenyl, P., 284.
Cain, *John Cannell*, and *Frank* **Nicoll**, the rate of decomposition of diazo-compounds. Part II. Diazo-compounds of the naphthalene series, T., 206.
the rate of decomposition of diazo-compounds. Part III. The temperature coefficient, T., 470; P., 63.
Calderato, *Bortolo*, butylchloralantipyrine, A., i, 200.
Calhane, *Daniel Francis*. See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.
Camerer, *William*, *Meinhard* **Pfaundler**, and *Friedrich* **Söldner**, analysis of human urine, A., ii, 688.
Camerer, *William*. See also *Friedrich* **Söldner**.
Campagne, *Émile*, estimation of vanadium, A., ii, 761.
Campbell, *Henry Donald*, and *James Lewis* **Howe**, meteoric iron from Augusta Co., Virginia, A., ii, 558.
Camps, *Rudolf*, synthesis of indigo-blue from *o*-nitroacetophenone, A., i, 33.
Cannon, *W. B.*, and *H. F.* **Day**, salivary digestion in the stomach, A., ii, 308, 667.
Cantor, *Mathias*, basis of the theory of solution, A., ii, 201.
Carlton, *H. A.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.
Carmichael, *E. Scott*, introduction of foreign bodies into the gall-bladder, A., ii, 500.
Carnazzi, *P.*, influence of the pressure and temperature on the coefficient of compressibility of mercury, A., ii, 714.
Carpenter, *Frederick William*. See *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**.
Carpenter, *Russell Forbes*, and *S. Ernest* **Linder**, examination of methods employed in estimating the total acidity of gases escaping from the chamber process for manufacture of sulphuric acid, with suggestions arising from the study of the interaction of nitrous and sulphurous acids, or their salts, in aqueous solution, A., ii, 238.
Carquet. See *Henri* **Fonzes-Diacon**.
Carr, *W. R.*, laws governing electric discharges in gases at low pressures, A., ii, 627.
Carrara, *Giacomo*, theory of electrolytic dissociation in solvents other than water. Part III. Influence of the solvent on the transport numbers, A., ii, 708.
Carrara, *Giacomo*, and *Angelo* **Coppadoro**, behaviour and melting points of some organic substances at very low temperatures, A., ii, 712.
Carrara, *Giacomo*, and *Mario Giacomo* **Levi**, temperature coefficients of electrical conductivity of solutions in water and in organic solvents; influence of superfusion and of maximum density, A., ii, 4.
Carré, *P.*, action of phosphoric acid on erythritol, A., i, 307.
esterification of mannitol by phosphoric acid, A., i, 307.
action of phosphorus trichloride on ethylene glycol, A., i, 405.
action of phosphorous acid on erythritol, A., i, 456.
action of phosphorus trichloride on glycerol, A., i, 598.
Carroll, *Charles G.* See *Harry Clary* **Jones**.
Carson, *Charles Macdonald*. See *William Robert* **Lang**.
Cassal, *Charles Edward*, and *Henry* **Gerrans**, new colour reactions with boric acid, A., ii, 331.
colorimetric process for the estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 332.
Cassella & Co., *Leopold*, [dialkylaminohydroxydiphenylamines], A., i, 860.
aryl derivatives of alkylisorosindulines, A., i, 866.
Castellana, *V.* See *Angelo* **Angeli**.
Castoro, *Nicola*. See *Ernst* **Schulze**.
Cathcart, *Provan*, detection of bromine and iodine in urine, A., ii, 572.
glucosamine and chitose in the animal organism, A., ii, 741.
Cattadori, *Federico*. See *Giuseppe* **Plancher**.
Caubet, *F.*, form of the practical isothermal in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 353.
Causse, *Henri* [*Eugène*], the reaction of reduced crystal-violet, A., ii, 584.
Caven, *Robert Martin*, phosphoric amidines, T., 1045; P., 200.
Cedivoda, *Franz*. See *Karl* **Zulkowski**.
Centnerszwer, *Mieczyslaw*, and *Iv.* **Tetelow**, solubility curves of some substances in sulphur dioxide near its critical point, A., ii, 716.
Centnerszwer, *Mieczyslaw*. See also *Paul* **Walden**.
Cézar, *Josef*, estimation of phosphoric acid by titrating the ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 101.

Chablay, *E.* See *Pierre* **Genvresse.**
Chabrié, [*Pierre*] *Camille*, synthesis of an aromatic hydrocarbon derived from camphor, A., i, 245.
Chabrié, *Camille*, and *A.* **Bouchonnet**, action of selenyl chloride on mannitol, A., i, 307.
Chambers, *Victor John*, 3-nitrophthalyl chloride and its action with ammonia and with aromatic amines, A., i, 699.
Chapman, *Alfred Chaston*, essential oil of hops, T., 505; P., 72; discussion, P., 73.
a compound of dextrose with aluminium hydroxide, P., 74.
Charabot, *Eugène* [*Trophime*], methyl methylanthranilate in the vegetable organism, A., i, 47.
Charabot, *Eugène*, and *Alexandre* **Hébert**, vegetation of odoriferous plants, A., ii, 172.
influence of the nature of external media on the state of hydration of plants, A., ii, 233.
influence of the nature of external media on vegetable acidity, A., ii, 595.
influence of exterior media in the formation and evolution of odoriferous compounds in plants, A., ii, 607.
Charabot, *Eugène*, and *G.* **Laloue**, distribution of some organic substances in geraniums, A., ii, 568.
Charitschkoff, *K. W.*, elementary composition of Russian naphthas and the basis for classifying them, A., i, 1.
analysis of combustible gas evolved in the Caspian Sea near the Gulf of Baku, A., ii, 155.
combustion of methane and hydrogen by Winkler's method, A., ii, 186.
applicability of Dumas' method to the estimation of nitrogen in gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 753.
Charon, *Ernest*, and *Edgar* **Dugoujon**, cinnamylidene chloride, A., i, 240.
chloro- and bromo-cinnamylidene chlorides, A., i, 472.
phenylpropargylidene chloride, $CPh:C\cdot CHCl_2$, A., i, 688.
Charpy, *Georges*, cementation of iron, A., ii, 430.
action of carbon monoxide on iron and its oxides, A., ii, 599.
Charrin, *Albert*, and **Roché**, [puerperal eclampsia], A., ii, 564.
Charteris, *Francis James.* See *Ralph* **Stockman.**
Chassevant, *Allyre*, and *Swigel* **Posternak**, some properties of colloidal silver, A., ii, 478.
Chatelain, *G.* See **Braconnier.**
Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, derivatives of *p*-aminoacetophenone, P., 50.
isomeric change of dibenzanilide into benzoyl-*o*-amino- and benzoyl-*p*-amino-benzophenones, P., 57.
derivatives of *o*-aminobenzophenone and *p*-aminobenzophenone, P., 106.
isomeric change of dipropionanilide into propionyl-*p*-aminopropiophenone, P., 124.
Chavanne, *G.*, bromoisopyromucic acid, A., i, 270.
Chavanne, *G.* See also *Henri* **Baubigny.**
Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien, vorm. E. Schering, preparation of salicylic acid, A., i, 343.
preparation of camphenilideneacetone, A., i, 504.
Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, preparation of 3-chloro-4-aminophenol, A., i, 817.
preparation of thionyl chloride, A., ii, 420.
preparation of alkali metals, A., ii, 646.
Chemische Fabrik Grünau, Landshoff, & Meyer, preparation of alkali nitrites, A., ii, 426.
Chemische Fabrik von *Friedr.* **Heyden, Aktiengesellschaft**, acyl derivatives of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid esters, A., i, 487.
preparation of acetylquinine, A., i, 513.
Chick, (*Miss*) *Harriette.* See (*Sir*) *William* **Ramsay.**
Chilesotti, *Alberto*, electrolytic reduction of acid solutions of molybdic anhydride; compounds of molybdenum trichloride. Parts I. and II., A., ii, 730.
Chittenden, *Russell Henry*, and *S. P.* **Beebe**, effect of alcohol on uric acid excretion, A., ii, 562.
Chodat, *Robert*, and *Alexis* **Bach**, the function of peroxides in the chemistry of the living cell. Part III. Peroxides due to oxidising ferments, A., i, 219.
function of peroxides in the living cell. Part V. Resolution of so-called oxydases into oxygenases and peroxydases, A., i, 378.
Chodat, *Robert.* See also *Alexis* **Bach.**
Chrétien, *Paul*, compounds of complex cyanides with the amines of the fatty series, A., i, 155.
Prussian and Turnbull's blues; a new class of complex cyanides, A., i, 685.

Chrétien, *Paul*, and *Joseph* **Guinchant**, compounds of hydroferrocyanic acid with organic substances, A., i, 612.

heat of neutralisation of hydroferrocyanic acid; heat of formation of its compounds with ether and with acetone, A., ii, 589.

Christomanos, *Anastasios Karl*, combustion of magnesium, A., ii, 546.

Chwolles, *Abraham*, application of Kreis's reaction to preparations of almonds, A., ii, 250.

Cialdea, *Umberto*. See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.

Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Paul G.* **Silber**, chemical action of light, A., i, 39, 171, 562, 626.

Clark, *Friend Ebenezer*. See *Ira* **Remsen**.

Clark, *W.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, a thermochemical constant, A., ii, 8.

Clarke, *Frank Wigglesworth*, and *George* **Steiger**, action of ammonium chloride on silicates, A., ii, 380.

Clarke, *George*. See *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**.

Clarke, *Mary Eva*. See *Joseph Hoeing* **Kastle**.

Classen, *Alexander*, standardisation of permanganate, A., ii, 759.

Clausen, *H.*, manurial experiments on rye with different forms of nitrogen, A., ii, 174.

Clauser, *Robert*, catechin, A., i, 270.

Clauser, *Robert*, and *Georg* **Schweitzer**, estimation of the nitroso-group, A., ii, 180.

Clayton Aniline Co., Ltd., preparation of a blue sulphur dye, A., i, 778.

Clayton, *Edwy Godwin*, discoloured rain, P., 101; discussion, P., 103.

further experiments with phosphorus sesquisulphide, P., 231.

Clemens, *Paul*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.

Cloëz, *Charles*, solubility of gypsum in solutions of sodium chloride, A., ii, 291.

plaster of Paris. I. Dehydration of gypsum, A., ii, 292.

plaster of Paris. II. "Setting," A., ii, 292.

Clover, *Alphonso Morton*, existence of hydrogen tetroxide, A., ii, 417.

Clover, *Alphonso Morton*, and *George Fletcher* **Richmond**, hydrolysis of organic peroxides and peracids, A., i, 396.

Clowes, *George Henry Alexander*, experiments on urine, A., ii, 562.

quantitative estimation of phosphates in stomach contents, A., ii, 693.

Coehn, *Alfred*, and *Moritz* **Gläser**, formation of metal oxides. I. The behaviour of cobalt and nickel solutions at the anode, A., ii, 80.

Coehn, *Alfred*, and *Yūkichi* **Osaka**, formation of metal oxides. Part II. Anodic oxidation of metals and electrolytic development of oxygen, A., ii, 261.

Coffetti, *Giulio*, relations between the nature and properties of solvents and their ionising capacity; electrical conductivity and its temperature coefficients in organic solvents, A., ii, 404.

Coffignier, *Ch.*, analysis of lithopone, A., ii, 44.

Cohen, *Emil Wilhelm*, meteoric iron from Rafrüti, Switzerland, A., ii, 491.

meteoric iron from Cuernavaca, Mexico, A., ii, 491.

Cohen, *Emil Wilhelm*. See also *Aristides* **Brezina**.

Cohen, *Ernst* [*Julius*], and *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn**, conductive power of hydrazine and of substances dissolved therein, A., ii, 405.

Cohen, *Ernst*, and *Th.* **Strengers**, atomic weight of antimony, A., ii, 432.

Cohen, *Ernst*. See also *J. W.* **Commelin**.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Samuel Henry Clifford* **Briggs**, the rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric chlorobenzoic acids, T., 1213; P., 207.

Cohen, *Julius Berend*, and *Henry Drysdale* **Dakin**, the constitution of the products of nitration of aceto-*m*-toluidide, T., 331.

Cohn, *Gotthilf*, physiological effect of manganese and experiments on the influence of manganese and iron on peptic digestion, A., ii, 166.

Cohn, *Paul*, and *Ludwig* **Springer**, derivatives of *p*- and *o*- aminobenzaldehydes, A., i, 492.

Cohn, *Paul*. See also *Paul* **Friedländer**.

Cohnheim, *Otto*, combustion of the muscular carbohydrate and the influence of the pancreas on it. Part I., A., ii, 738.

Cohnheim, *Otto*, and *Franz* **Soetbeer**, the gastric juice of newly-born animals, A., ii, 438.

Colani, *A.*, binary uranium compounds, A., ii, 652.

Cole, *Sydney W.*, physiological action of somnoform and ethyl bromide, A., ii, 502.

Cole, *Sydney W.* See also *Frederick Gowland* **Hopkins**.

Collie, *John Norman*, effect of mercury vapour on the spectrum of helium, A., ii, 49.

Collingridge, *Frank*. See (*Sir*) *William* **Ramsay**.
Collmann, *Fritz*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Colman, *James*. See *Siegmund* **Gabriel**.
Colson, [*Jules*] *Albert*, compounds of plumbic acid with organic acids, A., i, 396, 456.
new plumbic derivatives; preparation; thermochemical study, A., i, 601.
the displacement of the sulphuric acid of alkali hydrogen sulphates by water, A., ii, 289.
Comanducci, *Ezio*, and *F.* **Marcello**, bromo-derivatives of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 485.
Commelin, *J. W.*, and *Ernst* **Cohen**, the electromotive force of the Daniell cell, A., ii, 585.
Coninck. See **Oechsner de Coninck**.
Connstein, *W.*, *E.* **Hoyer**, and *H.* **Wartenburg**, fermentative fat-hydrolysis, A. i, 218.
Conrad, *Max*, and *Karl* **Hock**, formaldehyde derivatives of urethanes, A., i, 607.
Conroy, *James Terence*, action of sulphuric acid on platinum, A., ii, 433.
Constam, *Emil Joseph*, and *John* **White**, physico-chemical investigations in the pyridine series, A., i, 276.
Conzetti, *A*. See *Traugott* **Sandmeyer**.
Cook, *Alfred Newton*, derivatives of phenyl ether. Part V., A., i, 337.
Cook, *Alfred Newton*, and *Charles F.* **Eberly**, derivatives of phenyl ether. Part III., A., i, 250.
Cook, *Alfred Newton*, and *Guy G.* **Frary**, derivatives of phenyl ether. Part IV., A., i, 163.
Cooke, *W. Ternent*, the reduction of hydrazoic acid, P., 213.
the action of water and dilute caustic soda solutions on crystalline and amorphous arsenic, P., 243.
Coomára-Swámy, *Ananda K.* See *George Thurland* **Prior**.
Coos, *Nils*, selenodilactylic acids, A., i, 66.
Copaux, *H.*, oxidation of the acetates of cobalt and manganese by chlorine, A., i, 309.
analysis of cobalt compounds, A., ii, 454.
Coppadoro, *Angelo*, action of bromine on *m*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 257.
Coppadoro, *Angelo*. See also *Giacomo* **Carrara**.
Corse, *W. M.* See *James Flack* **Norris**.
Costachescu, *N.* See *Petru* **Poni**.
Cosyns, *G.* See *Henri* **Wuyts**.
Cotte, *Jules*, tyrosinase in *Suberites domuncula*, A., ii, 309.
Cotte, *Jules*, manganese and iron in sponges, A., ii, 311.
Cotton, *S.*, crystalline colouring matter from urine, A., i, 217.
Cottrell, *F. G.*, steady current ("Reststrom") in galvanic polarisation regarded as a diffusion problem, A., ii, 258.
Coulaud, *V*. See *Léon* **Grimbert**.
Coulin, *Pierre*, preparation of ψ-ionone hydrate, A., i, 837.
Coupin, *Henri*, assimilation of *Sterigmatocystis nigra*, A., ii, 446.
Cousin, *H.*, action of chlorine and of bromine on the mononitroveratroles, A., i, 166.
preparation of aristol and its derivatives, A., i, 166.
fatty acids of egg-lecithin, A., i, 675.
Cousins, *Herbert Henry*, and *H. S.* **Hammond**, estimation of available phosphoric acid and potash in soils, A., ii, 693.
Cox, *Alvin J.* See *John Maxson* **Stillman**.
Cramer, *Wilhelm*. See *Swale* **Vincent**.
Cramer, *William B.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.
Crampton, *Charles Albert*, renovated butter, A., ii, 516.
Crawley, *J. T.*, fixation of phosphoric acid in the soil, A., ii, 325.
Crawley, *J. T.*, and *R. A.* **Duncan**, fixation of ammonia and potash by Hawaiian soils, A., ii, 235.
Crendiropoulos, *Milton*. See *Marc Armand* **Ruffer**.
Crépieux, *Pierre*. See *Frédéric* **Reverdin**.
Creydt, *Bodo*. See *Franz* **Lehmann**.
Crismer, *Léon*, physical constants, critical solution temperature, and osmotic pressure, A., ii, 10.
Crofts, *James Murray*. See *Robert Selby* **Morrell**.
Croner, *Fritz*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Crookes, (*Sir*) *William*, emanations of radium, A., ii, 461.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, 3:5-dichloro-1:1:2-trimethyl$\Delta^{2,4}$-dihydrobenzene—a correction, P., 227.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, and *Paul* **Haas**, the action of phosphorus haloids on dihydroresorcins. Part II. Dihydroresorcin, T., 494; P., 75.
Crossley, *Arthur William*, and *Henry Rondel* **Le Sueur**, action of phosphorus haloids on dihydroresorcins. Part I. Dimethyldihydroresorcin, T., 110.
hydrocarbons of the cyclohexadiene series, A., i, 804.

Crotogino, *Fritz*. See *H.* **Nissenson.**
Crouzel, *Ed.*, estimation of tannic acid, A., ii, 113.
Cullum, *Myrtis Louise*. See *J. I. D.* **Hinds.**
Culver, *Llora R.* See *James Flack* **Norris.**
Cummer, *Frederick W.* See *Frederick Levy* **Dunlap.**
Cumming, *Alexander Charles*, the formation of urea by the direct hydrolysis of lead cyanate, T., 1391; P., 274; discussion, P., 274.
coorongite, a South Australian elaterite, A., ii, 433.
Cuniasse, *L.* See **Sanglé-Ferrière.**
Cuntze, *A.* See *Theophile* **Fischer.**
Curie, (*Mdme.*) *Marie*, researches on radioactive substances, A., ii, 622.
Curie, *Pierre*, constancy of time characteristic of the disappearance of radioactivity induced by radium in a closed space, A., ii, 50.
induced radioactivity and the emanation of radium, A., ii, 255.
Curie, *Pierre*, and *J.* **Danne**, disappearance of radioactivity induced on solid substances by the action of radium, A., ii, 255.
emanation of radium and its coefficient of diffusion into air, A., ii, 462.
Curie, *Pierre*, and *A.* **Laborde**, heat spontaneously developed by salts of radium, A., ii, 346.
Curtel, *Georges*, use of nitrates for the characterisation of wines from sugar, A., ii, 247.
Curtiss, *Richard Sydney*, acid derivative of ethyl anilinomalonate, A., i, 162.
substituted derivatives of ethyl anilinomalonate, A., i, 754.
Cushman, *Allerton Seward*, cause of the cementing value of rock powders and the plasticity of clays, A., ii, 474.
Cushny, *Arthur Robertson*, saline diuresis, A., ii, 91.
physiological action of optical isomerides, A., ii, 564.
Cybulsky, *S.*, acetylation of some amino-derivatives of the naphthalene and quinoline groups, A., i, 775.
Czadek, *O. von*, amount of sugar contained in cinnamon bark, A., ii, 568.
Czapek, *Friedrich*, nitrogen assimilation and proteid formation of moulds, A., ii, 35, 168.
Czerny, *F.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa.**

D.

Dahlem, *K.* See *Felix* **Meyer.**
Dahmer, *Georg.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Küster.**
Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, the hydrolysis of ethyl mandelate by lipase, P., 161.
proteolytic action of kidney enzyme, A., ii, 671.
Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*. See also *Julius Berend* **Cohen.**
Dalmer, *K.*, chemical changes in contact-metamorphism, A., ii, 224.
Dalton, *John*, centenary of, P., 140.
presentation of bust of, by Dr. Thorpe, P., 141, 212.
Daniel, *Karl*, and *Hans* **Leberle**, Rivot's quantitative estimation of iron in presence of zirconium, A., ii, 392.
Daniel *Lucien*, and *Victor* **Thomas**, utilisation of mineral principles by grafted plants, A., ii, 36.
Danne, *J.* See *Pierre* **Curie.**
Dannenberg, *Paul*, iodine and bromine derivatives of thymol, A., i, 338.
Danziger, *John Louis*. See *Edmund Howd* **Miller.**
Danziger, *Sigismund*. See *August* **Michaelis.**
Darapsky, *August*, reduction of ketohydrazines; benzhydrylhydrazine, A., i, 367.
reduction of ketohydrazines; benzhydrylhydrazine and *s*-dibenzhydrylhydrazine, A., i, 367.
Darier, *Georges*, and *E.* **Mannassewitch**, condensation of nitro-derivatives of benzyl chloride with naphthylamines, A., i, 82.
Darmstaedter, *Ernst*, estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid in urine, A., ii, 394.
Dastre, *A.*, and *A.* **Stassano**, kinase, antikinase, and protrypsin, A., ii, 497.
David, *Elkan*, and *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**, synthesis of 7:8-dihydroxychromone, A., i, 272.
Davidsohn, *J.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**
Davis, *Bernard Francis*, gadolinite from West Australia, A., ii, 734.
Davis, *Bernard Francis*, and *Arthur Robert* **Ling**, action of malt diastase on potato starch paste, P., 275.
Dawson, *B.* See *Harold Baily* **Dixon.**
Dawson, *Harry Medforth*, the relative affinities of polybasic acids, T., 725; P., 135.
Day, *H. F.* See *W. B.* **Cannon.**
Dean, *Arthur L.* See *Yandell* **Henderson.**

Debierne, *André*, induced radioactivity caused by salts of actinium, A., ii, 257, 348.
Débourdeaux, *Léon*, volumetric estimation of nitric acid, A., ii, 573.
Decker, *Herman*, ammonium compounds, A., i, 278.
practical estimation of alkyl groups, A., ii, 763.
Decker, *Herman*, [with *Oscar* **Eliasberg**], ammonium compounds; action of alkalis on quinolinemethiodides, A., i, 516.
Decker, *Herman*, [and, in part, *Oscar* **Eliasberg**, and *Waçlaw* **Wisloçki**], ammonium compounds; action of alkalis on oxydihydro-bases, A., i, 718.
Decker, *Herman*, and *Harry* **Engler**, ammonium compounds, A., i, 518.
Decker, *Herman*, and *Boris* **Solonina**, [with *S.* **Gadomska**], nitrosophenol dyes, A., i, 838.
Decker, *Herman*, and *Andreas* **Stavrolopoulos**, nitroquinolones and nitrocarbostyrils, A., i, 719.
Decker, *Herman*. See also *S.* **Gadomska**.
Dehérain, *Pierre Paul*, and *Em.* **Demoussy**, yellow lupins, A., ii, 37.
white clover, A., ii, 97.
Dehérain, *Pierre Paul*, and *C.* **Dupont**, cultivation of wheat in the experimental fields at Grignon in 1902, A., ii, 96.
Deichler, *Christian*, and *Ch.* **Weizmann**, syntheses in the naphthacenequinone series, A., i, 349, 350, 640.
Dekker, *J.*, cocoa-seed shells (preparation of theobromine; xanthine derivatives; method of detection of the shells), A., ii, 172.
estimation of theobromine in cocoa, A., ii, 459.
some constituents of cocoa and kola and their estimation, A., ii, 619.
Delage, *Marcel*, pyrogallolsulphonic acids, A., i, 416.
action of alkaline-earth bases on the alkaline-earth pyrogallolsulphonates, A., i, 482, 559.
Delage, *Yves*, carbon dioxide as an agent in producing artificial parthenogenesis in star-fish, A., ii, 162, 737.
Delange, *Raymond*. See *Charles* **Moureu**.
Deiden, *A. van*. See *Martinus Willem* **Beyerinck**.
Delépine, [*Stéphane*] *Marcel*, action of alkyl haloids on ammonium dithiocarbamate, A., i, 156.
nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide; dithiocarbamic esters derived from ammonia, A., i, 236.
Delépine, [*Stéphane*] *Marcel*, nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide; iminodithiocarbonic esters, A., i, 237.
nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide, A., i, 237.
heats of formation of some compounds containing sulphur and nitrogen, A., ii, 269.
Delezenne, *C.*, and *Henri* **Mouton**, presence of a kinase in some Basidiomycetes, A., ii, 229.
presence of an erepsin in Basidiomycetes, A., ii, 448.
DeLury, *J. S.* See *Francis Barclay* **Allan**.
DeLury, *Ralph E.*, rate of oxidation of potassium iodide by chromic acid, A., ii, 471.
Demichel, determination of alcohol and extract in wines by weight, A., ii, 337.
Demjanoff, *Nikolaus J.*, behaviour of ω-iodomethyltrimethylene towards alkali hydroxides, A., i, 80.
action of hydrogen bromide on nitroisobutyl glycol, A., i, 394.
Demjanoff, *Nikolaus J.*, and *M.* **Luschnikoff**, products of the action of nitrous acid on tetramethylenylmethylamine. [ω-Aminomethylcyclobutane], A., i, 403.
Demoussy, *Em.*, vegetation in atmospheres rich in carbon dioxide, A., ii, 321.
Demoussy, *Em.* See also *Pierre Paul* **Dehérain**.
Demuth, *Eduard*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Denaro, *Antonio*, and *Giuseppe* **Scarlata**, some transformations of *d*-pinene and terpene hydrate, A., i, 844.
Dencks, *Emil*. See *Carl* **Paal**.
Denham, *Henry H.*, an automatic gas generator, A., ii, 202.
Denigès, *Georges*, reactions of pinacolin and pinacone, A., i, 606.
volumetric estimation of true casein and other proteids in milk, A., ii, 460.
detection of quinine in organic secretions, etc., by means of its fluorescing properties, A., ii, 618.
Denison, *R. B.*, direct measurement of transport numbers, A., ii, 709.
Dennis, *Louis Munroe*, and *James George* **O'Neill**, estimation of benzene in illuminating gas, A., ii, 514.
Dennstedt, *Max* [*Eugen Hermann*], simplified elementary analysis, A., ii, 103.

Dennstedt, *Max*, and *F.* **Hassler**, lead dioxide as absorbent in ultimate analysis, A., ii, 686.

Denso, *P.*, copper cadmium alloys, A., ii, 293.

quantitative deposition of metals by electrolysis, A., ii, 575.

Descudé, *Marcel*, new compound of the hexamethylenetetramine group, A., i, 72.

action of fatty amines on methylene dibenzoate, A., i, 168.

properties of compounds of the types $R{\cdot}CO{\cdot}O{\cdot}CH_2Cl$ and $(R{\cdot}CO{\cdot}O)_2CH_2$, A., i, 168.

polymerides of formaldehyde, A., i, 232.

chlorine derivatives of methylene chloroacetate and diacetate, A., i, 600.

condensations by zinc chloride, A., i, 735.

Desfontaines, *Marcel*. See *Gustave* **Blanc**, and *Albin* **Haller**.

Desmoulières, *Albert*, interpretation of the action of ferric chloride on salicylic acid, methyl salicylate, salicylaldehyde, and certain other phenolic compounds, A., i, 93.

existence in certain milks of a ferment which decomposes salol, A., ii, 312, 667.

estimation of ammoniacal nitrogen in "mistelles" and wines, A., ii, 689.

Desmoulières, *Albert*, and *E.* **Gautrelet**, urobilin in cow's milk, A., ii, 500.

Dettmar, *Wilhelm*. See *Franz* **Kunckell**.

Deussen, *Ernst*, *d*-cadinene, A., i, 429.

Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheideanstalt vorm. Roessler, preparation of indoxyl, A., i, 632.

Dewar, *James*, and *Humphrey Owen* **Jones**, some physical properties of nickel carbonyl, A., ii, 485.

Dewar, *James*. See also *Henri* **Moissan**.

Dickie, *Albert E.*, manganese ferrocyanides, A., i, 155.

Dickson, *Charles W.*, nickel contained in nickelpyrrhotite from Sudbury in Canada, A., ii, 156.

condition of platinum in the nickel-copper ores from Sudbury, A., ii, 302.

Diels, *Otto*, nitrogentricarboxylic esters and syntheses by means of ethyl sodiocarbamate, A., i, 324.

condensation product from diacetyl and ethyl oxalate, A., i, 400.

Diels, *Otto*, and *Emil* **Abderhalden**, degradation of cholesterol, A., i, 819.

Diels, *Otto*, and *Arthur vom* **Dorp**, constitution of monosemicarbazones and acetylhydrazones of 1:2-diketones, A., i, 862.

Diels, *Otto*, and *Hans* **Jost**, reduction product of the polymeride of diacetyl. II., A., i, 427.

Diels, *Otto*, and *Max* **Liebermann**, new cyanuric acid compounds, A., i, 867.

Dienert, *F.*, action of zinc on microbes in water, A., ii, 447.

Dierssen, *Heinrich*, products of degradation of starch containing sugar, formed in the hydrolysis by means of oxalic acid, with special reference to Lintner's isomaltose, A., i, 321.

Dieseldorff, *Arthur*, nephrite from New Zealand, A., ii, 556.

Dieterich, *A. von*, and *Lothar* **Wöhler**, lecture experiments to demonstrate the law of mass action, A., ii, 274.

Dieterich, *Karl*, fatty oil contained in apricot kernels, A., ii, 95.

assay of beeswax, A., ii, 767.

Dietrich, *T.*, injuriousness of perchlorate, A., ii, 571.

Dietze, *Albert*. See *Aristides* **Kanitz**.

Dilthey, *Walther*, silicon compounds, A., i, 405, 591.

Dimroth, *Otto*, syntheses with phenylazoimide [triazobenzene], A., i, 450.

Dimroth, *Otto*, [with *Ernst* **Eberhardt**, *Eugen* **Letsche**, and *G.* **Werner**], syntheses with phenylazoimide, A., i, 127.

Dimroth, *Otto*, and *Heinrich* **Feuchter**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on ethyl propionylphenylacetate, A., i, 629.

carbon monoxide scission from ethyl α-bromopropionylphenylacetate, A., i, 631.

Ditmar, *Rudolf*, methylglucoside and other derivatives of lactose, A., i, 151.

Dito, *Johannes Willebrordus*, action of phosphorus on hydrazine, A., ii, 592.

Ditrich, *M.* See *Nicolai A.* **Menschutkin**.

Dittrich, *Max*, estimation of manganese in rocks, A., ii, 107.

chemical-geological investigations on absorption by decomposed rocks, A., ii, 176.

separation of manganese and iron, A., ii, 576.

Dittrich, *Max*, and *Carl* **Hassel**, quantitative separations by persulphates in acid solution, A., ii, 243, 454.

new method for the analysis of ferri- and ferro-cyanides, A., ii, 581.

Ditz, *Hugo*, and *Benjamin Max* **Margosches**, iodometric standardisation, A., ii, 450.

Divers, *Edward*, constitution of nitric peroxide, P., 283.

peroxylaminesulphonic acid, P., 283.

silver hyponitrite, A., ii, 725.

Dixon, *Augustus Edward*, the action of metallic thiocyanates on carbonyl chloride, T., 84.

salts of a mercaptoid isomeric form of thioallophanic acid, and a new synthesis of iminocarbaminethioalkyls, T., 550; P., 104.

Dixon, *Harold Baily*, and *William Arthur* **Bone**, an analysis of the natural gas at Heathfield, Sussex, P., 63.

Dixon, *Harold Baily*, [and, in part, *J.* **Bower**, *L.* **Bradshaw**, *B.* **Dawson**, *Edward* **Graham**, *R. H.* **Jones**, and *Edward Halford* **Strange**], movements of the flame in the explosion of gases, A., ii, 273.

Dixon, *Walter Ernest*. See *Thomas Grigor* **Brodie**.

Dobbie, *James Johnston*, and *Alexander* **Lauder**, on the relation between the absorption spectra and the chemical structure of corydaline, berberine, and other alkaloids, T., 605; P., 7.

the absorption spectra of laudanine and laudanosine in relation to their constitution, T., 626; P., 9; discussion, P., 10.

Dobbie, *James Johnston*, *Alexander* **Lauder**, and *Charles Kenneth* **Tinkler**, the constitution of cotarnine, T., 598; P., 75; discussion, P., 77.

the relative strengths of the alkaline hydroxides and of ammonia as measured by their action on cotarnine, P., 279; discussion, P., 280.

Dobroserdoff, *Dimitri*, analysis of chromic acid and of its ammonium salts, A., ii, 761.

Doby, *G.*, action of calcium on alcoholic ammonia, A., i, 546.

Doelter [**y Cisterich**], *Cornelio* [*August*], melting points of mineral and rocks, A., ii, 26.

Döring, *K.* See *Max* **Weger**.

Dörpinghaus, *Theodor*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Dokkum, *Lolke*, carboxyethylcamphor, A., i, 504.

Dolezalek, *Friedrich*. See *Friedrich* **Kohlrausch**.

Doll, *Paul*, potassium manuring of barley and replacement of potassium by sodium, A., ii, 174.

Donard, *E.*, and *Henri* **Labbé**, proteid substance from maize grains, A., i, 215, 782.

Donington, *George C.* See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.

Donnan, *Frederick George*, and *Bryce Chudleigh* **Burt**, the solubilities and transition points of lithium nitrate and its hydrates, T., 335; P., 37.

Donnan, *Frederick George*, and *Robert* **Le Rossignol**, the velocity and mechanism of the reaction between potassium ferricyanide and potassium iodide in neutral aqueous solution, T., 703; P., 120.

Donzé, *G.*, and *Eugène* **Lambling**, estimation of urea, A., ii, 581.

Dootson, *Frederick William*. See *William James* **Sell**.

Dorp, *Arthur vom*. See *Otto* **Diels**.

Dorp, *Willem Anne van*. See *Sebastiaan* **Hoogewerff**.

Dorset, *M.* See *Emil Alexander de* **Schweinitz**.

Dougherty, *George T.*, iron analysis, A., ii, 45.

Dowzard, *Edwin*, apparatus for the detection and estimation of minute traces of arsenic, A., ii, 41.

Doyon, *Maurice*, and *Albert* **Morel**, action of sodium carbonate on monobutyrin, A., ii, 225.

saponifying action of serum on esters, A., ii, 560.

action of pancreatic lipase in the presence of blood, A., ii, 660.

glycerol in the blood, A., ii, 661.

Dreverhoff, *P.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.

Ducceschi, *Virgilio*, blood coagulation in Invertebrates, A., ii, 162.

Ducháček, *F.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Duden, *Paul*, and *R.* **Freydag**, β-hydroxy-β-methyladipic acid, A., i, 400.

transformation of lævulic acid into derivatives of cyclopentadiene, A., i, 420.

Düllberg, *P.*, behaviour of the vanadates in aqueous solution, A., ii, 733.

Dürkes, *Karl*. See *Wolf* **Müller**.

Dufau, *Émile*, manganese aluminate, A., ii, 151.

Dugoujon, *Edgar*. See *Ernest* **Charon**.

Duhem, *Pierre* [*Maurice Marie*], permanent changes and thermodynamics. IX., A., ii, 529.

eutectic and transition points in binary mixtures which yield mixed crystals, A., ii, 718.

Dumont, *Gustave*, preparation of crystalline sodium alum, A, ii, 547.
Duncan, *R. A.* See *J. T.* **Crawley**.
Dunlap, *Frederick Levy*, and *Frederick W.* **Cummer**, action of the sodium salts of dibasic acids on aniline hydrochloride, and of aniline on phthalyl chloride and succinyl chloride, A., i, 699.
Dunstan, *Albert E.*, and *William H. C.* **Jemmett**, the viscosity of liquid mixtures, P., 215.
Dunstan, *Wyndham Rowland*, the chemical reactions involved in the rusting of iron, P., 150.
Dupont, *C.* See *Pierre Paul* **Dehérain**.
Dupouy, *Raoul*, influence of alkaloids on oxidation, A., ii, 676.
Dupré, *jun.*, and **Bialas**, determination of the solubility of magnesium oxide and zinc oxide in water, A., ii, 293.
Dupré, *jun.*, and *E.* **Müller**, standardisation of potassium permanganate by means of oxalates, A., ii, 184.
Durand, *E.*, estimation of malonic acid by means of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 767.
Duval, *H.*, nitric esters of hydroxy-acids, A., i, 603, 676.
Dyson, *Gibson*, and *Arthur* **Harden**, the combination of carbon monoxide with chlorine under the influence of light, T., 201.
Dziewoński, *Karl*, [with *Paul* **Bachmann**], decacyclene (trinaphthylenebenzene) and dinaphthylenethiophen, A., i, 431.
Dziewoński, *Karl*. See also *Paul* **Bachmann**.

E.

Eakle, *Arthur Starr*, palacheite, A., ii, 490.
Earle, *Raymond Bartlett*. See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.
Easterfield, *Thomas Hill*, and *Bernard Cracroft* **Aston**, rimu resin, P., 190.
the karaka fruit, P., 191.
Easterfield, *Thomas Hill*. See also *Oswald* **Silberrad**.
Eberhardt, *Ernst*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.
Eberly, *Charles F.* See *Alfred Newton* **Cook**.
Ebstein, *Erich*, influence of putrefaction on the amount of pentoses in animal organs, A., ii, 92.
Ecalle, *H.*, estimation of digitalin in official preparations of digitalis and digitalin, A., ii, 344.
Eccles, *David Charles*, action of isovaleraldehyde on antipyrine, A., i, 289.
Eckstein, *O.*, sulphonation of 1:8-dinitronaphthalene, A., i, 20.
Eder, *Josef Maria*, absorption spectra of indigotin, diaminoindigotin, and tetraazoindigotin, A., i, 344.
Edinger, *Albert*, and *John B.* **Ekeley**, action of sulphur chloride on aromatic amines, A., i, 58.
Edinger, *Albert*, and *Ipo C.* **Ritsema**, thioacridone and selenoacridone, A., i, 719.
Edwards, *Gaston Holcomb*. See *Yandell* **Henderson**.
Effront, *Jean*, action of abietic acid on ferments, A., ii, 565.
Egidi, *Umberto*. See *Clemente* **Montemartini**.
Egoroff, *Ivan W.*, action of nitrogen peroxide on acids of the series $C_nH_{2n-2}O_2$. I., A., i, 789.
action of nitrogen peroxide on acids of the series $C_nH_{2n-2}O_2$. II. Action of nitrogen peroxide on crotonic and isocrotonic acids and on ethyl crotonate, A., i, 790.
action of nitrogen peroxide on acids of the series $C_nH_{2n-2}O_2$. III. Action of nitrogen peroxide on methylacrylic acid, A., i, 790.
Ehrenfeld, *Richard*, decomposition of ethyl alcohol at high temperatures with carbon, aluminium, and magnesium, A., i, 306.
formation of hydrogen ions from the methylene groups of succinic, malonic, and glutaric acids, A., i, 548.
velocity of reaction between potassium permanganate and oxalic acid, A., ii, 134.
Ehrenfeld, *Richard*. See also *Josef* **Habermann**.
Ehrensperger, *H.* See *Richard* **Escales**.
Ehrlich, *Felix*, new nitrogenous constituents of sugar residues, A., i, 796.
Eibner, *Alexander*, mechanism of Friedländer's reaction for converting diazotates [diazoxides] into hydrocarbons, A., i, 447.
replacement of bromine by chlorine in the benzene ring, A., i, 471.
the phthalones, A., i, 644.
diphenamine [dianilino-] compounds of aldehydes, A., i, 750.
constitution of mixed azo-compounds. I. Knorr's phenylmethylpyrazoloneazobenzene, A., i, 871.
Eichengrün, *Arthur*, aristochin, mesotan, helmitol, and theocine, A., i, 195.

Eidmann, *Wilhelm*, and *Ludwig* **Moeser**, strontium ferrate, A., ii, 546.

Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *Hugo* **Hütz**, glycine compounds of some phenols, A., i, 90.

Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *Stephan* **Jahn**, study of aminocamphor, A., i, 43.
substituted aminoacetates of menthol and borneol, A., i, 351.

Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *Carl* **Mettler**, action of carbonyl chloride and pyridine on alcohol acids, A., i, 29.
dicresotides, A., i, 30.
action of carbonyl chloride and pyridine on acid amides, A., i, 30.

Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *Eduard* **Ruppert**, new drugs. III. Methyl *m*-amino-*p*-hydroxybenzoate ("Orthoform neu"), A., i, 257.

Einhorn, *Alfred*, and *Jules* **Schmidlin**, study of carbonylsalicylamide, A., i, 31.

Eisenstein, *Carl*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Ekbom, *Alfred*, *o*-aminobenzenesulphonamide and its derivatives and diazosulphonine compounds, A., i, 410.

Ekeley, *John B*. See *Albert* **Edinger**.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *Kurt* **Brand**, electrochemical reduction of ketones, A., i, 99.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *Jacob* **Forssell**, behaviour of a lead anode in solutions of sodium hydroxide and the electrolysis of solutions of sodium hydroxide containing lead, A., ii, 5.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *Willy* **Keiper**, preparation of benzotriazoles, A., i, 662.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *Wilhelm* **Kirsch**, *m*-azophenol, A., i, 539.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *Robert* **Kremann**, electrochemical reduction of stilbene derivatives, A., i, 584.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *Richard* **Nübling**, plumbic salts, A., ii, 727.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *Frederic William* **Rixon**, cathodic deposition of lead, A., ii, 427.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *Hugo* **Schlemmer**, reactions of aromatic nitrothiocarbamides, A., i, 555.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *Edward* **Stohr**, irregularities caused by the use of lead anodes in solutions of sodium carbonate, A., ii, 587.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *Alfred* **Wogrinz**, electrochemical reduction of *m*-nitroacetophenone and of *m*-nitrobenzophenone, A., i, 635.

Elbs, *Karl*, and *Theodor* **Wohlfahrt**, electrolytic reduction of *o*- and *p*-nitrobenzenesulphonic acids in alkaline solution, A., i, 80.
benzidines, A., i, 212.

Elger, *Franz*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.

Eliasberg, *Oscar*. See *Herman* **Decker**.

Elisséeff, *E*. See *E*. **Wosnessensky**.

Ellinger, *Alexander*, estimation of indican in urine, A., ii, 620.
indole formation and indican excretion in rabbits during inanition, A., ii, 670.

Ellinger, *Alexander*, and *Max* **Gentzen**, tryptophan, the precursor of indole in proteid putrefaction, A., i, 781.

Elmer, *Morgan S*. See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

Eltschaninoff, *Eugen*. See *Pavel Iw*. **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.

Embden, *Gustav*, and *Franz* **Knoop**, the behaviour of albumoses in the alimentary wall and their occurrence in the blood, A., ii, 86.

Emery, *A. L*., rapid volumetric method for estimating phosphoric acid in fertilisers, A., ii, 41.

Emilio, *Luigi d'*, *jun*., organic arsenic in therapeutics; cacodylic and methylarsinic acids and their salts, A., ii, 252.

Emmerich, *Wilhelm*. See *Theodor* **Zincke**.

Emmerling, *Oskar*, decomposition of proteids by means of Bacteria, A., ii, 229.
formation of oxalic acid by moulds, A., ii, 447.

Emmerling, *Oskar*, and *Emil* **Abderhalden**, a mould converting quinic acid into protocatechuic acid, A., ii, 503.

Emster, *Konrad van*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.

Endemann, *Hermann*, and *John W*. **Paisley**, manganese borate, A., ii, 215, 372.

Endres, *Anton*. See *Wilhelm* **Wislicenus**.

Engler, *Carl*, and *Adalbert* **Engler**, condensation products from α-pyridyl methyl ketone with benzaldehyde and *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 113.

Engler, *Carl*, [with *Theoph*. **Ginsberg**], the rendering active of oxygen. VIII. Autoxidation of cerous salts and indirect autoxidation, A., ii, 599.

Engler, *Harry*. See *Herman* **Decker**.

Enriquez, and **Hallion**, [action of secretin], A., ii, 316.

Ephraim, *Fritz*, regularities in the composition of halogen double salts, A., ii, 418, 538, 552.
constitution of vanadium double fluorides, A., ii, 487.
action of hydrochloric acid on vanadic acid; preparation of double compounds of vanadium pentoxide containing chlorine, A., ii, 487.

Epstein, *Wilhelm*, [derivatives of diaminodiphenylmethane], A., i, 580.
Eras, *Kurt*. See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Erben, *Franz*, estimation of urea in human urine, A., ii, 581.
Ereklentz, *Wihelm*, diuresis; the influence on chlorate excretion by infusion of sodium chloride, A., ii, 33.
Erdmann, *Hugo*, determination of vapour density under diminished pressure, A., ii, 62.
the nature of the metallic condition, A., ii, 67.
orthonitric acid and the compounds obtained from it by elimination of water, A., ii, 73.
the constitution of arsenious oxide, A., ii, 74.
Erdmann, *Hugo*, and *Max von* **Unruh**, molecular weight determinations of solid and liquid substances in the Weinhold vacuum vessel, A., ii, 59.
yellow arsenic, A., ii, 73.
Ericson-Aurén, *Tycho*, and *Wilhelm* **Palmaer**, dissolution of metals. II., A., ii, 718.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, *jun.*, new synthesis of serine, A., i, 29.
α-hydroxyphenylbutyrolactone and its conversion into benzoylpropionic acid, A., i, 32.
a new method of separating racemic compounds into optically active components, A., i, 412.
direct migration of hydroxyl groups from the α- to γ-positions, A., i, 419.
labile and stable crotonolactones, A., i, 676.
action of ammonia on a mixture of two α-oxyacids, A., i, 677.
a new isomerism of ethylene derivatives, A., i, 697.
formation and transformation of cinnamylformic acid [styrylglyoxylic acid], A., i, 698.
constitution of α-oxylactones, A., i, 701.
synthesis of cystin, A., i, 791.
Erlenmeyer, *Emil*, *jun.*, and **Arbenz**, constitution of the acid $C_{16}H_{14}O_3$ obtained by the reduction of α-oxydiphenylbutyrolactone, A., i, 418.
Erler, *Arthur*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Erlwein, *Georg*, a new starting material (calcium cyanamide) for the preparation of alkali cyanides, A., i, 611.
Errera, *Giorgio*, synthetic preparations by means of indandione (diketohydrindene), A., i, 265.
derivatives of indandione; synthesis of α-di-*o*-benzylenepyridine, A., i, 854.
Escales, *Richard*, sulphonic acids of 2:4-dinitrostilbene, A., i, 81.
Escales, *Richard*, and *H.* **Ehrensperger**, tetrathiocyanodiamminediaquochromic acid, A., i, 797.
Escales, *Richard*, and *Georg* **Kling**, action of boron trichloride on phenylhydrazine, A., i, 120.
Escherich, *F.*, and *Martin* **Moest**, electrolytic preparation of tetra-alkyldiaminobenzhydrols, A., i, 89.
Étard, *Alexandre*, and *Antony* **Vila**, musculamine, a base derived from muscles, A., i, 110.
presence of cadaverine in the products of hydrolysis of muscle, A., i, 589.
Ettlinger, *Friedrich*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Euler[-**Chelpin**], *Hans von*, ethyl β-aminocrotonate and nitrous acid, A., i, 234.
reaction between amines and nitrous acid, A., i, 298.
products from the hydrolysis of diazoethers, A., i, 722.
argentammonium bases and silver hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 514.
complex silver ions, A., ii, 717.
Evans, *Laming*, serum from typhoid convalescents, A., ii, 674.
Evans, *Nevil Norton*, native arsenic from Montreal, A., ii, 300.
Everding, *Willibald*. See *Franz* **Sachs**.
Exner, *Franz F.*, rapid precipitation of metals in the electrolytic way, A., ii, 756.
Eyre, *John Vargas*. See *Raphael* **Meldola**.

F.

Facchinato, *Arnaldo*, degree of acidity and other analytical data of various wheaten flours, A., ii, 393.
Faivre, *P.* See *Pierre* **Genvresse**.
Falk, *M. J.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.
Falta, *W.*, and *Leo* **Langstein**, production of homogentisic acid from phenylalanine, A., ii, 496.
Falta, *W.* See also *Emil* **Abderhalden**.
Fanto, *Richard*, estimation of glycerol in soap-lyes, A., ii, 515.
silver iodide-nitrate and silver iodide, A., ii, 648.
Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich* **Bayer & Co.**, hydroxybenzyl haloids from negatively substituted phenols, A., i, 338.
preparation of alkyl-oxymethyl esters of salicylic acid, A., i, 485.

Farbenfabriken vorm. *Friedrich* **Bayer & Co.**, tertiary bases of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 498.
preparation of *p*-chloronitro- and *p*-bromonitro-anthraquinones, A., i, 498.
menthyl glycollate, A., i, 501.
preparation of atropinium alkyl nitrates, A., i, 512.
salicylyl derivatives of the Cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 513.
[methylated indoles and their sulphonic acids], A., i, 516.
asymmetric alkylated diaminoacridine dyes, A., i, 518.
preparation of theophylline and its alkali derivatives, A., i, 527.
compounds of nucleic acid and its derivatives with formaldehyde, A., i, 543.
preparation of alkaline additive products of aromatic polyhydroxy-compounds, A., i, 558.
preparation of derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 564.
preparation of a yellow acridine dye, A., i, 584.
4:4′-diaminodiphenylcarbamidedisulphonic acid, A., i, 584.
derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 640.
nitro-derivatives of α-arylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 770.
preparation of alkylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 839.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of anilinoacetonitrile and its derivatives, A., i, 475.
phthalylhydroxylamic acid, A., i, 491.
preparation of a cyclogeraniolanehydroxycarboxylic acid, A., i, 502.
preparation of alkyl and aryl derivatives of chloroaminofluoran, A., i, 509.
acyl derivatives of aminocaffeine, A., i, 512.
compounds of dimethylaminophenyldimethylpyrazolone with camphoric acid, A., i, 530.
separation of glycine and its homologues from inorganic compounds, A., i, 607.
preparation of a cyclogeraniolenecarboxylic acid, A., i, 627.
electrolytic preparation of azobenzene, A., i, 662.
preparation of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 754, 832.
cyclogeraniolenealdehyde, A., i, 764.
[substituted phenyl benzyl ethers], A., i, 817.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, dinitrosulphonic acids of the dialkyl ethers of anthrachrysone, anthraflavic acid, and isoanthraflavic acid, A., i, 840.
preparation of dimethyl- and diethylaminophenyldimethylpyrazolone, A., i, 866.

Farkas, *G.*, concentration of hydroxyl ions in blood-serum, A., ii, 736.

Farkas, *G.*, and *E.* **Scipiades**, molecular concentration of blood-serum in pregnancy, and of amniotic fluid, A., ii, 736.

Farkas, *K.*, chorionin, A., ii, 741.

Farmer, *Robert Crosbie*, acid salts of monobasic acids, T., 1440; P., 274.

Farnsteiner, *K.*, separation of unsaturated fatty acids, A., ii, 394.

Farrington, *Oliver Cummings*, free phosphorus in the Saline Township meteorite, A., ii, 304.

Faust, *Edwin Stanton*, acocantherin: African arrow poisons, A., i, 191.
active components of the secretions of the skin glands of the toad, A., ii, 313.

Fawsitt, *Charles Edward*, decomposition of carbamide, A., ii, 15.

Fay, *Irving Wetherbee*, and *Albert F.* **Seeker**, reducibility of some metallic oxides by hydrogen and carbon monoxide, A., ii, 597.

Fecht, *Hermann*. See *Robert* **Pschorr**.

Federlin, *Wilhelm*, reaction between potassium persulphate, hydrogen iodide, and phosphorous acid, A., ii, 14.

Fedoroff, *Eugraph S. von.*, kedabekite and violaite, A., ii, 436.

Feige, *Kurt*. See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.

Feld, *Walther*, behaviour of magnesium chloride in a steam boiler, A., ii, 77.

Feldmann, *Paul*, new method for the estimation of tannins, A., ii, 519.

Fellner, *Richard*. See *Ernst* **Freund**.

Fels, *G.*, anorthite bomb from St. Christopher, West Indies, A., ii, 557.

Fenton, *Henry John Horstman*, a reagent for the identification of urea and certain other nitrogen compounds, T., 187.

Féré, *Ch.*, physiological action of sodium bromovalerate, A., ii, 442.

Ferrari, *Ugo*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Ferrulli, *Felice*. See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.

Féry, *Charles*, heat and light radiations of certain oxides, A., ii, 124.
determination of boiling points of copper and zinc, A., ii, 293.

Fetvadjian, *Aram.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann.**
Feuchter, *Heinrich.* See *Otto* **Dimroth.**
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Alfred* **Beisswenger**, reduction of glutaric anhydride to δ-valerolactone, A., i, 459.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Jaroslav* **Fröhlich**, formazyl dyes, A., i, 722.
Fichter, *Fritz*, and *Ernst* **Grether**, a new synthesis of the benzene ring, A., i, 481.
Fici, *Saverio*, action of succinic acid on *p*-anisidine, A., i, 162.
Figueras, *J.* See *Paul* **Lebeau.**
Filehne, *Wilhelm*, diuresis. I. Introduction, A., ii, 33.
Filehne, *Wilhelm*, and *H.* **Biberfeld**, diuresis, A., ii, 33, 501.
Filehne, *Wilhelm*, and *Walter* **Ruschhaupt**, diuresis, A., ii, 501.
Finck, *Albert.* See *Erwin* **Rupp.**
Findlay, *Alexander*, method for the calculation of solubilities, A., ii, 65.
Fingerling, *Gustav.* See *Carl* **Beger.**
Finoguéeff. See *Michael I.* **Konowaloff.**
Finzi, *Bice*, solubility of silver chloride in presence of mercuric salts, A., ii, 210.
Firbas, *Richard*, identity test for condurango extract, A., ii, 459.
Fireman, *Ernestine*, and *Peter* **Fireman**, action of phosphonium iodide on polychlorides, A., ii, 644.
Fireman, *Peter*, deduction of the magnitude of the osmotic pressures in dilute solutions according to the kinetic theory, A., ii, 133.
Firma Rud. Rütgers, separation of *p*- and *m*-cresols, A., i, 479, 555.
Fischer, *Arthur*, quantitative analysis by electrolysis. XIII. Electrolytic estimation of antimony and its separation from tin, A., ii, 616.
Fischer, *August*, detection of phosphorus, A., ii, 692.
Fischer, *Emil*, synthesis of polypeptides, A., i, 465, 799.
hydrolysis of casein and silk-fibroin by acids, A., i, 779.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Emil* **Abderhalden**, hydrolysis of oxyhæmoglobin by the aid of hydrochloric acid, A., i, 136.
digestion of proteids by the pancreas ferments, A., ii, 666.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Edward* **Andreae**, chitonic and chitaric acids, A., i, 678.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Peter* **Bergell**, β-naphthalenesulphonic derivatives of amino-acids, A., i, 24.
derivatives of dipeptides and their behaviour towards pancreas ferments, A., i, 694.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Theodor* **Dörpinghaus**, hydrolysis of horn, A., i, 216.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Hermann* **Leuchs**, synthesis of serine, *l*-glucosaminic acid, and other hydroxyamino-acids, A., i, 12.
synthesis of *d*-glucosamine, A., i, 233.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *von* **Mering**, new class of narcotics, A., i, 552.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Erich* **Otto**, synthesis of some dipeptide derivatives, A., i, 607.
synthesis of polypeptides, A., i, 800.
Fischer, *Emil*, and *Max Darwin* **Slimmer**, attempts at an asymmetric synthesis, A., i, 696.
Fischer, *Franz*, valvular action and pulverisation of copper anodes, A., ii, 587.
Fischer, *Georg.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**
Fischer, *Karl T.*, and *Heinrich* **Alt**, boiling point, freezing point, and vapour tension of pure nitrogen at low pressures, A., i, 72.
freezing and melting pressure of nitrogen, A., i, 72.
Fischer, *Otto*, [with *R.* **Berckhemer**, *J.* **Ulbricht**, *P.* **Dreverhoff**, and *Theodor* **Merl**], action of phosphorus pentachloride on 1-alkylpyridones and 1-alkylquinolones. IV., A., i, 52.
Fischer, *Otto*, and *Eduard* **Hepp**, β-dimethylnaphthasafranine, A., i, 59.
indulines of the aminoazobenzene fusion, A., i, 134.
naphthaphenoxazine derivatives, A., i, 654.
Fischer, *Richard*, and *O. A.* **Soell**, alkaloids of *Dicentra Cucullaria*, A., i, 193.
Fischer, *Richard*, and *M. E.* **Tweeden**, alkaloids of *Eschscholzia californica*, A., i, 193.
Fischer, *Thcophile*, and *A.* **Cuntze**, cadmium, zinc, and bismuth cobalticyanides, A., i, 76.
Fischer, *Thcophile*, and *H. von* **Wartenburg**, mercury oxybromide, A., ii, 79.
Fischler, *Max.* See *Wilhelm Franz* **Loebisch.**
Fisher, *Cassius A.* See *Erwin Hinckley* **Barbour.**
Fiske, *Augustus Henry.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson.**
Fitzpatrick, *J. J.*, pebbles of argentiferous copper from Mexico, A., ii, 300.
Fleig, *C.*, action of secretin, A., ii, 385.
Fletcher, *W. M.*, oxygen and the "survival metabolism" of muscle, A., ii, 89.
osmotic properties of muscle due to fatigue, A., ii, 90.

Flett, *John Smith*, and *William* **Pollard**, pseudogaylussite from the Clyde, A., ii, 379.

Flexner, *Simon*, and *Hideyo* **Noguchi**, constitution of snake venom and snake sera, A., ii, 500.

Flora, *Charles P.* See *Philip Embury* **Browning**.

Flürscheim, *Bernhard*, law of substitution in aromatic compounds, A., i, 79.

Flury, *Ferdinand*. See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Foà, *Virgilio*. See *Mario* **Betti**.

Foerg, *Richard*, glucoside formation from bioses, A., i, 713.

Foerster, *Fritz*, and *K.* **Gyr**, action of iodine on alkalis, A., ii, 209.

electrolysis of solutions of potassium iodide, A., ii, 352.

Foerster, *Fritz*, and *Erich* **Müller**, theory of the action of halogens on alkalis, A., ii, 142.

theory of the electrolysis of solutions of alkali chlorides, A., ii, 350.

Fokin, *Sergius*, estimation of carbon dioxide in the carbonates of the alkali and alkaline earth metals by means of the alkalimeter, A., ii, 391.

Folin, *Otto*, estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 116, 518.

estimation of ammonia in urine and liquids of animal origin, A., ii, 239.

acidity of urine, A., ii, 562.

rigor mortis, A., ii, 674.

Fonzes-Diacon, *Henri*, and **Carquet**, toxicity of sodium nitroprusside, A., ii, 605.

volumetric estimation of alkali nitroprussides and of soluble cadmium salts, A., ii, 617.

Foote, *Harry Ward*, thiocyanates of silver and potassium and their solubility, A., i, 797.

iodides of cæsium, A., ii, 367.

double cæsium and mercuric chlorides and their solubility, A., ii, 728.

Forbes, *Frederic B.*, and *Gilbert H.* **Pratt**, estimation of carbonic acid in drinking water, A., ii, 694.

Forch, *Carl* [*Friedrich Otto Hugo*], specific heat of solutions of naphthalene in various organic solvents; heat change arising from the dissolution of naphthalene in various solvents, A., ii, 632.

certain regularities in the molecular volumes of inorganic salts in aqueous solution, A., ii, 714.

Forcrand, *Robert* [*Hippolyte*] *de*, zinc oxide, A., ii, 20.

Forcrand, *Robert* [*Hippolyte*] *de*, composition and constitution of hydrates of hydrogen sulphide, A., i, 221.

physical properties of trimethylcarbinol, A., i, 455.

composition of the hydrates of gases, A., ii, 134.

simple relation between the molecular heat of solidification and the boiling point, A., ii, 267, 353, 466.

specific heats and heats of vaporisation or fusion of aniline and other organic compounds, A., ii, 409.

Ford, *William Ebenezer*, composition of dumortierite, A., ii, 158.

rickardite, a new mineral, A., ii, 302.

composition of axinite, A., ii, 436.

Forghieri, *Luigi*. See *Giuseppe* **Plancher**.

Formenti, *Carlo*, detection of saccharin in milk, A., ii, 48.

Forssell, *Jacob*. See *Karl* **Elbs**.

Forster, *Martin Onslow*, studies in the camphane series. Part X. The constitution of enolic benzoylcamphor, T., 98.

studies in the camphane series. Part XI. The dioximes of camphorquinone and other derivatives of isonitrosocamphor, T., 514; P., 97; discussion, P., 98.

Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *Ernest Arthur* **Jenkinson**, studies in the camphane series. Part XII. αα-Benzoylnitrocamphors and αα-benzoyliodocamphor, T., 537.

Fortey, (*Miss*) *Emily C.* See *Sydney* **Young**.

Fortner, *Max*, condensation of fluorene with benzoic chloride, A., i, 177.

Fosse, *Robert*, a derivative of hydrogen peroxide [dinaphthapyranol], A., i, 49.

polymerisation and fission of the molecule in the pyranol series, A., i, 357.

transformations of phenyl carbonate and phenyl salicylate, A., i, 485.

a reaction in which symmetrical diarylpyrones [xanthones] are produced, A., i, 510.

Fosse, *Robert*, and *A.* **Robyn**, some new compounds of the pyranol series, A., i, 646.

Fournier, *H.*, *p*-ethylbenzaldehyde, A., i, 347.

Fowler, *A.*, new series of lines in the spectrum of magnesium, A., ii, 461.

Fox, *Charles James John*. See *Richard* **Abegg**.

Fraenkel, *Albert*, action of ricin on fishes' blood, A., ii, 663.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, preparation and constitution of histidine, A., i, 650.

Francesconi, *Luigi*, constitution of derivatives of santonin, A., i, 830.

Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Guido* **Bargellini**, haloid and nitro-derivatives of naphthalic anhydride; influence of the substituents on fluorescence, A., i, 34.

Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Giuseppe* **Bresciani**, preparation of nitrosyl chloride, A., ii, 724.

Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Umberto* **Cialdea**, nitroso-organic anhydrides, A., i, 788.

Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Felice* **Ferrulli**, action of nitrous acid on the oximes of the santonin series; santolic acid, A., i, 829.

Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Curio Manio* **Mundici**, intermolecular transpositions in the synthesis of aromatic aldehydes by Gattermann's method; derivatives of *p*-dimethylbenzaldehyde, A., i, 426.

Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Evaristo* **Piazza**, silver and mercury compounds of certain oximes; transformation of stereoisomeric oximes, A., i, 835.

Francesconi, *Luigi*, and (*Mdlle.*) *Francesca* **Pirazzoli**, derivatives of acenaphthenequinone and their relations to the *o*-diketones, A., i, 500.

Francesconi, *Luigi*, and *Giovanni de* **Plato**, substituted halogenated amides, A., i, 798.

Franchimont, *Antoine Paul Nicolas*, [with **Attema**], so-called compounds of salts of sulphocarboxylic acids with sulphuric esters, A., i, 484.

Franchis, *M. de*. See *Giovanni* **Leonardi**.

Francis, *Francis Ernest*, Schiff's additive products from ethyl acetoacetate and benzylideneaniline, A., i, 411.

François, *Maurice*, compounds of gold chloride and pyridine, A., i, 652.

estimation of pyridine in aqueous solution, A., ii, 704.

Frank, *Adolph*, rendering atmospheric nitrogen available for agriculture and industry, A., ii, 570.

Frank, *Fritz*. See *Eduard* **Marckwald**.

Frank, *Henry*. See *Edmund Howd* **Miller**.

Frank, *Otto*, and *Fritz* **Voit**, physiological action of pilocarpine, A., ii, 167.

Franke, *Adolf* [*Emil*], and *Moriz* **Kohn**, synthesis of alkylated glutaric acids from β-glycols. I. Synthesis of α-methylglutaric acid, A., i, 66.

synthesis of alkylated pentamethylenediamine [αγ-diaminopentane] and alkylated piperidines from β-glycols. Part I., A., i, 153.

Frankforter, *George Bell*, alkaloids of isopyrum and isopyroine, A., i, 357.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, *Henry Leonard* **Heathcote**, and *Clarence James* **Green**, the nitration of diethyl monobenzoyl- and mono-*p*-toluyl-tartrates, T., 168.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, *Henry Leonard* **Heathcote**, and (*Miss*) *Hilda Jane* **Hartle**, nitrotartaric acid and some of its ethereal salts, T., 154.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, and *Ernest* **Ormerod**, the influence of cyclic radicles on optical activity; tartaric ar- and ac-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamides, furfurylamide, and piperidide, T., 1342; P., 230.

Frankland, *Percy Faraday*, and *Arthur* **Slator**, the influence of various substituents on the optical activity of tartramide, T., 1349; P., 229.

Franklin, *D. R.* See *James Flack* **Norris**.

Fraprie, *Frank Roy*. See *Charles* **Palache**.

Fraps, *George Stronach*, nitrification, A., ii, 448.

Frary, *Guy G.* See *Alfred Newton* **Cook**.

Frazer, *Joseph Christie Whitney*, relations between the colour, composition, and constitution of the alkali derivatives of the nitrophenols, A., i, 816.

comparative study of *m*-sulphaminebenzoic acids made by different methods, A., i, 825.

Frear, *William*, and *Charles P.* **Beistle**, some Cuban soils of chemical interest, A., ii, 236.

Frear, *William*, and *M. H.* **Pingree**, creaming of milk during its sale, A., ii, 340.

Fredenhagen, *Carl*, passivity of iron and the periodic phenomena observed at iron electrodes, A., ii, 353.

Frenzel, *Carl*, aqueous ammonia solution, A., ii, 72.

electrolysis of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 528.

Frerichs, *Gustav*, estimation of tellurium, A., ii, 41.

estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 328.

Frerichs, *Gustav*, testing sublimate-dressings, A., ii, 335.
volumetric estimation of free and combined sulphuric acid, A., ii, 389.
Frerichs, *Gustav*, and *G.* **Breustedt**, arylhydantoins, A., i, 16.
Frerichs, *Gustav*, and *H.* **Hupka**, thiocarbamides of the phenylenediamines, A., i, 654.
Frerichs, *Gustav*. See also *Heinrich* **Beckurts**, and *W.* **Peters**.
Frerichs, *Heinrich*, action of potassium selenocyanate on compounds of chloroacetic acid, A., i, 609.
estimation of selenium in organic compounds, A., ii, 327.
Frese, *Hans*, occurrence of α-picoline in brown-coal-tar, A., i, 364.
Freudenreich, *Ed. von*, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, A., ii, 744.
Freund, *Ernst*, and *Richard* **Fellner**, estimation of the nitrogenous constituents of urine by means of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 191.
Freund, *Ernst*, and *Julius* **Joachim**, serum globulins, A., ii, 87.
Freund, *Martin*, and *Franz* **Becker**, anils of the methoxybenzaldehydes and their behaviour with methyl iodide, A., i, 563.
cotarnine, A., i, 572.
Freund, *Martin*, and *Gustav* **Lebach**, indole dyes, A., i, 278.
Freundler, *Paul* [*Théodore*], formation of azo-compounds; reduction of *o*-nitrobenzyl alcohol, A., i, 371.
benzene-*o*-azobenzyl alcohol and its transformations into phenylindazole and azodiphenylmethane, A., i, 585.
benzoyl derivatives of hydrazobenzene, A., i, 663.
Freundler, *Paul*, and *L.* **Béranger**, derivatives of azobenzene and hydrazobenzene, A., i, 202.
Freundler, *Paul*, and *de* **Laborderie**, benzeneazo-*p*-benzaldehyde and its derivatives, A., i, 202.
Freundlich, *Herbert*, precipitation of colloidal solutions by electrolytes, A., ii, 532.
Frey, *Robert*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Freydag, *R.* See *Paul* **Duden**.
Freyss, *Georges*, and *Adolphe* **Paira**, 5-nitro-8-methoxyquinoline and derivatives, A., i, 198.
Fricke, *Ludwig*. See *Robert* **Behrend**.
Fried, *Rudolf*, application of hydrofluoric acid in iron works laboratories, A., ii, 391.
Friedel, *Georges*, anthophyllite from Saint-Germain-l'Herm, A., ii, 28.
Friedel, *Jean*, formation of chlorophyll [in seedlings] in rarefied air and rarefied oxygen, A., ii, 171.
Friedländer, *Paul*, and *Paul* **Cohn**, *o*-*p*-dinitrobenzaldehyde. Part II., A., ii, 264.
Friedländer, *Paul*, and *R.* **Fritsch**, derivatives of *m*-acetylaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 346.
Friedländer, *Paul*, [with *B. von* **Horváth**], condensations with aminobenzyl alcohols, A., i, 252.
Friedmann, *Ernst*, physiological relations of derivatives of proteids containing sulphur. Part I., Constitution of cystin, A., i, 75.
physiological relations of derivatives of proteids containing sulphur. Part II. α-Thiolactic acid, a decomposition product of keratin-substance, A., i, 301.
Friedmann, *Hermann*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Friedrich, *K.*, volatility of gold in presence of zinc, A., ii, 433.
Fries, *K.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Friling, *Bruno*. See *Leopold* **Rügheimer**.
Fritsch, *Paul* [*Ernst Moritz*], hydration of *o*-hydroxybenzoylformic acid, A., i, 174.
Fritsch, *R.* See *Paul* **Friedländer**.
Froebe, *Wilhelm*, and *Armin* **Hochstetter**, action of water on the bromides and chlorides of olefines, A., i, 320.
Fröhlich, *Jaroslav*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**.
Fromm, *Emil*, and *Oskar* **Achert**, benzyl derivatives containing sulphur, and their decomposition by dry distillation, A., i, 340.
Fromm, *Emil*, and *Konrad van* **Emster**, matico oil, A., i, 188.
Fromm, *Emil*, *Hermann* **Hildebrandt**, and *Paul* **Clemens**, cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal system. Part III. Camphene in the animal system, A., i, 429.
Fromme, *Johannes*, pyknochlorite, a new chlorite, and other minerals from the Radauthal, Harz, A., ii, 382.
Fuchs, *Julius*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Fürth, *Hugo*, mercury derivatives of nitrogen compounds, A., ii, 294.
Fürth, *Otto von*, suprarenine (adrenaline), A., i, 669.
coagulation of muscle plasma, A., ii, 440.
Fuhrmann, *Franz*, precipitins and lysins, A., ii, 227.
Fulda, *Hugo Ludwig*, conversion of hydrazones into oximes, A., i, 199.
Fulmer, *Elton*, Halphen's test for cotton-seed oil, A., ii, 249.

Furcht, *Margarethe*. See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Fyffe, *William Alexander*. See *James* **Walker**.

G.

Gabriel, *Siegmund*, nitromethane and phthalic anhydride, A., i, 345.
quinazoline, A., i, 445.
Gabriel, *Siegmund*, and *James* **Colman**, aminoacetone, A., i, 13.
Gadamer, *Johannes* [*Georg*], alkaloids of calumba root (*Jateorhiza Columba* syn. *Cocculus palmatus*), A., i, 50.
Gadamer, *Johannes*, and *T.* **Amenomiya**, sesquiterpenes and sesquiterpene-alcohols, A., i, 353.
Gadomska, *S.*, and *Herman* **Decker**, diphenyldimethylammonium salts, A., i, 692.
Gadomska, *S.* See also *Herman* **Decker**.
Gair, *D.* See *Edward Frank* **Harrison**.
Gamgee, *Arthur*, and *Arthur Croft* **Hill**, optical activity of hæmoglobin and of globin, A., i, 451.
Gamgee, *Arthur*, and *Walter* **Jones**, optical activity of nucleo-proteids, A., i, 374, 451.
optical activity of the nucleic acid of the thymus gland, A., i, 780.
Ganassini, *Domenico*, detection of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 40.
Solera's test and new methods for the detection of thiocyanic acid, A., ii, 765.
Gans, *G.* See *Jacques* **Pollak**.
Garbowski, *Ludwik*, use of polyhydroxyphenols, phenolic acids, aldehydes, and phenolic aldehydes in the preparation of colloidal solutions of gold, platinum, and silver, A., ii, 432.
Garner, *Wightman Wells*. See *Arthur* **Michael**.
Garnier, *Charles*, estimation of lipase activity, A., ii, 660.
Garnier, *Léon*, disappearance of carbon monoxide from the blood of persons poisoned by that gas, A., ii, 560.
estimation of purine compounds, uric acid, and alloxuric bases in urine by a combination of the processes of Folin, Shaffer, and Denigès, A., ii, 583.
Garratt, *George Campbell*, exercise and urinary secretion, A., ii, 313.
Garrett, *Frederic Charles*, and *John Armstrong* **Smythe**, the bases contained in Scottish shale oil. Part II., T., 763; P., 164.
Garrigou, [*Joseph Louis*] *Félix*, the diffusion of arsenic in nature, A., ii, 140.
detection of minute amounts of arsenic, A., ii, 181.
Garrod, *Archibald Edward*, reaction of urochrome with acetaldehyde, A., ii, 520.
Gasching, *Pascal*. See *Henry* **Tissier**.
Gasparinetti, *Bruno*. See *Camillo* **Manuelli**.
Gasparini, *Oreste*. See *Celso* **Ulpiani**.
Gaudechon. See *Marcellin* **Berthelot**.
Gautier, [*Émile Justin*] *Armand*, presence of arsenic in animals, A., ii, 91.
normal localisation of arsenic in certain organs of animals and plants, A., ii, 92.
improvement in Marsh's apparatus, A., ii, 102.
amount of free hydrogen in the air and the density of atmospheric nitrogen, A., ii, 138.
diffusion of arsenic in nature, A., ii, 140.
the proportion of hydrogen in the atmosphere, A., ii, 202.
composition of the gas from the fumerolles of Mont Pelée: origin of volcanic phenomena, A., ii, 222.
arsenic in sea-water, salt deposits, table salt, mineral waters, &c.; its estimation in some ordinary reagents, A., ii, 593, 645.
new method of estimating small traces of arsenic, A., ii, 612.
delicacy of tests for arsenic in organic matter, A., ii, 612.
does arsenic exist in the organs of the animal economy? A., ii, 676.
purification of hydrogen sulphide to be used in the detection of arsenic, A., ii, 694.
Gautier, *Armand*, and *Georges* **Halphen**, changes correlative with the formation of alcohol in fermenting saccharine juices; distinction between alcoholated musts and true vinous liquors, A., ii, 564.
Gautrelet, *E.* See *Albert* **Desmoulières**.
Gautrelet, *Jean*, presence of lactic acid in the muscles of Invertebrates and the lower Vertebrates, A., ii, 659.
Gavard, new reaction for certain alcohols and allied substances, A., ii, 514.
Gawalowski, *A.*, volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid in sulphates, A., ii, 99.
estimation of the hardness of potable and service waters by aqueous soap solution, A., ii, 185.
siphon pipette, A., ii, 237.

Gawalowski, *H.*, red pigments of alkanna root, A., i, 109.
Gebrüder von Niessen, ureides of the dialkylacetic acids, A., i, 798.
preparation of *CC*-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 799.
Geelmuyden, *Hans Christian*, estimation of the nitrogenous constituents in sea water, with remarks on colorimetric methods, A., ii, 577.
Gehringer, *Heinrich*. See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Geigel, *Robert*, absorption of gravitation energy by radioactive matter, A., ii, 258.
Geigy & Co., *J. R.*, preparation of indigotin from α-thioisatin, A., i, 33.
Geigy & Co., *J. R.* See also **Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm.** *J. R.* **Geigy & Co.**
Geisel, *E.* See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Geisow, *Hans*, and *P.* **Horkheimer**, separation of iron from zirconium; zirconium peroxide, A., ii, 109.
Geleznoff, *Antonina*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Genequand, *Paul*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Genssler, *Otto*. See *Julius* **Sand**.
Gentzen, *Max*. See *Alexander* **Ellinger**.
Genvresse, *Pierre*, and *E.* **Chablay**, ethereal oil of *Calamintha Nepeta*, called "marjolaine" in the south of France, A., i, 354.
Genvresse, *Pierre*, and *P.* **Faivre**, action of bromine on pinene in presence of water, A., i, 711.
Genvresse, *Pierre*, and *G.* **Langlois**, essential oil of vetiver, A., i, 187.
Georgiewsky, *A. N.*, contraction on mixing chloroform with ethyl ether, A., i, 223.
Gerber, *C.*, influence of a momentary increase in the tension of oxygen on the respiration of fruits containing volatile esters during the period of maturity in which they emit perfume, A., ii, 387.
respiration of odoriferous fruits at the time of complete maturity when placed, in the green and odourless state, in air enriched in oxygen, A., ii, 387.
Gerber, *Emil*, chemical constituents of Para cress (*Spilanthes oleracea*), A., ii, 609.
Gerlach, *Max*, action of the solid constituents of farmyard manure, A., ii, 38.
Gerlach, *Max*, and *Ignaz* **Vogel**, nitrogen-fixing bacteria, A., ii, 744.
Gernez, *Désiré* [*Jean Baptiste*], change of colour shown by mercuric iodides at different temperatures, A., ii, 428.
Gernez, *Désiré* [*Jean Baptiste*], the form in which mercuric iodide dissolves, A., ii, 481.
a combination of two substances which takes place by rise of temperature and decomposes below −79°, A., ii, 598.
Gerrans, *Henry*. See *Charles Edward* **Cassal**.
Gesché, *Louis*, synthesis of benzene; action of potassium hydroxide on dypnone, A., i, 484.
Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel, preparation of *o*-chlorotoluene, A., i, 331.
Gessard, *C.*, the reaction of oxydases with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 590.
animal tyrosinase, A., ii, 165.
animal antityrosinase, A., ii, 165.
antilaccase, A., ii, 316.
oxydases in cuttle-fish, A., ii, 441.
Gialdini, *Cesare*. See *Arturo* **Miolati**.
Gibson, *Robert Banks*, urine of the musk rat, A., ii, 672.
Gierig, *Emil*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Gierke, *Edgar*, iodine in bony tumours with thyroid-like structure, A., ii, 164.
Gies, *William John*, mucoids, A., i, 374.
influence of the hydrogen ion in peptic proteolysis, A., ii, 309.
a proteid reaction involving the use of chromate, A., ii, 399.
irritability of the brain during anæmia, A., ii, 443.
peptic proteolysis, A., ii, 559.
Sarracenia purpurea, A., ii, 569.
Gies, *William John*, and *S. J.* **Meltzer**, influence of artificial respiration on strychnine spasms, A., ii, 317.
Gies, *William John*. See also *J. E.* **Kirkwood**, *William Wolfe* **Lesem**, *Jacques* **Loeb**, and *William Allan* **Taltavall**.
Giese, *Oscar*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.
Giesel, *Friedrich Oscar*, radium and radioactive substances, A., ii, 20.
emanation-substance from pitchblende and radium, A., ii, 193.
polonium, A., ii, 299.
polonium and the inductive property of radium, A., ii, 603.
Gilbert, *Ralph Davis*. See *Frank Austin* **Gooch**.
Gill, *Augustus Herman*, and *Charles G.* **Tufts**, does cholesterol occur in maize oil? A., i, 417.
does cholesterol occur in olive oil? A., i, 557.
sitosterol; a possible test for maize oil, A., ii, 517.

Gilson, *Eugène*, two new glucotannoids, A., i, 355.
Ginsberg, *Theoph.* See *Carl* **Engler**.
Gintl, *Wilhelm Heinrich*, experiments on the reduction of nitrobenzene, A., i, 242.
Ginzberg, *Alexander*, determination of the constitution of amines and other ammonia derivatives by aid of permanganates, A., i, 794.
Giolitti, *F.*, periodates of lead and copper, A., ii, 211.
Giran, *H.*, transformation of pyrophosphoric into orthophosphoric acid, A., ii, 139.
thermochemistry of metaphosphoric acid, A., ii, 197.
heat of combustion of phosphorus; phosphoric oxide, A., ii, 270.
heat of transformation of white phosphorus into red phosphorus, A., ii, 362.
Giraud, *M.*, behaviour of phenolphthalein towards neutral and acid carbonates of the alkalis, A., ii, 543.
Girvan, *Arthur F.*, the union of carbon monoxide and oxygen, and the drying of gases by cooling, P., 236; discussion, P., 238.
Gittelmacher-Wilenko, *Gerson*, estimation of xanthine bases and uric acid in urine, A., ii, 48.
Giustiniani, *Ercole*. See *Raoul* **Bouilhac**.
Gläser, *Moritz*. See *Alfred* **Coehn**.
Glaessner, *Arthur*, formation of formaldehyde from methyl alcohol under the influence of colloidal metallic solutions, A., i, 8.
Glaessner, *Arthur*. See also *Emil* **Baur**.
Glaessner, *Karl*, proteid digestion in the stomach, A., ii, 85.
antitryptic action of the blood, A., ii, 493.
Glaser, *Ferdinand*, reduction of metallic oxides in a current of hydrogen, A., ii, 646.
Glaser, *Fritz*, electrolytic estimation of mercury and the solubility of platinum in potassium cyanide, A., ii, 242.
Glikin, *W.*, estimation of fat in animal matters, A., ii, 458.
Gmeiner, *Max*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Gnezda, *Julius*, indoxyl in pathological urines, A., ii, 563.
Godlewski, *Emil*, formation of proteids in plants, A., ii, 678.
Goebel, *J. B.*, numerical examples of the new theory of solutions, A., ii, 63.
Goecke, *Emil*, electrolytic reduction of *p*-nitrotoluene dissolved in hydrochloric acid in presence of formaldehyde, A., i, 615.
Göhl, *Friedrich*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Goettsch, *Henry Max*. See *Launcelot Winchester* **Andrews**.
Götzen, *G. de*, pelagosite, A., ii, 27.
Goetzl, *Alberto*, analysis of carborundum (silicon carbide), A., ii, 104.
estimation of oil in linseed, A., ii, 191.
Goldberg, *Alwin* [*Heinrich*], and *K.* **Naumann**, *p*-nitrophenol as indicator, A., ii, 684.
Golding, *John*, experiments on peas in water culture, A., ii, 748.
Goldschmidt, *Carl*, reactions of formaldehyde, A., i, 82.
formation of flavaniline, A., i, 440.
Goldschmidt, *E.* See *Richard Josef* **Meyer**.
Goldschmidt, *Franz*, variation of the absorption coefficient of ammonia in water by the addition of carbamide, A., ii, 638.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, and *Hans* **Keller**, dynamical experiments on the formation of azo-dyes. V., A., i, 134.
Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, and *Victor* **Scholz**, velocity of hydrolysis of, and affinity constants of, ethyl malonate, A., i, 458.
Goldschmiedt, *Guido*, idryl (fluoranthrene) and fluorenonecarboxylic acid, A., i, 161.
Goldschmiedt, *Guido*, and *Otto* **Hönigschmid**, estimation of methyl attached to nitrogen, A., ii, 578.
Goldstein, *Eugen*, action of cathode rays on inorganic and organic substances, A., ii, 524.
formation of ozone, A., ii, 723.
Gomberg, *Moses*, triphenylmethyl; condensation to hexaphenylethane, A., i, 81, 244.
action of zinc on triphenylchloromethane, A., i, 472.
Gomberg, *Moses*, and *H. W.* **Berger**, tetraphenylmethane, A., i, 473.
Gomes, *Jacinto Pedro*, libollite, A., ii, 27.
Gonnermann, *Max*, hydrolysis of acid imides and amic acids by ferments, A., i, 590.
molasses food, A., ii, 507.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *J. C.* **Blake**, estimation of bromic acid by the direct action of arsenious acid, A., ii, 178.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Ralph Davis* **Gilbert**, application of zinc for reduction in the estimation of vanadic acid, A., ii, 616.
Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Herbert Edwin* **Medway**, employment of a rotating cathode in the electrolytic estimation of metals, A., ii, 613.

Gooch, *Frank Austin*, and *Lyman Brumbaugh* **Stookey**, reduction of vanadic acid by the action of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 110.

Goodall, *Alexander*, *George Lovell* **Gulland**, and *Diarmid* **Noël Paton**, digestive leucocytosis, A., ii, 669.

Goodall, *Alexander*. See also *Diarmid* **Noël Paton**.

Goodwin, *Joseph H.*, electrolytic production of calcium, A., ii, 725.

Gordin, *Harry Mann*, estimation of strychnine in mixtures of strychnine and brucine, A., ii, 342.

Gorham, *F. P.*, and *Ralph Winfred* **Tower**, does potassium cyanide prolong the life of the unfertilised egg of the sea-urchin? A., ii, 89.

Goris, *A.*, localisation of æsculin and tannin in horse chestnut, A., ii, 507.

Gorkow. See *Felix Benjamin* **Ahrens**.

Goslings, *N.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.

Gostling, (*Miss*) *Mildred*, the action of acids on cellulose, T., 190.

Gotch, *Francis*, photo-electric changes in the frog's eye, A., ii, 497.

Goto, *Motonosuke*, protamines, A., i, 303.

Gotthelf, *August Henry*, the Gutzeit mercuric chloride test for arsenic, A., ii, 331.

Goulding, *Ernest*, the constituents of the volatile oil of the bark of *Cinnamomum pedatinervium* of Fiji, T., 1093; P., 201.

Goyaud, pectic fermentation, A., i, 136.

Grabowski, *Anton von*, zinc compound of dextrose, A., i, 606.

Graebe, *Carl*, constitution of ellagic acid, A., i, 262.

methylgallic acids [gallic acid methyl ethers], A., i, 346.

Graebe, *Carl*, [with *Narcisse* **Briones**, *Michel* **Guinsbourg**, *Paul* **Haas**, and *Conrad* **Perutz**], constitution of derivatives of acenaphthene and of naphthalic acid, A., i, 408.

Graebe, *Carl*, and *Ernst* **Martz**, methylgallic acids and synthesis of syringic acid, A., i, 262.

the synthesis of sinapic acid, A., i, 492.

Graebe, *Carl*, *William* **Thévenaz**, and **Kneeland**, condensation of phthalic anhydride with halogen derivatives of benzene, A., i, 345.

Graham, *Edward*. See *Harold Baily* **Dixon**.

Graham-Smith, *George Stuart*, and *F.* **Sanger**, the "biological" test for blood, A., ii, 520.

Grandeau, *L.*, molasses food and horse feeding, A., ii, 569.

Grandeau, *L.*, and **Alekan**, feeding horses with peat molasses, A., ii, 96.

Granderye, *Léon Maurice*. See *Alfred* **Guyot**.

Grandry, *M.* See *Lucien Louis de* **Koninck**.

Granger, *Albert* [*Alexandre*], action of arsenic on copper, A., ii, 547.

Gray, *Robert W.*, the density of nitric oxide, P., 66.

Gray, *Thomas*. See *George Gerald* **Henderson**.

Green, *Arthur George*, ionic phenomena exhibited by colouring matters, A., i, 34.

Green, *Arthur George*, and *Arthur George* **Perkin**, polythiosulphonic acids of *p*-diamines, T., 1201; P., 206.

Green, *Clarence James*. See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.

Grégoire, *Ach*, course of absorption of phosphoric acid in sugar beet, A., ii, 749.

Gregory, *J. C.* See *Frederic William* **Richardson**.

Gregory, *Thomas William Diggle*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, hexamethyleneoctacarboxylic acid and the cis- and trans-modifications of hexamethylenetetracarboxylic acid (hexahydropyromellitic acid), T., 780; P., 163.

Gréhant, *Nestor*, analysis of nine specimens of air collected from the galleries of a coal mine, A., ii, 70.

toxicity of ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 317.

Greiffenberg, *A.* See *Richard* **Anschütz**.

Greshoff, *Maurits*, compounds of alkaloids with hydroferrocyanic, hydroferricyanic, thiocyanic, and nitroprussic acids, A., i, 848.

Greshoff, *Maurits*, and *J.* **Sack**, Getha-Adjak, A., i, 507.

propolis, A., i, 602.

Grether, *Ernst*. See *Fritz* **Fichter**, and *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

Griffith, *George*, obituary notice of, T., 650.

Grignard, *Victor*, action of mixed organomagnesium compounds on ketonic esters, A., i, 31, 141.

action of carbonyl chloride on mixed organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 455.

action of ethyl oxalyl chloride on mixed organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 549.

mode of fission of mixed organomagnesium compounds; action of ethylene oxide, A., i, 552.

preparation of methyl diethylacetoacetate, A., i, 791.

Grignard, *Victor*, β-phenylethyl alcohol, A., i, 819.
Grimal, *Émilien*, the essence of the wood of atlas cedar, A., i, 46.
cadinene dihydrochloride and dihydrobromide and a *d*-cadinene, A., i, 185.
Grimaldi, *Siro*, estimation of hydroxylamine in oximes and of phenylhydrazine in hydrazones and osazones, A., ii, 342.
Grimbert, *Léon* [*Louis*], detection of small quantities of maltose in the presence of glucose, A., ii, 338.
Grimbert, *Léon*, and *V.* **Coulaud,** presence of dextrose in the cephalorachid liquid, A., ii, 385.
Groebel, *Paul*, dibenzylideneacetone dibromide, A., i, 497.
Groebel, *Paul.* See also *Daniel* **Vorländer.**
Gröger, *Maximilian*, aluminium chromate, A., ii, 22.
cupric chromate, A., ii, 647.
Gronover, *A.* See *Alfred* **Partheil.**
Groschuff, *Erich*, solubility of normal and acid formates of the alkalis, A., i, 600.
Grosfillex, *E.* See *Étienne* **Barral.**
Groshans, *John Antony*, zero of the centigrade thermometer on the absolute scale, A., ii, 264.
Gross, *Abraham*, purification and estimation of iodine, A., ii, 751.
Grossmann, *Hermann*, action of cadmium hydroxide on ammonium salts, A., ii, 146.
double salts of the alkali group, A., ii, 476, 596.
Grossmann, *Hermann*, and *Hans* **Krämer,** action of organic acids on the conductivity of yellow molybdic acid, A., i, 549.
Grube, *Karl*, formation of glycogen in perfused liver, A., ii, 440.
Grünau, Landshoff & Meyer. See **Chemische Fabrik.**
Grüters, *Max.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Küster.**
Grunmach, *Ludwig Leo*, new determinations of the surface tension of liquids, based on the capillary wave method, A., ii, 132.
Gruszkiewicz, *J.*, a new electrochemical synthesis of hydrogen cyanide, A., i, 327.
Gruszkiewicz, *J.* See also *L.* **Kaess.**
Guareschi, *Icilio*, condensation of aldehydes with ethyl cyanoacetate. Part II., A., i, 736.
Guédras, *Marcel*, chemical constitution of copals, A., i, 105.
Guerbet, *Marcel*, general method of synthesising monohydric alcohols, A., i, 3.
condensation of ethyl alcohol with heptyl alcohol; formation of *n*-nonyl alcohol, A., i, 61.
condensation of heptyl alcohol with propyl alcohol; formation of β-methylnonyl alcohol, A., i, 61.
source of error when testing for iodine in urines, A., ii, 511.
Guérin, *F. Gabriel*, reactions of guaiacol, A., ii, 338.
tests for strychnine; Wenzell's reagent, A., ii, 618.
Guichard, *P.*, purification of potable water, A., ii, 17.
Guillaume, *Charles Ed.*, variations of the modulus of elasticity of nickel steels, A., ii, 272.
theory of nickel steels, A., ii, 548, 600.
Guilleminot, *H.*, production of ozone by high tension and high frequency spirals, A., ii, 538.
Guillet, *Léon*, influence of certain treatments on the micro-structure of nickel steels, A., ii, 297.
cementation of steels, A., ii, 483.
diagram showing the properties of nickel steels, A., ii, 650.
properties and constitution of manganese steels, A., ii, 730.
Guinchant, *Joseph.* See *Paul* **Chrétien.**
Guinsbourg, *Michel.* See *Carl* **Graebe.**
Gulland, *George Lovell.* See *Alexander* **Goodall.**
Guntz, *Antoine* [*Nicolas*], general process for the formation of metallic nitrides, A., ii, 79.
sub-salts of barium, A., ii, 369.
heats of formation of barium compounds, A., ii, 410.
Guntz, *Antoine*, and **Mentrel,** action of some gases on barium ammonium, A., ii, 546.
bariumamide and barium nitride, A., ii, 546.
Gurewitsch, *A. L.*, condensation of tert.-butyl iodide with resorcinol under the influence of ferric chloride in an atmosphere of carbon dioxide or oxygen, A., i, 27.
theory of the action of ferric chloride in the synthesis of organic compounds, A., i, 40.
Gurewitsch, *M. L.*, influence of alkalis on the speed of development of organic developers, A., ii, 706.
Gustavson, *Gabriel*, compounds of aluminium chloride which act as ferments in synthetical reactions, A., i, 470, 804.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, action of phenylhydrazine on the oxygen compounds of selenium and tellurium, A., i, 120.
colloidal sulphides, A., ii, 71.
inorganic colloids, A., ii, 81.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *Ferdinand* **Flury,** compounds of sulphur and tellurium, A., ii, 71.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, [and, in part, *F.* **Resenscheck**], quantitative separation of tellurium from antimony, A., ii, 100.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, [with *E.* **Rohn**], gravimetric estimation of tellurium by means of hypophosphorous acid, A., ii, 100.
gravimetric estimation of selenium, A., ii, 390.
Guth, *Ferdinand*, synthetically prepared simple and mixed glycerides of the fatty acids, A., i, 225.
Guthrie, *Charles Claude*, the laking of dried red blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 306.
influence of formaldehyde on coagulation and laking of blood, A., ii, 493.
Guthrie, *Frederick Bickell*, and *A. A.* **Atkinson,** [and, in part, *W. M.* **Hamlet**], analyses of air from coal mines, A., ii, 203.
Guthrie, *Frederick Bickell*, and *C. R.* **Barker,** rapid gravimetric method of estimating calcium, A., ii, 757.
Guye, *Philippe A*[*uguste*], electrolysis of alkali chlorides. Part I. Theory of diaphragm electrolysis, A., ii, 586.
Guyot, *Alfred*, and *Léon Maurice* **Granderye**, *as*-tetramethyldiaminophenyldiphenylenemethane and a colouring matter derived from it, A., i, 748.
Guyot, *Alfred*. See also *Albin* **Haller.**
Guyot, *L.* See *Elophe* **Bénech.**
Gwosdoff, *S.*, action of haloid compounds of allyl on zinc ethyl iodide; the preparation and isolation of zinc ethyl iodide, A., i, 795.
Gyr, *K.* See *Fritz* **Foerster.**

H.

Haack, *Otto*. See *August* **Klages.**
Haagn, *Ernst*, theory of the lead chamber process, A., ii, 71.
Haarmann & Reimer, preparation of ionone, A., i, 349.
conversion of geraniol into cyclogeraniol, A., i, 501.
derivatives of ionone, A., i, 504.
separation of α- and β-cyclocitrals, A., i, 565.
Haarst, *J. van*, use of amyl alcohol in Gerber's method for the estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 516.
Haas, *Paul*. See *Arthur William* **Crossley,** and *Carl* **Graebe.**
Haase, *O.*, 7-phenylhydro-β-naphthacridine and its nitro-derivatives, A., i, 366.
3:7-dimethylacridine, A., i, 366.
Haase, *O.* See also *Richard* **Möhlau.**
Habermann, *Josef*, the amount of hydrogen cyanide in cigar smoke, A., ii, 174.
Habermann, *Josef*, and *Richard* **Ehrenfeld**, quantitative separation of leucine and tyrosine, A., ii, 192.
Haeckel, *Siegfried*. See *Johannes* **Thiele.**
Hällstén, *K.*, Clapeyron-Clausius equation for the latent heat, A., ii, 130.
Händel, *M.*, glycogen in the skeleton, A., ii., 90.
Haensel, *Heinrich*, ethereal oils, A., i, 187.
Hafner, *August*. See *Hans* **Kreis.**
Haga, *Tamemasa*, peroxylaminesulphonates and hydroxylaminetrisulphonates (sulphazilates and metasulphazilates), P., 281.
Haga, *Tamemasa*, and *R.* **Majima,** some anhydro-bases from diamines of the fatty series, A., i, 291.
Hagen, *Ernst*, and *Heinrich* **Rubens,** relationships between reflective power and electrical conductivity of metals, A., ii, 348.
Hagenbach, *August*, spectrum of lithium, A., ii, 122.
Hahn, *Heino*. See *August* **Klages.**
Hahn, *Oskar*, thermodynamics of water gas; the equilibrium $CO_2 + H_2 \rightleftarrows CO + H_2O$, A., ii, 274, 711.
Haimann, *M.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer.**
Hale, *Frank Eugene*, standard tartar emetic solution and the structural formula of the salt, A., i, 7.
relation of hydriodic acid and of its salts to the starch and dextrin iodides, A., i, 151.
Hale, *William Jay*. See *Henry Barker* **Hill.**
Halfpaap, *Gustav*, action of *m*-xylylene bromide on primary, secondary, and tertiary amines, and on potassium cyanate and thiocyanate, A., i, 578.
Hall, *John Walker*. See *Richard* **Burián.**
Hall, *Roy D.*, and *Victor* **Lenher,** action of tellurium and selenium on gold and silver salts, A., ii, 154.
Hallensleben, *Richard*. See *Adolf von* **Baeyer.**

Haller, *Albin*, alkyl- and acyl-cyano-camphors and the esters of alkyl-camphocarboxylic acids; influence of the double linking of the nucleus containing the asymmetric carbon atom on the rotatory power of the molecule, A., i, 503.

influence exerted by the introduction of double linkings into the nuclei containing the asymmetric carbon atom on the rotatory power of cyclic molecules, A., i, 563.

Haller, *Albin*, and *Marcel* **Desfontaines**, influence of the introduction of unsaturated radicles on the rotatory power of active molecules; α-allyl and propyl esters of 4-methyl-2-cyclopentanonecarboxylic acid, A., i, 628.

Haller, *Albin*, and *Alfred* **Guyot**, phthalyl green, A., i, 200.

preparation and properties of two tetra-alkyldiaminodiphenylanthrones, A., i, 348.

Haller, *Albin*, and *François* **March**, a new synthesis effected by means of molecules containing a methylene group attached to two negative radicles; action of epichlorohydrin on the sodium derivative of acetonedicarboxylic esters, A., i, 318, 714.

Haller, *Albin*, and *Jules* **Minguin**, new haloid derivatives of *d*-benzylidene- and benzyl-camphors, A., i, 267.

influence of solvents on the rotatory power of certain molecules; derivatives of camphor, A., ii, 521.

Halliburton, *William Dobinson*. See *Frederick Walker* **Mott.**

Hallion. See **Enriquez.**

Halpern, *Mieczyslaw*, influence of the autolytic ferment on pancreatic digestion, A., ii, 738.

Halphen, *Georges*, detection of resin oil in mineral oil, A., ii, 186.

differentiation between "mistelles" and liqueur wines, A., ii, 689.

Halphen, *Georges*. See also *Armand* **Gautier.**

Halvorsen, *B.* See *Carl* **Liebermann.**

Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, and *G. Ad. van* **Lier**, permeability of the red corpuscles by anions of sodium salts, A., ii, 87.

Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, and *H. J. van der* **Schroeff**, permeability of leucocytes and lymph cells by anions of sodium salts, A., ii, 163.

Hamlet, *W. M.* See *Frederick Bickell* **Guthrie.**

Hammarsten, *Olof*, the bile of polar animals. Part I. The bile of the polar bear. Part II., A., ii, 86.

Hammond, *H. S.* See *Herbert Henry* **Cousins.**

Hamonet, (*l'Abbé*) *Jules Léandre*, action of sodium on γ-phenoxypropyl iodide; diphenoxyhexane, A., i, 251.

preparation and properties of hexane-αζ-diol, or hexamethylene glycol, and its principal derivatives, A., i, 306.

Hand, *William Flowers*. See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert.**

Hanford, *George Arthur*, physiological action of cæsium chloride, A., ii, 502.

Hann, *Archie Cecil Osborn*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth**, the acetoacetic ester synthesis, P., 189.

optically active esters of β-ketonic and β-aldehydic acids. Part IV. Condensation of aldehydes with menthyl acetoacetate, P., 291.

Hanriot, [*Adrien Armand*] *Maurice*, collargol, A., ii, 368.

so-called colloidal silver, A., ii, 543, 597.

Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], transformation of bromoamides into amines, A., i, 29.

formula of trimethylethylene nitrosite, A., i, 61.

constitution of diazotates and diazohydrates [diazoxides and diazohydroxides], A., i, 212.

diazoniumazides, $Ar{\cdot}N_5$, A., i, 663.

migration of atoms in diazo-compounds, A., i, 665.

decomposition of diazo-ethers, A., i, 869.

condition of electrolytes in aqueous solution, A., ii, 55.

behaviour of sodium sulphate in aqueous solution, A., ii, 145.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *R.* **Vock**, diazonium fluorides, A., i, 664.

interaction of diazonium salts and alcohols, A., i, 664.

reduction of diazo-compounds, A., i, 664.

Hantzsch, *Arthur*, and *Elkan* **Wechsler**, diazo-compounds. Part I. Relation between nitroso- and diazo-compounds and diazoethers, A., i, 210.

Hanuš, *Josef*, estimation of cinnamaldehyde, A., ii, 768.

Happe, *Gustav*. See *Wilhelm* **Koenigs.**

Harden, *Arthur*, alcoholic fermentation with yeast extract (Buchner's zymase) in presence of blood serum, A., ii, 319.

Harden, *Arthur*. See also *Gibson* **Dyson**, and *Alexander* **McKenzie.**

Harding, *Everhard Percy*, 2:4:6-trimethylbenzaldazine, A., i, 287.

Harding, *Everhard Percy*, and *Edgar W.* **Rice**, 2:5-dimethylbenzyl-2:5-dimethylbenzylidenehydrazine, A., i, 286.

Hardy, *William Bate*, action of radium salts on globulin, A., i, 588.

colloidal solution; the globulin system, A., ii, 469.

Hardy, *William Bate*, and (*Miss*) *E. G.* **Willcock**, oxidising action of the rays from radium bromide as shown by the decomposition of iodoform, A., ii, 622.

Hare, *Clinton Larue*, estimation of potassium in fertilisers; substitution of calcium hydroxide for ammonia and ammonium oxalate, A., ii, 511.

Harley, *Vaughan* [*Berkeley*], and *John Oglethorpe Wakelin* **Barratt**, formation of gall-stones, A., ii, 500.

Harper, *Henry Winston*, and *Margaret* **Holliday**, chemistry of fatigue, A., ii, 226.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, chemistry of india-rubber, A., i, 189, 642.

phenyldiethyltriazine, A., i, 293.

β-nitrosoisopropylacetone [methyl β-nitrosoisobutyl ketone], A., i, 461.

oxidation by means of ozone, A., i, 605, 807.

acetyltrimethylene, A., i, 606.

new *p*-menthadiene from dihydrocarvylamine, A., i, 743.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Wilhelm* **Antoni**, hydrocarbons of the cyclohexadiene series, A., i, 613.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Ugo* **Ferrari**, the ketonic nature of diacetonehydroxylamine and its oxidation to nitroisopropylacetone, A., i, 320.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Alfred S. de* **Osa**, phenylbutene, A., i, 815.

Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Maurus* **Weiss**, hydantoin and the isomerism of the three methylhydantoins, A., i, 738.

Harris, *Isaac Foust.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.

Harrison, *Edward Frank*, and *D.* **Gair**, quantitative separation of strychnine from quinine, A., ii, 704.

Hart, *Edwin Bret.* See *Lucius L. van* **Slyke**.

Hartle, (*Miss*) *Hilda Jane.* See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.

Hartley, *Walter Noel*, the absorption spectra of metallic nitrates. Part II., T., 221.

on colour changes observed in some cobalt salts, T., 401; P., 49.

Hartley, *Walter Noel*, the absorption spectra of nitric acid in various states of concentration, T., 658; P., 103.

the spectrum of pilocarpine nitrate, P., 122; discussion, P., 123.

Hartwall, *Gösta*, optical double-isomerism, A., ii, 3.

Hartwell, *Burt Laws*, pot experiments to test field observations concerning soil deficiencies, A., ii, 97.

Hartwich, *C.*, and *W.* **Uhlmann**, detection of fatty oil and its formation, especially in olives, A., ii, 36.

detection of fatty oils by microchemical saponification, A., ii, 395.

Harvey, *Alfred William*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth**, sulphocampholenecarboxylic acid, T., 1102; P., 148.

Harvey, *Sidney*, estimation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 249.

Hasenbäumer, *J.* See *Josef* **König**.

Hassel, *Carl.* See *Max* **Dittrich**.

Hasselberg, *Clas Bernhard*, spectra of the metals in the electric arc. Part VI. Spectrum of molybdenum, A., ii, 706.

Hassler, *F.* See *Max* **Dennstedt**.

Hasslinger, *Rudolf von*, the preparation of artificial diamonds, A., ii, 142.

Haswell, *A. E.*, modification of the thiosulphate method for the volumetric estimation of iron, A., ii, 185.

Hatai, *Shinkiski*, influence of lecithin on the growth of the white rat, A., ii, 669.

Hatcher, *R. A.*, and *Torald* **Sollmann**, the effect of diminished excretion of sodium chloride on the constituents of the urine, A., ii, 91.

Hauser, *Otto*, bismuth alkali and alkaline-earth thiosulphates, A., ii, 487.

Hausrath, *Herbert*, differential method of determining small freezing point depressions, A., ii, 61.

Hawk, *Philip Bouvier*, influence of rennin on milk digestion, A., ii, 669.

Hayduck, *F.*, attempts to prepare tetrahydroxyindigotin, A., i, 826.

Haywood, *John K.*, estimation of arsenious oxide in Paris green, A., ii, 754.

Hazard, *Robert.* See *Theodor* **Posner**.

Hazard-Flamand, *Maurice*, preparation of *o*-chlorophenol, A., i, 622.

Heathcote, *Henry Leonard.* See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.

Hebebrand, *August*, estimation of boric acid occurring naturally in vegetable juices, A., ii, 181.

Hébert, *Alexandre*, civet, A., i, 60.
action of metals at high temperature on fatty acids, A., i, 396.
Hébert, *Alexandre*, and *Georges* **Truffaut**, chrysanthemums, A., ii, 608.
Hébert, *Alexandre*. See also *Eugène* **Charabot**.
Hecht, *Josef*, phenylitaconic acid, A., i, 700.
Hecht, *Josef*. See also *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Heckel, *Wilhelm*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Hedenström, *August von*. See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Heeren, *Friedrich*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Heiberg, *M. E.*, the decomposition curves of solutions of copper salts, A., ii, 263.
electrolytic estimation of thallium as oxide by anodic precipitation, A., ii, 614.
Heidenhain, *Martin*, chemical relations between proteids and aniline dyes, A., i, 586.
Heiduschka, *A.* See *Ernst von* **Meyer**.
Heinrich, *Ernst*, proteid digestion in man, A., ii, 309.
Heinrici, *Walter*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Heintschel, *E.*, formula of triphenylmethyl with quadrivalent carbon, A., i, 243.
Hekma, *Ebel*, liberation of trypsin from trypsin-zymogen, A., ii, 559.
Helbig, *Demetrio*, direct synthesis of nitrogen trioxide, A., ii, 361.
new synthesis of nitrogen pentoxide, A., ii, 361.
Helbronner, *André*, derivatives and condensation products of β-hydroxy-α-naphthaldehyde, A., i, 764.
Hell, *Carl*, and *Hermann* **Bauer**, aromatic propylene derivatives, A., i, 242.
aromatic propylene derivatives. Part II. *o*-Anethole, A., i, 479.
Heller, *Gustav*, benzoylation of isatin, indigotin, and anthranil, A., i, 827.
Heller, *Gustav*, [with *Friedrich* **Michel**], dithiocarbamates derived from secondary aromatic amines, A., i, 477.
combination of formaldehyde with indigotin, A., i, 834.
Heller, *Max*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Hemmelmayr [von Augustenfeld], *Franz [Josef]*, ononin. Part II., A., i, 508.
Hemptinne, *Alexandre [Paul] de*, luminescence of gases, A., ii, 193.
influence of pressure on the propagation of explosion in gases, A., ii, 199.
Henderson, *George Gerald*, double chloride of molybdenum and potassium, P., 245.
Henderson, *George Gerald*, *Thomas* **Gray**, [and, in part, *Ewing* **Smith**], the chemistry of the terpenes. Part I. The oxidation of pinene with chromyl chloride, T., 1299; P., 195.
Henderson, *George Gerald*, and *James* **Prentice**, the influence of molybdenum and tungsten trioxides on the specific rotations of *l*-lactic acid and potassium *l*-lactate, T., 259; P., 12.
Henderson, *Yandell*, and *Arthur L.* **Dean**, proteid synthesis in the animal body, A., ii, 668.
Henderson, *Yandell*, and *Gaston Holcomb* **Edwards**, nuclein metabolism in lymphatic leucæmia, A., ii, 671.
Hendrixson, *Walter Scott*, silver as a reducing agent, A., ii, 596.
Henneberg, *Wilhelm*, occurrence of glycogen in distillery yeasts, press yeasts, and top brewery yeasts, A., ii, 168.
Henning, *Fritz*. See *Ludwig* **Holborn**.
Henri, *Victor*, law of the action of invertase; the inversion of cane sugar, A., i, 219, 304.
general theory of the action of certain diastases, A., ii, 135.
Henri, *Victor*, and *Larguier des* **Bancels**, law of the action of trypsin on gelatin, A., i, 591.
Henri, *Victor*, and *S.* **Lalou**, action of emulsin on salicin and amygdalin; theory of the action of emulsin, A., i, 643; ii, 678.
Henrich, *Ferdinand* [*August Karl*], constitution of nitroresorcinol, A., i, 88.
constitution of mononitroso-orcinol, A., i, 413.
history of the nature of radicles, A., ii, 16.
preparation of colloidal metal solutions, A., ii, 299.
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, and *W.* **Meyer**, two mononitro-derivatives of orcinol, A., i, 413.
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, and *G.* **Nachtigall**, action of nitric acid on the monomethyl ether of orcinol, A., i, 414.
Henrich, *Ferdinand*, and *Benno* **Wagner**, derivatives of 4-amino-resorcinol, A., i, 88.
Henriet, *H.*, atmospheric formic acid, A., i, 600.
Henry, *Louis*, propylene monochlorohydrins, A., i, 2.
chloroethyl nitrite, A., i, 223.

Henry, *Louis*, monocarbon derivatives. Part XIV. Action of ammonia on formaldehyde, A., i, 233.
propylene derivatives, A., i, 725.
volatility of carbon compounds in relation to molecular weight and formula, A., ii, 8.
Henstock, *Herbert*. See *William Arthur* **Bone**.
Henze, *Martin*, gorgonin and iodogorgonic acid, A., i, 668.
demarcation currents produced by chemical reagents, A., ii, 163.
Hepp, *Eduard*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Heraeus, *W. C.*, cause of the destruction of platinum crucibles in phosphate analyses, A., ii, 82.
Herbst, *Carl*. See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.
Herbst, *Wilhelm*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Herforder Maschinenfett- & Oel-fabrik, **Leprince & Siveke**, reduction of unsaturated fatty acids and their glycerides, A., i, 547.
Hérissey, *Henri*, isolation of crystallised galactose from the products of the digestion of the galactans of the horny albumen by seminase, A., ii, 170, 232.
Hérissey, *Henri*. See also *Émile* **Bourquelot**.
Hermann, *Hugo*, lariciresinol, A., i, 267.
Hervieux, *Ch*. See *Ch*. **Porcher**.
Herz, *Walter* [*Georg*], dialysis experiments with metallic hydroxides, A., ii, 62.
solubility of boric acid in acids, A., ii, 288.
Herz, *Walter*. See also *Richard* **Abegg**.
Herzen, *Edouard*, surface tension of mixtures of normal liquids, A., ii, 132.
Herzfeld, *Hermann*, separation of mineral oil from oil of turpentine and resin oil, A., ii, 186.
Herzfelder, *Armand Dezsö*, estimation of free phosphoric acid; amount present in superphosphates, A., ii, 682.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *Jacques* **Pollak**, isomeric ethers of pyrogallol, A., i, 89.
the phthaleins, A., i, 95.
brazilin and hæmatoxylin, A., i, 270, 713.
alkyl derivatives of gallic acid, pyrogallolcarboxylic acid, and pyrogallol, A., i, 346.
trimethylbrazilone, A., i, 508.
Herzig, *Josef*, and *Franz* **Wenzel**, [and, in part, *Carl* **Eisenstein**, and *Bernhard* **Batscha**], esters of phloroglucinolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 491.
Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, histidine, A., i, 431.
alcoholic fermentation. Part I., A., ii, 230.
Herzog, *Reginald Oliver*, lactic acid fermentation, A., ii, 446.
fermentations and heat change, A., ii, 468.
biology of yeast, A., ii, 504.
Hesse, *Albert* [*Friedrich*], essential oil of tuberose blossoms and its production during enfleurage, A., i, 507.
Hesse, *Albert*, and *Franz Otto* **Zeitschel**, essential oil of orange blossoms. Part II., A., i, 189.
Hesse, *Bernhard C*. See *Julius* **Stieglitz**.
Hesse, [*Julius*] *Oswald*, normal quinine hydrobromide, A., i, 111.
coca leaves, A., i, 191.
lichens and their characteristic constituents. Part VIII., A., i, 702.
opium bases, A., i, 773.
Heteren, *Willem Jacob van*. See *Hendrik Willem Bakhuis* **Roozeboom**.
Heuberger, *K*. See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.
Hewitt, *John Theodore*, fluorescence of naphthalic anhydride, A., i, 346.
Heyden, *Friedr*. See **Chemische Fabrik von Heyden**.
Heydweiller, *Adolf*, is the coefficient of magnetic susceptibility for iron and manganese salt solutions dependent on the field strength? A., ii, 710.
Heyl, *Georg*, poisonous principle contained in some kinds of Delphinium (delphocurarine), A., i, 650.
alkaloids of *Dicentra formosa*, A., i, 716.
estimation of morphine by means of its reducing action on silver nitrate, A., ii, 459.
Hibbert, *Eva*. See *Edmund* **Knecht**.
Hibbert, *Harold*, and *John Joseph* **Sudborough**, additive compounds of *s*-trinitrobenzene and alkylated arylamines, T., 1334; P., 225.
estimation of hydroxyl radicles, P., 285.
Higbee, *Howard Haynes*. See *Julius* **Stieglitz**.
Hildebrandt, *Hermann*, [chloro- and bromo-hippuric acids], A., i, 255.
behaviour of carvone and santanol in the animal body, A., ii, 166.
fate of some cyclic terpenes and camphor in the animal body, A., ii, 166.
behaviour of halogen-substituted toluenes and aminobenzoic acids in the organism, A., ii, 228.
biological behaviour of nerol, geraniol, and cyclogeraniol, A., ii, 660.
indicanuria, A., ii, 673.
Hildebrandt, *Hermann*. See also *Emil* **Fromm**.

Hilger, *Albert*, vegetable mucilages, A., i, 793.
Hilger, *Albert*, and *W.* **Merkens**, solanin, A., i, 846.
Hilger, *Albert*, and *S.* **Rothenfusser**, application of the β-naphthylhydrazones to the detection and separation of the sugars, A., ii, 187.
Hilgers, *Joseph*. See *Roland* **Scholl**.
Hill, *Arthur Croft*, reversibility of enzyme or ferment action, T., 578; P., 99; discussion, P., 100.
Hill, *Arthur Croft*. See also *Arthur* **Gamgee**.
Hill, *Ernest George*, the analysis of *Reh*, the alkaline salts in Indian *usar* land, P., 58.
the coloured constituents of *Butea frondosa*, P., 133.
Hill, *Henry Barker*, and *William Jay* **Hale**, oximes of nitromalonic aldehyde, A., i, 401.
Hill, *Leonard Erskine*, and *John James Rickard* **Macleod**, influence of high pressure of oxygen on the circulation of the blood, A., ii, 30.
the influence of an atmosphere of oxygen on the respiratory exchange, A., ii, 30.
influence of compressed air on respiratory exchange, A., ii, 492.
influence of compressed air and oxygen on the blood gases, A., ii, 493.
Hill, *Lucian A.*, colorimetric estimation of small quantities of potassium, A., ii, 756.
Hille, *W.* See *Julius* **Tröger**.
Hille, *Waldemar*, estimation of quinine in mixtures of cinchona alkaloids, in cinchona bark, and in galenical preparations obtained from these, A., ii, 396.
Hinds, *J. I. D.*, and *Myrtis Louise* **Cullum**, photometric estimation of iron, A., ii, 45.
Hinkins, *J. E.* See *Salomon Farby* **Acree**.
Hinsberg, *Oscar* [*Heinrich Daniel*], action of benzenesulphinic acid on phenols and aromatic amines, A., i, 251.
Hinsberg, *Oscar*, and *Ernst* **Roos**, some constituents of yeast, A., ii, 565.
Hirsch, *Robert*, constitution of the nitrophenols and nitroanilines, A., i, 623.
Hirschberg, *L.* See *Reinhold von* **Walther**.
Hirschsohn, *Eduard*, Mecca balsam, A., i, 355.
Hittorf, [*Johann*] *Wilhelm*, behaviour of diaphragms in the electrolysis of salt solutions. Part II., A., ii, 406.
Hladík, *Jaroslav*, crotonaldazine and its conversion into 5-methylpyrazoline, A., i, 740.
Hochstetter, *Armin*, action of water on pentamethylene bromide, A., i, 305.
Hochstetter, *Armin*. See also *Wilhelm* **Froebe**.
Hock, *Karl*, bases derived from hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 465.
Hock, *Karl*. See also *Max* **Conrad**.
Hodurek, *Rudolph*, detection of small quantities of colophony in naphthalene, A., ii, 336.
Höber, *Rudolf* [*Otto Anselm*], intestinal absorption, A., ii, 309.
acidity of urine, A., ii, 441.
Höchtlen, *F.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Höfker, *Johannes*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Hönig, *Max*, estimation of perchlorates, A., ii, 237.
Hönigschmid, *Otto*, phenyl naphthyl ethers and hydroxyphenylnaphthalenes, A., i, 165.
reduction of diphenylene oxide and the dinaphthylene oxides, A., i, 165.
Hönigschmid, *Otto*. See also *Guido* **Goldschmiedt**.
Hofer, *Hans*. See *Wilhelm* **Muthmann**.
Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, phase rule, A., ii, 135.
formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. Part XXVIII. Artificial preparation of kaliborite, A., ii, 143.
Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *Hermann* **Barschall**, formation of oceanic salt deposits, particularly of the Stassfurt beds. Part XXX. The isomorphous mixtures glaserite, arkanite, aphtalose, and sodium potassium simonyite, A., ii, 434.
Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *G.* **Just**, hydraulic or so-called Estrich gypsum, A., ii, 368.
studies on the formation of oceanic salt deposits. Part XXXI. The lower temperature limit of formation of vanthoffite at 46°, A., ii, 555.
Hoff, *Jacobus Henricus van't*, and *Wilhelm* **Meyerhoffer**, formation of oceanic salt deposits. Part XXIX. The temperature of formation of "Hartsalz," A., ii, 144.
formation of oceanic salt deposits, Part XXXII., A., ii, 555.
Hoffmann, *Berthold*. See *Alfred* **Stock**.
Hoffmann, *Paul*, quillajic acid, A., i, 846.
Hoffmeister, *Camill*, wax of flax, A., ii, 448.
Hofmann, *Franz*, harmfulness of boric acid, A., ii, 317.

Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *F.* **Höchtlen**, abnormal compounds of nickel, A., i, 469.
thiocarbonates of heavy metals, A., ii, 428.
crystallised polysulphides of the heavy metals, A., ii, 728.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *Valentin* **Wölfl**, radioactive lead as a primary active substance, A., ii, 402.
Hofmann, *Karl A.*, and *Fritz* **Zerban**, radioactive thorium, A., ii, 732.
Hofmeister, *Franz*, constitution of the albumin molecule, A., i, 214.
Holborn, *Ludwig* [*Friedrich Christian*], and *Fritz* **Henning**, expansion of fused quartz, A., ii, 272.
Holde, *David*, mixed glycerides in olive oils. Part III., A., i, 140.
datura oil, A., i, 140.
Holde, *David*, and *J.* **Marcusson**, oxidation of oleic acid by potassium permanganate in presence of small quantities of alkali, A., i, 789.
Hollander, *Charles*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Hollard, *Auguste*, existence of electrolytic peroxides of lead, nickel, and bismuth, A., ii, 294.
application of the theory of galvanic cells to the quantitative separation of metals, A., ii, 335.
influence of the nature of the cathode on the quantitative electrolytic separation of metals, A., ii, 391.
separation and estimation of zinc by electrolysis, A., ii, 453.
separation and estimation of antimony by electrolysis, A., ii, 455.
Hollard, *Auguste*, and *L.* **Bertiaux**, electrolytic separation (1) of manganese and iron, (2) of aluminium and iron or nickel, and (3) of zinc and iron, A., ii, 513.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, simultaneous formation of isomeric substitution derivatives of benzene. Part VII. Nitration of the nitroanisoles, A., i, 623.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, [with *G.* **Wilhelmy**], preparation of the dinitrophenols and dinitrcanisoles, and certain of their physical properties, A., i, 336.
Holliday, *Margaret*. See *Henry Winston* **Harper**.
Hollmann, *Reinhard Friedrich*, maxima and minima of the decomposition curves for hydrated mixed crystals, A., ii, 279.
physical and natural equilibrium between the modifications of acetaldehyde. Part I., A., ii, 414.
Holmes, *John*. See *Thomas Edward* **Thorpe**.
Holmes, *Willis Boit*. See *Ira* **Remsen**, and *Alexander* **Smith**.
Holt, *Alfred*, *jun.*, the action of hydrogen on sodium, P., 187.
Holt, *Alfred*, *jun.* See also *Charles Hutchens* **Burgess**, and *Henri* **Moissan**.
Holzweissig, *E.* See *Heinrich* **Ley**.
Honcamp, *Fr.* See *Oskar* **Kellner**, and *Albin* **Köhler**.
Hoogewerff, *Sebastiaan*, and *Willem Anne van* **Dorp**, additive products of various acids, A., i, 170.
the α-phenylphthalimide of Kuhara and Fukui, A., i, 174.
Hopkins, *Cyril George*, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by alfalfa on ordinary prairie soil under various treatments, A., ii, 324.
Hopkins, *Frederick Gowland*, and *Sydney W.* **Cole**, constitution of tryptophan, A., i, 590.
Horkheimer, *P.* See *Hans* **Geisow**.
Horn, *David Wilbur*, and *Elizabeth M. van* **Wagener**, a method for calibrating burettes, A., ii, 683.
solubility curve of sodium tetraborate, A., ii, 725.
Hornung, *Victor*. See *Julius* **Tröger**.
Horton, *Elmer G.*, the colon bacillus in ground waters, A., ii, 455.
Horváth, *B. von*. See *Paul* **Friedländer**.
Houben, [*Heinrich Hubert Maria*] *Josef*, German oil of rue and the transformation of methylnonylketoxime, A., i, 47.
action of magnesium and carbon dioxide on allyl bromide; a new synthesis of vinylacetic acid, A., i, 789.
synthesis of hydrocarbons by the aid of organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 805.
action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on magnesium alkyl haloids, A., i, 825.
Houben, *Josef*, and *Ludwig* **Kesselkaul**, syntheses by means of organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 42.
Houghton, *Elijah Mark*, and *Thomas Bailey* **Aldrich**, tribromotert.-butyl alcohol, A., ii, 315.
Houllevigue, [*Aimé Charles*] *Louis*, action of iodine on the copper pellicles obtained by ionoplastics, A., ii, 597.
Howe, *James Lewis*, chromomalonates, A., i, 459.
Howe, *James Lewis*. See also *Henry Donald* **Campbell**.
Howitz, *Joh.*, and *M.* **Bärlocher**, 6-alkyloxy- and 6-hydroxy-quinolones, A., i, 279.

Hoyer, *E.* See *W.* **Connstein.**
Huber, *Hermann von*, pyrophthalone and its derivatives, A., i, 576.
Hudson, *C. S.*, multirotation of lactose, A., ii, 623.
Hübner, *W.* See *Alfred* **Partheil.**
Hueck, *Werner.* See *O.* **Langendorff.**
Hülsberg, *Robert.* See *August* **Michaelis.**
Hüthig, *O.* See *Heinrich* **Walbaum.**
Hütz, *Hugo.* See *Alfred* **Einhorn.**
Hugershoff, *A.*, formation and decomposition of thiocarbamides, A., i, 477.
action of bromine on aromatic thiocarbamides, A., i, 865.
identity of the thiocarbazines and thiazoles, A., i, 866.
Hugot, *Charles.* See *Émile* **Vigouroux.**
Huhn, *W.* See *Wladimir N.* **Ipatieff.**
Huiskamp, *Willem*, nucleohiston of the thymus, A., i, 779.
Huiskamp, *Willem.* See also *Cornelis Adrianus* **Pekelharing.**
Hulett, *George Aug.*, relation between negative pressure and osmotic pressure, A., ii, 133.
saturated gypsum solutions as a basis for conductivity, A., ii, 260.
Humfrey, *J. C. W.*, effects of strain on the crystalline structure of lead, A., ii, 137.
Hummel, *John James*, obituary notice of, T., 652.
Hummel, *John James*, and *Arthur George* **Perkin**, butein, P., 134.
Humphreys, *Robert Edmund.* See *Ira* **Remsen.**
Hunter, *A.*, precipitins, A., ii, 663.
Hunter, *Albert Edward*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, some salts of *d*- and *l*-α-phenylethylamines, T., 1147; P., 203.
Hunter, *Albert Edward.* See also *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping.**
Hunter, *George William, jun.*, heart action of *Molgula manhattensis*, A., ii, 663.
Hupfel, *O. G.* See *Horace Lemuel* **Wells.**
Hupfer, *Frz.*, influence of quinic acid on hippuric acid excretion, A., ii, 442.
Hupka, *H.* See *Gustav* **Frerichs.**
Hurt, *Hugo.* See *Hans von* **Liebig.**
Hurtley, *William Holdsworth*, and *Kennedy Joseph Previte* **Orton**, estimation of potassium and sodium in the urine, A., ii, 695.
Hussak, *Eugen*, and *J.* **Reitinger**, monazite, xenotime, senaite, and native zirconia from Brazil, A., ii, 553.
Hutchinson, *Arthur*, composition and optical characters of chalybite from Cornwall, A., ii, 380.
Meigen's method of discriminating calcite and aragonite, A., ii, 379.
Hutton, *Robert Salmon*, melting of quartz in the electric furnace, A., ii, 289.

I.

Ihlder, *Hildrich*, isoquinoline- and quinoline-betaines, A., i, 116.
oximes of quinoline- and isoquinoline-bromoacetophenones, A., i, 365.
Imbert, *Henri*, rotatory power of cocaine hydrochloride, A., i, 50.
Indrickson, *F. N.*, experiments with radium bromide, A., ii, 346.
Inglis, *John Kenneth Harold*, notes on ozone: estimation, solubility, and interaction with hydrogen peroxide, T., 1010; P., 197.
electrochemistry of permanganic acid, A., ii, 352.
Inglis, *John Kenneth Harold.* See also *Robert* **Luther**, and *William Wilberforce* **Taylor.**
Inouye, *K.*, and *T.* **Saiki**, abnormal constituents of the urine in epileptic fits, A., ii, 317.
Ipatieff, *Wladimir N.*, catalytic decomposition of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 453.
pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds. Part IV. A new method of preparing olefines, A., i, 593.
pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds. Part V. Contact isomerism, A., i, 594.
Ipatieff, *Wladimir N.*, and *W.* **Huhn**, pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds. Part VI. Contact isomerism, A., i, 595.
Ipatieff, *Wladimir N.*, and *W.* **Leontowitsch**, pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds. Part VII. Contact metamerism, A., i, 598.
Ipatieff, *Wladimir N.*, and **Ogonowsky**, addition of halogen hydrides to ethylenoid hydrocarbons in acetic acid solution, A., i, 595.
Ipsen, *Richard.* See *Otto* **Ruff.**
Irvine, *James C.* See *Thomas* **Purdie.**
Issler, *Gotthold.* See *Carl* **Bülow.**
Istrati, *Constantin I.*, some products of the oxidation of aniline by atmospheric oxygen, A., i, 82.
Iterson, *G. van, jun.*, the decomposition of cellulose by aërobic micro-organisms, A. ii, 503.

Iwanoff, *Leonid*, changes in phosphorus in the germination of vetches, A., ii, 94.
fermentative decomposition of thymonucleic acid by Fungi, A., ii, 678.
Iwanowski, *D.*, development of yeast in sugar solutions without fermentation, A., ii, 319, 386.

J.

Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Daniel Francis* **Calhane**, dibromodinitrobenzenes derived from *p*-dibromobenzene, A., i, 159.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *H. A.* **Carlton**, tetrachlorodinitrobenzene, A., i, 79.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Raymond Bartlett* **Earle**, coloured substances derived from nitro-compounds, A., i, 339.
certain derivatives of picric acid, A., i, 406.
3:5-dinitrobenzenesulphonic acid, A., i, 407.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Augustus Henry* **Fiske**, certain nitro-derivatives of vicinal tribromobenzene, A., i, 688.
Jackson, *Charles Loring*, and *Horace C.* **Porter**, action of aniline on tetrabromo-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 102.
additive compounds of tetrabromo-*o*-benzoquinone, A., i, 266.
Jackson, *Holmes Condict*, influence of camphor upon the excretion of dextrose in phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 316.
Jackson. *Holmes Condict*. See also *John A.* **Mandel**, and *George Barclay* **Wallace**.
Jacob, *L.* See *Wladimir B.* **Markownikoff**.
Jacobsen, *Paul* [*Heinrich*], stereochemistry of dicyclic systems, A., ii, 68.
Jacoby, *Martin*, crotin-immunity, A., ii, 674.
Jaeckel, *Bernhard*. See *Robert* **Pschorr**.
Jaeckle, *Hermann*, lecithin in fats and oils, A., ii, 191.
Jaeger, *F. M.*, crystallography of some organic compounds, A., i, 240.
crystals formed in the Leclanché cell, A., ii, 20.
identity of simonyite with astrakanite (blödite), A., ii, 489.
Jäger, *Friedrich*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Jaeger, *Paul*. See *Richard Emil* **Meyer**.
Jäger, *Richard*, and *Ernst* **Unger**, estimation of pentoses, A., ii, 187.
Jäger, *Richard*. See also *Ernst* **Unger**.
Jaeger, *Wilhelm*, cadmium amalgams, A., ii, 258.
Jaffé, *George*, supersaturated solutions, A., ii, 469.
Jager, *L. de*, estimation of calcium and magnesium in urine, A., ii, 182.
Jahn, *Stephan*. See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.
James, *Joseph H.*, and *J. M.* **Nissen**, technical analysis of ferro-nickel briquettes, A., ii, 244.
Jamieson, *George Samuel*. See *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.
Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *William* **Maitland**, formation of carbazoles by the interaction of phenols, in the orthoketonic form, with arylhydrazines, T., 267; P., 19.
Japp, *Francis Robert*, and *Arthur C.* **Michie**, dimorphism of α-methylanhydracetonebenzil, T., 276; P., 20.
the oxidation products of the methyl homologues of anhydracetonebenzil, T., 279; P., 21.
Jaquerod, *Adrien*. See *Morris William* **Travers**.
Javal, *Adolphe*, elimination of sodium chloride in normal fæces and in diarrhœa, A., ii, 670.
Javillier, *Maurice*, some proteolytic ferments associated with rennet in plants, A., ii, 506.
Jaworsky, *W.*, synthesis of acids of the β-hydroxyhydrosorbic and sorbic series. Parts I., II., III., A., i, 728, 729, 730.
Jaworsky, *W.*, and *Sergius N.* **Reformatsky**, new synthesis of sorbic acid and its homologues, A., i, 4.
Jean, *Ferdinand*, estimation of carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide in vitiated air, A., ii, 103.
detection of chestnut tree extract in oak extract, A., ii, 118.
Jelínek, *Johann*. See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.
Jeločnik, *Viktor*, the glycol from isovaleraldehyde and isobutaldehyde, A., i, 787.
Jemmett, *William H. C.* See *Albert E.* **Dunstan**.
Jenkinson, *Ernest Arthur*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.
Jewett, *Frank B.*, new method of determining the vapour density of metallic vapours, and an experimental application to the cases of sodium and mercury, A., ii, 61.
Jewson, *Frederick Trevor*. See *George Druce* **Lander**.
Joachim, *Julius*, proteids in the body fluids, A., ii, 312.
Joachim, *Julius*. See also *Ernst* **Freund**.

Joannis, [*Jean*] *Alexandre*, action of ammonia on boron chloride, A., ii, 140.
cuprous sulphate, A., ii, 371.
Job, *André*, indirect oxidation by salts of the rare earths, A., ii, 214.
Jochheim, *E.* See *Ludwig* **Knorr**.
Jodlbauer, *A.*, fluorine in bone and teeth, A., ii, 311.
Jörgensen, *Sofus Mads*, pure rhodium, A., ii, 300,
Johansson, *Johan Erik*, elimination of carbon dioxide during activity of muscles, A., ii, 90.
Johnsen, *Arrien*, a new member of the rhombohedral carbonate group, A., ii, 223.
Johnson, *F. M. G.* See *Bertram Dillon* **Steele**.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, [with *Howard S.* **Bristol**, *William B.* **Cramer**, and *Morgan S.* **Elmer**], ψ-dithiobiurets, A., i, 751.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, [and, in part, with *William B.* **Cramer**, *David F.* **McFarland**, and *William K.* **Wallbridge**], molecular rearrangement of thiocyanoacetanilides into labile ψ-thiohydantoins: and the molecular rearrangement of the latter into stable isomerides. Part II., A., i, 580.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*. See also *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.
Jolles, *Adolf* [*F.*], preparation of carbamide by the oxidation of albumin with permanganate, A., i, 723.
estimation of albumin, A., ii, 48.
a simple method for the estimation of albuminous substances in blood, A., ii, 252.
human milk, A., ii, 667.
Jolliffe, *E. H.* See *William Robert* **Lang**.
Jomini, *P.* See *Louis* **Pelet**.
Jonas, *Leslie*, thallium accumulator, A., ii, 586.
Jones, *Francis*, action of alkalis on glass and on paraffin, A., ii, 143.
Jones, *Harry Clary*, atomic weight of lanthanum, A., ii, 650.
Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *Charles G.* **Carroll**, lowering of the freezing point of aqueous hydrogen peroxide produced by certain salts and acids, A., ii, 131.
Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *Charles Fowler* **Lindsay**, conductivity of certain salts in water, methyl, ethyl, and propyl alcohols, and in mixtures of these solvents, A., ii, 55.
Jones, *Harry Clary*, and *Grantland* **Murray**, lowering of the freezing point of aqueous hydrogen peroxide by sulphuric and acetic acids, A., ii, 634.
association of a liquid diminished by the presence of another associated liquid, A., ii, 637.
Jones, *Humphrey Owen*, a study of the isomerism and optical activity of quinquevalent nitrogen compounds, T., 1400; P., 228.
Jones, *Humphrey Owen*, and *Frederick William* **Carpenter**, the estimation of hydroxylamine, T., 1394; P., 228.
Jones, *Humphrey Owen*. See also *James* **Dewar**.
Jones, *R. H.* See *Harold Baily* **Dixon**.
Jones, *Walter*. See *Arthur* **Gamgee**.
Jones, *William App*, action of ozone, hydrogen peroxide, &c., on carbon monoxide, A., ii, 594.
Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de*, transformations of salts of pyruvic acid, A., i, 146.
action of hydrogen sulphide on pyruvic acid, A., i, 146.
Jong, *M. de*, stannous chloride, A., ii, 108.
Jordis, *Eduard* [*Friedrich Alexander*], silicic acid. Part I., A., ii, 364.
double salts of antimony trichloride, A., ii, 603.
Jordis, *Eduard*, and *E. H.* **Kanter**, silicic acid. Part II., A., ii, 475.
silicates. Part I., A., ii, 475, 595.
silicates. Part II. Action of hydroxides of the alkaline-earth metals on silicic acid with less than 23 per cent. of water, A., ii, 542.
Jordis, *Eduard*, and *Wilhelm* **Stramer**, decompositions in potassium cyanide silver baths, A., ii, 631.
Jorissen, *Armand*, a test for hydrastinine, A., ii, 518.
detection of peroxides in ether, A., ii, 579.
Jost, *Hans*. See *Otto* **Diels**.
Jouniaux, *A.*, reduction of some metallic haloids by hydrogen; influence of pressure, A., ii, 413.
Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*, the constitution of pilocarpine. Part IV., T., 438; P., 54.
Jowett, *Hooper Albert Dickinson*, and *Charles Etty* **Potter**, preparation and properties of 1:4 (or 1:5)-dimethylglyoxaline and 1:3-dimethylpyrazole, T., 464; P., 56.
the constitution of chrysophanic acid and of emodin, T., 1327; P., 220.

Jumelle, *Henri*, resin from a passion flower, A., i, 712.
Jung, *W. L.* See **Schumacher.**
Junghahn, *Alfred*, 4-*m*-xylidine-5-sulphonic acid, A., i, 22.
a practical modification of the technical "baking" method of preparing sulphonic acids of aromatic bases, A., i, 473.
new controllable apparatus for heating sealed tubes, A., ii, 138.
Junghahn, *Alfred*, and *J.* **Bunimowicz,** action of hydrazine on thiamines, A., i, 130.
Jungius, *Coenraad Lodewijk*, the mutual transformation of the two stereoisomeric methyl-*d*-glucosides, A., i, 733.
Jungius, *Coenraad Lodewijk*. See also *Cornelis Adriaan Lobry de* **Bruyn.**
Just, *G.* See *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff.**
Just, *Gerhard*, anode potentials in the formation of lead carbonate and chromate, A., ii, 629.
Just, *M.* See *Albin* **Köhler.**
Justus, *J.*, iodine in cells, A., ii, 311.

K.

Kaass, *Karl*, cinchomeronic and apophyllenic acids, A., i, 117.
Kačer, *Philipp.* See *Roland* **Scholl.**
Kaess, *L.*, and *J.* **Gruszkiewicz,** compounds of mesoxalic acid and glyoxylic acid with guanidine, A., i, 6.
action of cyanogen chloride on methylamine, A., i, 11.
Kahlenberg, *Louis* [*Albert Berthold*], action of metallic magnesium on aqueous solutions, A., ii, 426.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, and *Otto E.* **Ruhoff,** electrical conductivity of solutions in amylamine, A., ii, 464.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, and *Herman* **Schlundt,** solubility, electrolytic conductivity, and chemical action in liquid hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 57.
Kahn, *Robert*, fission of acid anhydrides by alcohols and alkyloxides and the mechanism of esterification, A., i, 93.
formation of ester-acids, A., i, 696.
action of alcohols on mixed anhydrides, A., i, 696.
Kahnemann, *Emil.* See *August* **Michaelis.**
Kailan, *Anton*, fermentation amyl alcohol, A., i, 786.
Kalle & Co., [preparation of a new aromatic dithiocarbamide], A., i, 555.
Kalle & Co., nitroaminohydroxytoluene-ω-sulphonic acid, A., i, 616.
[2:4-dinitro-4′-hydroxydiphenylamine-2′-sulphonic acid], A., i, 816.
preparation of tetraiodophenolphthalein, A., i, 832.
preparation of a sulphur dye, A., i, 868.
Kametaka, *Tokuhei*, the composition of so-called elæomargaric acid, T., 1042; P., 200.
Kammerer, *Alfred Lewis*, electrolytic estimation of bismuth and its separation from other metals, A., ii, 246.
Kamphausen, *W.* See *Max* **Busch.**
Kanger, *A.*, ericolin, A., i, 771.
Kanitz, *Aristides*, titration of fatty acids of high molecular weight, A., ii, 248.
antiferments, A., ii, 661.
Kanitz, *Aristides*, [and *Albert* **Dietze**], influence of hydroxyl ions on tryptic digestion, A., ii, 160.
Kanonnikoff, *Innocentius I.*, true density of chemical compounds and its relation to composition and constitution. Part VI. Halogenated compounds. Part VII. Sulphur compounds, A., ii, 11.
Kanter, *E. H.*, silicic acid and silicates of the alkalis and alkaline earths, A., ii, 542.
Kanter, *E. H.* See also *Eduard* **Jordis.**
Kappen, *Hubert*, crystallography of some lichenic acids, A., i, 175.
Karsten, *Walter*, active principle contained in the seeds of *Dregea rubicunda*, A., ii, 171.
occurrence of strophanthin, choline, and trigonelline in *Strophanthus hispidus*, A., ii, 172.
Kasanezky, *Paul*, action of hydrogen peroxide on acid carbonates, A., ii, 366.
Kasanezky, *Paul.* See also *Petr G.* **Melikoff.**
Kassner, *Georg* [*Max Julius*], calcium lead orthoplumbate, A., ii, 371.
Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing*, and *Mary Eva* **Clarke,** cyanogen iodide as an indicator for acids, A., ii, 683.
Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing*, and *Arthur Solomon* **Loevenhart,** catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. Part II., A., ii, 537.
Kastle, *Joseph Hoeing.* See also *Arthur Solomon* **Loevenhart.**
Katz, *F.*, estimation of caffeine, A., ii, 250.
Kauffmann, *Hugo* [*Josef*], ring-system of benzene. Part III., A., i, 19.
action of auxochromic groups, A., i, 406.

Kauffmann, *Hugo* [*Josef*], constitution of α-pyridone, A., i, 514.
law of substitution in aromatic compounds, A., ii, 401.
Kauffmann, *Hugo*, and *Alfred* **Beisswenger**, ring-system of benzene. Part IV., A., i, 330.
3-aminophthalimide, A., i, 700.
Kaufler, *Felix*, action of aromatic amines on 1:5-dinitroanthraquinone, A., i, 427.
indanthrene, A., i, 446, 582.
displacement of osmotic equilibrium by surface tension, A., ii, 531.
Kaufmann, *Paul*. See *Wolf* **Müller**.
Kaufmann, *Rudolf*, influence of protoplasmic poisons on tryptic digestion, A., ii, 743.
Kaul, *H.*, clays and loams near Nürnberg, A., ii, 30.
Kehrmann, [*Johann August Ludwig*] *Friedrich*, and *Adolf* **Saager**, nitro-derivatives of phenoxazine and the analogue of Lauth's violet in the oxazine series, A., i, 279.
Keil, *Gustav*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Keil, *Rudolph*. See *August* **Klages**.
Keiper, *Willy*. See *Karl* **Elbs**.
Kellenberger, *F.*, and *K.* **Kraft**, specific heat of some cerium and lanthanum compounds, A., ii, 213.
Keller, *Hans*. See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Keller, *Harry Frederick*, occurrence of alum as an efflorescence on bricks, A., ii, 296.
Kellner, *Oskar*, *Justus* **Volhard**, and *Fr.* **Honcamp**, composition and digestibility of dried potatoes, A., ii, 235.
Kenrick, *Edgar B.*, and *Frank Boteler* **Kenrick**, polarimetric estimation of tartaric acid in commercial products, A., ii, 112.
Kenrick, *Frank Boteler*. See *William Lash* **Miller**.
Kerp, [*Karl Gerhard*] *Wilhelm*, organically combined sulphurous acid in foods, A., ii, 326.
Kesseler, *Willy*. See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Kesselkaul, *Ludwig*. See *Josef* **Houben**.
Kessler, *Henri*, preparation of the anhydrides of fatty acids, A., i, 309.
Kestner, *E.* See *Pavel Ivc.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko**.
Kiesel, *K.*, acetone in normal horse's urine, A., ii, 670.
Kieser, *A. M.* See *Alfred* **Thiel**.
Kikina, (*Mlle.*) *Sinaida*. See *Michael I.* **Konowaloff**.
Kiliani, *Heinrich*, and *Heinrich* **Naegell**, meta- and para-saccharins, A., i, 10.
Kilvington, *Basil*, changes in nerve-cells after poisoning with the venom of the Australian tiger snake (*Hoplocephalus curtus*), A., ii, 92.
King, *F. H.*, and *A. R.* **Whitson**, production and distribution of nitrates in cultivated soils, A., ii, 570.
Kippenberger, *Carl*, the volumetric estimation of alkaloids, A., ii, 396.
estimation of iodides when mixed with other salts, A., ii, 450.
the action of iodine on nicotine, A., ii, 582.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquevalent nitrogen. Part VIII. Resolution of the α-modification of hydrindamine bromocamphorsulphonate, T., 873.
isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquevalent nitrogen. Part IX. Resolution of the β-modification of *dl*-hydrindamine *d*-bromocamphorsulphonate, T., 889.
isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquevalent nitrogen. Part X. The four isomeric hydrindamine *d*-chlorocamphorsulphonates $NR_1R_2H_3$, T., 902; P., 164 166.
isomeric compounds of the type $NR_1R_2H_3$, T., 937; P., 166.
cis-π-camphanates of *d*- and *l*-hydrindamines, P., 286.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *George* **Clarke**, α-amino-β-methylhydrindene, T., 913.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*, and *Albert Edward* **Hunter**, phenocycloheptene, T., 246; P., 11.
resolution of α-benzylmethylacetic acid, T., 1005.
Kipping, *Frederic Stanley*. See also *Marmaduke* **Barrowcliff**, *Albert Edward* **Hunter**, *George* **Tattersall**, and *Frank* **Tutin**.
Kirkwood, *J. E.*, and *William John* **Gies**, chemical investigations on cocoanuts and remarks on the changes during germination, A., ii, 172.
Kirpal, *Alfred*, esters of cinchomeronic acid and apophyllenic acid, A., i, 117.
cinchomeronic acids and their esters, A., i, 198.
constitution of apophyllenic acid, A., i, 852.
Kirsch, *Wilhelm*. See *Karl* **Elbs**.
Kirsten, *Arthur*. See *J.* **Klein**.
Kjellin, *Carl*, the melting points of *as*-diphenylthiocarbamides, A., i, 287.

Klages, [*Wilhelm*] *August* [*Hermann*], n-propylbenzene, A., i, 329.
methyleneaminoacetonitrile, A., i, 469.
syntheses of benzene hydrocarbons by reduction of groupings containing oxygen. Part I., A., i, 553.
allylbenzene, A., i, 688.
Klages, *August*, and *Otto* **Haack**, hippuronitrile and some substituted hippuronitriles, A., i, 560.
Klages, *August*, [and *Heino* **Hahn**], styrenes. Part III., A., i, 19.
Klages, *August*, and *Rudolph* **Keil**, behaviour of the vinyl group on reduction; ethylated benzenes, A., i, 553.
Klages, *August*, and *Albert* **Rönneburg**, pyrazoles from 1:3-diketones and alkyl diazoacetates, A., i, 528.
Klages, *August*, and *Friedrich* **Tetzner**, alkylidenedeoxybenzoins, A., i, 100.
Klappert, *Erich*, electrolytic reduction of *m*-nitrophenol in alkaline and in acid solutions, A., i, 85.
Klason, [*Johan*] *Peter*, constitution of platinum bases, A., i, 224.
Klason, *Peter*, and *J.* **Wanselin**, platophosphineammine compounds, A., i, 238.
Kldiaschwili, *A.*, characteristic reactions of ketones, A., ii, 719.
Klein, *Emmerich I.* See *Amé* **Pictet.**
Klein, *J.*, feeding experiments with fish meal, maize (oil) cakes, and wheat bran, A., ii, 37.
Klein, *J.*, and *Arthur* **Kirsten**, analysis of butter obtained from separate cows, A., ii, 114.
Kleine, *A.*, estimation of sulphur in iron or steel; volumetric estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 694.
Kleist, *Hans.* See **Schimmel & Co.**
Klimont, *Isidor*, composition of *Oleum stillingiae*, A., i, 731.
Kling, *André*, acetol (acetylcarbinol) and its reduction products, A., i, 138, 223.
Kling, *Georg.* See *Richard* **Escales.**
Klobb, [*Constant*] *Timothée*, anthesterol, a new vegetable cholesterol, A., i, 165.
preparation of 2:6-diphenylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 575.
Klug, *Ferdinand*, the ferment of the pylorus, A., ii, 86.
Klut, *H.*, preparation, properties, and desulphuration of ethylenethiocarbamide, A., i, 327.
Knecht, *E.* See **Spence & Sons.**
Knecht, *Edmund*, titanium sesquioxide and its salts as reducing agents, A., ii, 217.
Knecht, *Edmund*, and *Eva* **Hibbert**, titanium trichloride in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 509.
Kneeland. See *Carl* **Graebe.**
Knoevenagel, [*Heinrich*] *Emil* [*Albert*], δ-(1:5-) diketones, A., i, 636.
nature of double linkings, A., i, 785.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *Bernhard* **Bergdolt**, behaviour of methyl $\Delta^{2\cdot5}$-dihydroterephthalate at high temperatures and in presence of spongy platinum, A., i, 830.
behaviour of β-diphenylsuccinonitrile at high temperatures and in presence of spongy palladium, A., i, 831.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, [with *Konrad* **Bialon**, *Walter* **Ruschhaupt**, *Gustav* **Schneider**, *Fritz* **Croner**, and *Wilhelm* **Sänger**], products of the condensation of acetylacetone with aldehydes, A., i, 637.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *Arthur* **Erler**, action of ammonia on cyclohexenone, A., i, 636.
condensation of benzoylacetone with benzaldehyde, A., i, 636.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, [with *Arthur* **Erler**, and *Ernst* **Reinecke**], synthesis in the pyridine series. Part VI. Hantzsch's dihydropyridine synthesis and its extension, A., i, 651.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *Julius* **Fuchs**, behaviour of ethyl 3:5-dimethyldihydropyridine-2:6-dicarboxylate at high temperatures and in presence of spongy palladium, A., i, 852.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *Wilhelm* **Heckel**, behaviour of benzhydrol when heated alone and in presence of spongy palladium, A., i, 819.
behaviour of benzhydrol when heated in presence of copper powder, A., i, 820.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *Friedrich* **Heeren**, action of phenylhydrazine on benzylidenebisacetoacetic ester, A., i, 660.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *Alfred* **Tomaszewski**, behaviour of benzoin at high temperatures and in presence of catalytic agents, A., i, 837.
Knoll & Co., soluble arsenates of albumoses and gelatoses, A., i, 543.
Knoop, *Franz.* See *Gustav* **Embden.**
Knorr, *Ludwig*, wandering of a methyl group in pyrazole derivatives, A., i, 528.
morphine. Part IV. Conversion of codeine into thebenine, morphothebaine, and methylthebaol, A., i, 849.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *Henry W.* **Brownsdon,** alcohol bases from ethylenediamine; ethylenebismorpholine, A., i, 153.

morpholylhydrazine, A., i, 154.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *E.* **Jochheim,** 5-hydroxy-1-phenyl-3:4:4-trimethylpyrazoline and its conversion into 1-phenyl-3:4:5-trimethylpyrazole, A., i, 528.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, [with *Fritz* **Müller**], pyrazole series. Part III. Antipyrine, A., i, 659.

Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *Paul* **Rössler,** ethanolamine, A., i, 465.

Knorr, *Ludwig*. See also *Fritz* **Ach.**

Knorre, *Georg von*, preparation of nitrogen from ammonium nitrite, A., ii, 205.

magnesium carbonate and some of the double compounds which it forms, A., ii, 370.

estimation of manganese in the presence of iron, A., ii, 760.

Knorre, *Georg von*, and *E.* **Schäfer,** potassium-tungsten bronze, A., ii, 23.

Knudsen, *Peter*, preparation of amines by electrolytic reduction, A., i, 795.

Kober, *H.* See *Ludwig* **Medicus.**

Kobert, *Eduard Rudolf*, hæmocyanin and hæmerythrin, A., ii, 741.

Kobus, *J. D.*, and *Th.* **Marr,** tropical soils, A., ii, 236.

Koch, *Arthur A.* See *Frederick Pearson* **Treadwell.**

Koch, *Carl.* See *Carl* **Paal.**

Koch, *Waldemar*, the lecithans and their function in the life of the cell, A., i, 301.

Kochmann, *Martin*, flesh feeding and gout, A., ii, 317.

Köhl, *Wilhelm*, $\beta\gamma$-diaminoadipic acid and a new method of preparing γ-amino-acids, A., i, 234.

Köhler, *Albin*, *Fr.* **Honcamp**, *M.* **Just**, *Jakob* **Volhard**, and *G.* **Wicke,** feeding experiments on the utilisation of rye and wheat brans of different degrees, A., ii, 681.

Koenig, *Georg August*, melanochalcite, keweenawite, &c., A., ii, 156.

König, [*Franz*] *Josef*, estimation of cellulose and lignin in foods and fodders, A., ii, 764.

König, *Josef*, and *J.* **Hasenbäumer,** effect of sulphurous acid on plants and fishes, A., ii, 748.

König, *Josef*, *Alb.* **Spieckermann,** and *A.* **Olig,** decomposition of fodder and foods by micro-organisms. Part IV. Decomposition of vegetable foods by Bacteria, A., ii, 386, 447.

König, *Josef*, *Alb.* **Spieckermann,** and *J.* **Tillmans,** decomposition of fodder and foods by micro-organisms. Part III. Organisms producing "ropiness" and slime in milk, A., ii, 169.

Koenigs, *Wilhelm*, and *Gustav* **Happe,** piperidyl-2-acetic acid and condensation of γ-picoline [4-methylpyridine] and of 2:6-dimethylpyridine with formaldehyde, A., i, 850.

Koenigsberger, *Johann Georg*, the mineral deposits in the biotite-protogine of the Aar Massive, Switzerland, A., ii, 558.

Köppe, *Hans*, the laking of red corpuscles, A., ii, 736.

Köppen, *K.* See *Guido* **Bodländer.**

Körner, *Georg*, and *L.* **Vanzetti,** olivil, its composition and constitution, A., i, 430.

Körner, *J. A.*, clays of Alsace, A., ii, 30.

Köster, *J.*, electrolytic separation of iron and manganese, A., ii, 760.

Köthner, *Paul*, probable atomic weight of tellurium, and atomic weight calculations in general, A., ii, 360.

Kötz, [*Friedrich*] *Arthur*, [formation of carbon rings], A., i, 700.

fission phenomena in the trimethylene (cyclopropane) group, A., i, 742.

Kötz, *Arthur*, and *Paul* **Spiess,** formation of cyclopentane compounds, A., i, 742.

Kötz, *Arthur*, and *G.* **Stalmann,** cyclotrimethylene compounds, A., i, 741.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, diphenylstyrylcarbinol, A., i, 483.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich* [*Wilhelm Georg*], behaviour of water relatively to air, A., ii, 125.

resistance of the ions and the mechanical friction of the solvent, A., ii, 403.

Kohlrausch, *Friedrich*, [with *Friedrich* **Rose**, and *Friedrich* **Dolezalek**], saturated aqueous solutions of difficultly soluble salts. Part I. Electrical conductivity, A., ii, 528.

Kohlschütter, [*Johannes*] *Volkmar*, metallic derivatives of thiocarbamide, A., i, 468.

Kohn, *Moriz*, and *Gustav* **Lindauer,** oxime of diacetone alcohol and a hydroxyhexylamine, A., i, 73.

Kohn, *Moriz*. See also *Adolf* **Franke.**

Kohn, *Rudolf*, the formation of glycine from leucine in the body, A., ii, 164.

Kohnstamm, *Lothair*. See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert.**

Kohr, *D. A.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes.**

Koller, *G.*, substitution derivatives of diacylated benezenoid diamines with different acid radicles. I., A., i, 281.

Komarowsky, *Abram*, furfuraldehyde and some aromatic aldehydes as a test for fusel oil or isoamyl alcohol in spirits of wines, A., ii, 700.

Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, fenchene, A., i, 353.
bornylene, A., i, 505.
phellandrene, A., i, 845.

Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, and *Iwan* **Schindelmeiser,** derivatives of menthol, A., i, 350.
fenchyl derivatives, A., i, 711.

Kondakoff, *Iwan L.*, and *V.* **Skworzoff,** thujone, A., i, 642.

Konek von Norwall, *Fritz* (*Edler*), estimation of sulphur in coals, petroleums, bitumens, and organic substances, A., ii, 572.

Konen, *Heinrich Mathias*, spectroscopic methods, A., ii, 122.

Koninck, *Lucien Louis de*, new reaction for manganese, nitrates, chlorates, lead peroxide, etc. ; composition of perchlorides of lead and manganese, A., ii, 21.
preparation of pure iodine ; action of dry potassium dichromate on alkali bromides, A., ii, 751.
estimation of nitrates in waters by the Schulze-Schlœsing method, A., ii, 754.
apparatus for the gasometric evaluation of zinc dust and similar work, A., ii, 758.

Koninck, *Lucien Louis de*, and *M.* **Grandry,** estimation of zinc by Cohn's method, A., ii, 105.

Koninck, *Lucien Louis de*, and *J.* **Lebrun,** reaction between potassium iodide and mercuric chloride and its analytical application, A., ii, 42.

Konowaloff, *Michael I.*, and **Finoguéeff,** action of aluminium bromide on ketones, A., i, 264.

Konowaloff, *Michael I.*, and (*Mlle.*) *Sinaida* **Kikina,** action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part VIII. Nitration of dihydrocamphene and of pinene hydrochloride, A., i, 269.

Konschin, *A.* See *Pavel Iw.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko.**

Koppel, *Iwan*, formation and solubility relations of copper sodium sulphate, A., ii, 78.

Koppel, *Iwan*, and *Emil C.* **Behrendt,** compounds of quadrivalent vanadium, A., ii, 551.

Korentschewsky, *W.*, comparative pharmacological experiments on the action of poisons on unicellular organisms, A., ii, 313.

Koritschoner, *Fr.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch.**

Korn, *Arthur*, and *Eduard* **Strauss,** the rays emitted by radioactive lead, A., ii, 463.

Kosaroff, *P.*, action of carbon dioxide on the movements of water in plants, A., ii, 94.

Koss, *Markus.* See *Richard Josef* **Meyer.**

Kossel, *Albrecht* [*Carl Ludwig Martin Leonhard*], preparation and constitution of histidine, A., i, 784.

Kossel, *Albrecht*, and *A. J.* **Patten,** analyses of hexone bases, A., ii, 582.

Kossel, *Albrecht*, and *Hermann* **Steudel,** a basic constituent of the animal cell, A., i, 303.
cytosine, A., i, 451, 667.
occurrence of uracil in the animal system, A., ii, 311.

Kossowicz, *Alexander*, behaviour of yeasts in mineral solution, A., ii, 386.

Kossowitsch, *P.*, the *rôle* of plants in dissolving the undissolved nutritive substances of the soil, A., ii, 234.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, degradation of brazilin, A., i, 193.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *Lorenzo Lyddon* **Lloyd,** transformation product of the parent substance of brazilin, A., i, 645.
coloured transformation products of brazilin, A., i, 645.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von*, and *A.* **Rost,** naphthalene from the transformation products of hæmatoxylin, A., i, 646.

Kostanecki, *Stanislaus von.* See also *M.* **Blumberg,** and *Elkan* **David.**

Kouznetzow, *A.* See *Henri* **Moissan.**

Kovář, *František*, mineral analysis, A., ii, 553.
analyses of Moravian minerals, A., ii, 556.
composition of minerals of the bole group, A., ii, 557.

Kowalewsky, *Katharina.* See *Serge* **Salaskin.**

Kozai, *Yoshinao*, natural curdling of milk, A., ii, 446.

Kraemer, *Gustav* [*Wilhelm*], decomposition of polymeric compounds ; truxene from coumarone-tar, A., i, 332.

Krämer, *Hans.* See *Hermann* **Grossmann.**

Krafft, *Erhard von.* See *Carl* **Bülow.**

Krafft, [*Wilhelm Ludwig*] *Friedrich* [*Emil*], evaporation and boiling of metals in quartz-glass and in the electric oven in the vacuum of the cathode-light, A., ii, 479.

Kraft, *Friedrich*, filmarone, the active constituent of Filix extract, A., i, 571.

Kraft, *K.* See *F.* **Kellenberger**, and *Wilhelm* **Muthmann.**

Kraft, *Willy.* See *Franz* **Sachs.**

Kramers, *Gerard Hendrik.* See *Amé* **Pictet.**

Krassusky, *K.*, formation of aldehydes and ketones from α-glycols and from α-oxides, A., i, 8.

mechanism of the isomerisation of α-oxides, A., i, 8.

Kraus, *Friedrich, jun.*, formation of sugar in the perfused liver, A., ii, 740.

Krauss, *Ludwig.* See *Erwin* **Rupp.**

Kreis, *Hans*, colour reaction of oils, A., ii, 114.

Kreis, *Hans*, and *August* **Hafner**, natural and synthesised palmityldistearins, A., i, 457.

natural and synthetical mixed glycerides of fatty acids, A., i, 788.

fats with double melting points, A., ii, 190.

estimation of stearic acid, A., ii, 339.

Kremann, *Robert* [*Konrad*], migration experiments to determine the constitution of salts, A., ii, 54, 465.

Kremann, *Robert.* See also *Karl* **Elbs.**

Kremper, *August.* See *Roland* **Scholl.**

Kresling, *Karl J.*, fat of tubercle bacilli, A., ii, 504.

Krieger, *J.* See *Nicolai A.* **Menschutkin.**

Kroener, *Emanuel.* See *Albert* **Ladenburg.**

Kronstein, *Abraham*, polymerisation. Part I. Polymerisation of styrene and of cyanic acid, A., i, 80.

polymerisation. Part II. Mesomorphous polymerisation (styrene), A., i, 80.

Krüger, *Friedrich* (Berlin), action of chloroform on hæmoglobin, A., i, 216.

Krüger, *Friedrich* (Göttingen), polarisation capacity, A., ii, 707.

Krüger, *Martin*, and *Peter* **Bergell**, synthesis of choline, A., i, 795.

Krüger, *Martin*, and *O.* **Reich**, estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 688.

Krüger, *Theodor Richard*, tryptic fermentation of gelatin, A., i, 723.

Krumbiegel, *E.* See *Reinhold von* **Walther.**

Krummacher, *Otto*, calorific value of oxygen, A., ii, 384.

Kügelgen, *Fr. von*, the equation representing the reducing action of calcium carbide, A., ii, 76.

the combustion of carbon in reductions by calcium carbide, A., ii, 475.

Kühl, *Hans*, kinetics of the reaction between carbon monoxide and oxygen, A., ii, 639.

Kühling, [*Friedrich Theodor*] *Otto*, relative strengths of hydrochloric and nitric acids, and the behaviour of the latter towards solutions of potassium iodide, A., ii, 203.

Kuenen, *Johan Pieter*, critical phenomena of partially miscible liquids; ethane and methyl alcohol, A., ii, 410.

Küspert, *Franz*, colloidal copper acetylide, A., i, 406.

colloidal silver. Part II., A., ii, 76.

colloidal silver and gold, A., ii, 76.

Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm* [*Albert*], and *Fritz* **Abegg**, volumetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 182.

Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *Georg* **Dahmer**, action of hydrogen sulphide on arsenious oxide in aqueous solution, A., ii, 74, 364.

Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *Max* **Grüters**, decomposition of dissolved sodium carbonate into sodium hydroxide and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 289.

determination of the neutralisation point by conductivity measurement, A., ii, 611.

Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *Ph.* **Siedler**, preparation of normal solutions, A., ii, 98.

Küster, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, and *Alfred* **Thiel**, equilibrium phenomena in precipitation reactions. Part III. The precipitation of mixed bromide and thiocyanate solutions by silver, A. ii, 136.

separation of bromine and the thiocyanate radicle, A., ii, 510.

Küster, *William*, theory of the carbohydrates, A., i, 402.

toxicological detection of blood, A., ii, 252.

Kufferath, *August*, reduction of indigotin with zinc dust and ammonia, A., i, 33.

Kufferath, *August.* See also *Arthur* **Binz.**

Kulka, *Otto*, trialkyl ethers of hydroxyquinol, A., i, 625.

Kullgren, *Carl Fredrik*, change in the rate of inversion with temperature, A., ii, 535.

Kultascheff, *N. V.*, the melting point of calcium silicate ($CaSiO_3$), sodium silicate (Na_2SiO_3), and of their mixtures, A., ii, 545.

Kumagawa, *Muneo*, and *Kenzo* **Suto**, estimation of fat in animal fluids, A., ii, 702.

Kunckell, *Franz* [*Eduard*], homologues of propenyl- and butenyl-benzenes, A., i, 617.

allylbenzene and its homologues, A., i, 806.

Kunckell, *Franz*, and *Wilhelm* **Dettmar**, allylbenzene and allyl-*p*-xylene, A., i, 331.

Kunckell, *Franz*, and *Kurt* **Eras**, *p*-methoxyphenylacetylene and its derivatives, A., i, 413.

Kunckell, *Franz*, and *Willy* **Kesseler**, 4-amino-1-benzoyl-2-methylcoumarone and its derivatives, A., i, 509.

Kunckell, *Franz*, and *Karl* **Siecke**, 1^1-butenylbenzene[*α*-phenyl-*α*-butylene], A., i, 331.

Kuntze-Fechner, *M.*, preparation of adjacent (*aaa*) triphenylethane, A., i, 244.

Kunz, *Jakob*, conductivity of solutions at low temperatures, A., ii, 54.

variation of electrolytic conductivity with temperature below 0°, A., ii, 261.

Kunz, *Johannes*, reduction of nitro-compounds to amines, A., i, 813.

Kunz, *Johannes*. See also *Alfred* **Werner**.

Kunz, *Rudolf*, estimation of succinic acid in wine and some remarks on the estimation of malic and lactic acids in wine, A., ii, 701.

Kurbatoff, *W. A.*, determination of the specific heat and latent heat of evaporation of aniline, A., i, 246.

latent heat of evaporation of mercury, A., ii, 130.

Trouton's law and other constants observed at the boiling point, A., ii, 710.

Kurnakoff, *Nicolai S.*, composition of fire-damp from the coal-mines of the Donetz, A., ii, 156.

Kurnakoff, *Nicolai S.*, and *N.* **Podkopaéeff**, cobalt ores from New Caledonia, A., ii, 434.

Kusnezof. See *Wassili* **Scharwin**.

Kutscher, *Friedrich*, proteids. Part II., A., i, 666.

preparation of cytosine, A., i, 668.

Kutscher, *Friedrich*, and **Lohmann**, end-products of the autodigestion of yeast and pancreas, A., ii, 670, 737.

Kutscher, *Friedrich*, and *Hermann* **Steudel**, meat extracts. Part I., A., ii, 499.

estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 687.

Kutscher, *Friedrich*, and *Goswin* **Zickgraf**, formation of guanidine by oxidation of gelatin with permanganates, A., i, 666.

Kyes, *Preston*, and *Hans* **Sachs**, cobra poison, A., ii, 444.

L.

Laar, *Johannes Jacobus van*, the potential difference which occurs at the surface of contact of two different non-miscible liquids in which a dissolved electrolyte has distributed itself, A., ii, 258.

the course of the melting point lines of solid alloys or amalgams, A., ii, 266, 588.

conception of independent components, A., ii, 536.

possible forms of the melting point curve for binary mixtures of isomorphous substances, A., ii, 631.

Labatut, *J.* See *Maurice* **Vèzes**.

Labbé, *Henri*, nature and determination of the alkalinity of the blood, A., ii, 663.

Labbé, *Henri*. See also *Léon* **Bernard**, and *E.* **Donard**.

Labbé, *Marcel*, and *Léon* **Lortat-Jacob**, action of iodine on lymphoid tissues, A., ii, 498.

Labhardt, *Hans*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Laborde, *A.* See *Pierre* **Curie**.

Laborde, *J.* [*B. Vincent*], estimation of ammonia in wine, and its *rôle* in the differentiation of "mistelles" from sweet wines, A., ii, 689.

Laborderie, *de*. See *Paul* **Freundler**.

Lachman, *Arthur*, azoxybenzene, A., i, 294.

a probable cause of the different colours of iodine solutions, A., ii, 283.

Ladenburg, *Albert*, bye-product in the preparation of stilbazole, A., i, 275.

transformation of tropidine into tropine, A., i, 431.

estimation of ozone, A., ii, 237.

Ladenburg, *Albert*, and *O.* **Bobertag**, partial racemism, A., i, 575.

Ladenburg, *Albert*, and *Emanuel* **Kroener**, derivatives of α-stilbazole, A., i, 275.

Lajoux, *Henri*, basic mercuric salicylate, A., i, 485.
Lalou, *S.* See *Victor* **Henri**.
Laloue, *G.* See *Eugène* **Charabot**.
Lamb, *Arthur B.*, action of acetyl chloride on selenic acid, A., i, 732.
Lambling, *Eugène* [*Frédéric*]. See *G.* **Donzé**.
Lander, *George Druce*, synthesis of imino-ethers. *N*-Ethyl-, -methyl-, and -benzyl-benzimino-ethers, T., 320; P., 15.
the molecular rearrangement of *N*-substituted imino-ethers, T., 406; P., 45; discussion, P., 46.
the nature and probable mechanism of the replacement of metallic by organic radicles in tautomeric compounds, T., 414; P., 47.
Lander, *George Druce*, and *Frederick Trevor* **Jewson**, imino-ethers corresponding with ortho-substituted benzenoid amides, T., 766; P., 160.
Landolt, *Hans* [*Heinrich*], *Wilhelm* **Ostwald**, and *Karl* **Seubert**, fourth report of the Committee [of the German Chemical Society] on atomic weights, A., ii, 68.
Landsberg, *Georg*, ammonia in the urine, A., ii, 442.
Landsiedl, *Anton*. See *Max* **Bamberger**.
Lane, *Joseph Henry*. See *Raphael* **Meldola**.
Lang, *William Robert*, the formation of the di- and hexa-methylammonio-cadmium chlorides, T., 724; P., 125.
Lang, *William Robert*, and *Charles Macdonald* **Carson**, the action of liquefied ammonia on chromic chloride, P., 147.
Lang, *William Robert*, and *E. H.* **Jolliffe**, the action of methylamine on chromic chloride, P., 147.
Lange, *Wilhelm*, electrolysis of copper sulphate as a basis for acidimetry, A., ii, 106.
Langendorff, *O.*, action of laked blood, A., ii, 736.
Langendorff, *O.*, and *Werner* **Hueck**, action of calcium on the heart, A., ii, 498.
Langevin, *P.*, ionisations of gases, A., ii, 263.
law of the recombination of the ions, A., ii, 587.
Langlois, *G.* See *Pierre* **Genvresse**.
Langstein, *Leo*, the carbohydrates from the globulins of blood-serum, A., i, 374.
ovomucoid, A., i, 451.
hydrolysis of zein by hydrochloric acid, A., i, 588.
Langstein, *Leo*, carbohydrates from serum globulins, A., i, 734.
albumoses in the blood, A., ii, 162.
end-products of peptic digestion, A., ii, 670.
Langstein, *Leo*. See also *W.* **Falta**.
Lanzer, *Eugen*, oxidation of proteids by Jolles' method, A., ii, 584.
Lapworth, *Arthur*, reactions involving the addition of hydrogen cyanide to carbon compounds, T., 995; P., 189.
optically active esters of β-ketonic and β-aldehydic acids. Part III. Azo-derivatives of menthyl acetoacetate, T., 1114; P., 149.
the influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of halogen derivatives of benzene, P., 23.
the action of halogens on compounds containing the carbonyl group, P., 198.
Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *William W. Scott* **Nicholls**, the action of hypobromites on amides, P., 22.
Lapworth, *Arthur*. See also *Douglas Anderson* **Bowack**, *Archie Cecil Osborn* **Hann**, and *Alfred William* **Harvey**.
Laqueur, *E.*, and *Otto* **Sackur**, acid properties and molecular weight of casein and its decomposition on drying, A., i, 300.
Larguier des Bancels. See **Bancels**.
Lauder, *Alexander*. See *James Johnston* **Dobbie**.
Launay, *Louis de*, reduction of oligist iron to magnetite by hydrocarbons, A., ii, 379.
Laurent, *Émile*, formation of glycogen in Fungi grown in solutions of sugar, A., ii, 746.
Laurent, *Émile*, and *Emile* **Marchal**, synthesis of proteids by plants, A., ii, 506.
Lauterwald, *Franz*, comparison of methods for detecting heated milk, A., ii, 516.
Lawroff, *Maria*, and *Sergei* **Salaskin**, the precipitate produced by adding rennin to solutions of albumose, A., i, 136.
Lawson, *Andrew C.*, plumasite, an oligoclase-corundum-rock from California, A., ii, 658.
Lazinsky, *K.*, and *W.* **Swadkowsky**, preparation of some mixed simple ethers of tertiary alcohols, A., i, 394.
Leavenworth, *Charles Samuel*. See *Horace Lemuel* **Wells**.
Lebach, *Gustav*. See *Martin* **Freund**.
Lebeau, *Paul* [*Marie Alfred*], new cobalt silicide. A. ii 22.

Lebeau, *Paul* [*Marie Alfred*], silicides of cobalt, A., ii, 80.
two silicides of manganese, A., ii, 215, 652.
equilibrium which exists between copper, silicon, and manganese, and the manganese silicide, $MnSi_2$, A., ii, 298.
decomposition of lithium carbonate by heat, A., ii, 477.
commercial manganese silicides, A., ii, 652.
Lebeau, *Paul*, and *J.* **Figueras**, chromium silicides, A., ii, 486.
Leberle, *Hans*. See *Karl* **Daniel**.
Le Blanc, *Max*, and *Johannes* **Brode**, electrolysis of fused sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 18, 144.
electrolysis of fused sodium and potassium hydroxides, A., ii, 75.
Lebrun, *J.* See *Lucien Louis de* **Koninck**.
Le Chatelier, *André*, theory of the tempering of steel, A., ii, 374.
Leclerc du Sablon, variation of the carbohydrate reserves in the stems and roots of woody plants, A., ii, 170.
Leclère, *André*, simplification of the analysis of silicates by the use of formic acid, A., ii, 612.
Le Comte, *Octave*, preparation of iodoform by means of acetylene, A., i, 61.
the salt and water of Kef-el-Melah in the Djebel Amour, A., ii, 159.
complete decomposition of urea and ammoniacal salts by means of nascent sodium hypobromite in an alkaline medium, A., ii, 518.
Leduc, [*Sylvestre*] *Anatole*, electrolysis of mixtures of salts, A., ii, 6.
atmospheric hydrogen, A., ii, 68, 202.
combined hydrogen contained in reduced copper, A., ii, 480.
Lee, *Frederic Schiller*, action of ethyl alcohol on protoplasm, A., ii, 314.
Leersum, *E. C. van*, glycuronic acid in icteric urine, A., ii, 444.
Lees, *Frederic Herbert*, interactions of ketones and aldehydes with acid chlorides: the formation of benzoxyolefines and 1-benzoxycamphene, T., 145.
Lees, *Frederic Herbert*, and *Frank* **Shedden**, the electrolytic reduction of pheno- and naphtha-morpholones, T., 750; P., 132: discussion, P., 133.
Lees, *Frederic Herbert*. See also *Frederick Belding* **Power**.
Léger, *Eugène*, aloins of Natal aloes, A., i, 356.
the constitution of the aloins, A., i, 356.
Léger, *Eugène*, assay of cantharides, A., ii, 517.
assay of opium, A., ii, 583.
Le Goff, *J.*, [acetone in diabetes], A., ii, 675.
Lehmann, *Curt*, new method of fat estimation, A., ii, 702.
Lehmann, *Franz*, straw as food, A., ii, 96.
Lehmann, *Franz*, and *Bodo* **Crevdt**, drying sugar-beet leaves, A., ii, 507.
Lehmann, *Max*, manurial experiments with tobacco, A., ii, 681.
Lehnardt, *R.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.
Lehner, *Alfred*, modification of the Landsberger apparatus for molecular weight determination, A., ii, 411.
Leidié, *Émile* [*Jules*], double nitrites of iridium, A., ii, 24.
Leidié, *Émile*, and *L.* **Quennessen**, qualitative and quantitative analysis of iridium osmides, A., ii, 576.
Leimbach, *Robert*, pyknometers, A., ii, 132.
Leiningen-Westerburg, *Wilhelm* (*Graf zu*), estimation of fluorine, A., ii, 98.
Lemberg, *Johann* [*Theodor*], microchemical reactions of certain minerals, A., ii, 27.
Lemme, *Georg*, estimation of formaldehyde in solution, A., ii, 768.
Lemoult, *Paul* [*Aimé Louis*], dibromoacetylene, A., i, 595, 673.
a new organic base containing phosphorus: its constitution, and some of its salts, A., i, 672.
heats of combustion of organic compounds viewed as additive properties; hydrocarbons, A., ii, 410.
Lenher, *Victor*, and *Winifred* **Titus**, double haloids of tellurium with the alkaloids, A., i, 774.
Lenher, *Victor*. See also *Roy D.* **Hall**.
Lenormand, *C.*, estimation of organic matter in waters; especially those containing chlorides and bromides, A., ii, 697.
Lenz, *Arthur von*, action of alcoholic potash on methylethylacraldehyde, A., i, 460.
Leo, *Hans*, utilisation of glycerol in the organism and its estimation in the urine, A., ii, 160.
Leonardi, *Giovanni*, and *M. de* **Franchis**, methyl and ethyl ethers of acetylcarbinol and some of their derivatives, A., i, 787.
Leontowitsch, *W.* See *Wladimir N.* **Ipatieff**.
Lepel, *Franz von*, oxidation of atmospheric nitrogen by electric discharges, A., ii 420.

Lépine, *Raphael*, and **Boulud**, glycuronic acid in the blood, A., ii, 493.
formation of sugar in the blood as it passes through the lung, A., ii, 736.
Leprince & Siveke. See **Herforder Maschinenfett & Oel-Fabrik.**
Leprince, *M.*, compounds of methylarsinic acid with ferric hydroxide, A., i, 329.
Lerch, *F. von*, surface tension and double layer at the common surface of two solvents, A., ii. 13.
Le Rossignol, *Robert.* See *Frederick George* **Donnan.**
Lesem, *William Wolfe*, and *William John* **Gies**, protagon of the brain, A., ii, 90.
Lesné, *Edmond*, and *Charles* **Richet**, *jun.*, antitoxic effects of urea and sugars, A., ii, 503.
Lespieau, *Robert*, additive products of vinylacetic acid, A., i, 547.
constitution of allyl cyanide, A., i, 684.
Lesser, *Rudolf*, preparation of aromatic nitroamines from phthalimides, A., i, 618.
Le Sueur, *Henry Rondel.* See *Arthur William* **Crossley.**
Leteur, *F.*, action of hydrogen sulphide on methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 605.
Letsche, *Eugen.* See *Otto* **Dimroth.**
Leuchs, *Hermann.* See *Emil* **Fischer.**
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, decomposition of gelatin. Part I. Amounts of glycine from gelatoses, A., i, 301.
glucothionic acid, A., i, 374.
glucophosphoric acid, A., i, 374.
nucleic acid, A., i, 375, 668.
preparation and analyses of nucleic acids, A., i, 668, 779.
glucothionic acid from tendon mucin, A., i, 779.
uracil from autolysis of the pancreas, A., ii, 438.
Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Lyman Brumbaugh* **Stookey**, digestion of gelatin, A., ii, 308.
biological relation of proteids and proteid-assimilation, A., ii, 309.
Levi, *Mario Giacomo*, electrolytic preparation of persulphates, A., ii, 474.
Levi, *Mario Giacomo*, and *E.* **Spelta**, phosphomolybdic acid, A., ii, 731.
Levi, *Mario Giacomo.* See also *Giacomo* **Carrara.**
Levites, *S. A.*, gelatinisation. Part II., A., ii, 641.
Levitsky, *N.*, diethyl phosphite, A., i, 733.
Levitsky, *N.* See also *A.* **Sachs.**
Lewin, *Willy.* See *Franz* **Sachs.**
Lewis, *Edward Watkin*, tertiary butylphenol, T., 329; P., 41.
Lewis, *Ernest A.*, method of separating zinc from nickel by hydrogen sulphide in a solution containing gallic acid, A., ii, 454.
Lewkowitsch, *Julius*, theory of the process of saponification, A., i, 225.
estimation of glycerol in crude glycerols, A., ii, 456.
Lewkowitz, *H.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**
Ley, *Heinrich*, and *E.* **Holzweissig**, hydroxyamidines, A., i, 282.
Ley, *Heinrich*, and *Konrad* **Schaefer**, dissociation of salts of heavy metals. Part I. Mercury-nitrogen salts, A., ii, 279.
Leys, *Alexandre*, calculation of real sugar in chocolate, A., ii, 188.
Lhoták von Lhota, *Camill*, changes in the muscles of warm-blooded animals by deprivation of oxygen, A., ii, 384.
Lichty, *David Martin*, solubility in water of chloride, bromide, and iodide of lead, A., ii, 480.
Lidoff, *Alexander P.*, preparation of nitrous oxide, A., ii, 361.
Liebenoff, *Carl*, dissociation of electrolytes, A., ii, 128.
Liebermann, *Carl* [*Theodor*], Michael's isocinnamic acid, A., i, 485.
dyes derived from protocatechuic aldehyde, A., i, 860.
Liebermann, *Carl*, [and, in part, *B.* **Halvorsen**], isocinnamic acid, A., i, 255.
Liebermann, *Carl*, and *Theodor* **Zerner**, phloroglucinolphthalein, A., i, 488.
Liebermann, *Max.* See *Otto* **Diels.**
Liebig, *Hans von*, condensation of benzil with resorcinol, A., i, 828.
Liebig, *Hans von*, and *Hugo* **Hurt**, condensation of benzil with resorcinol, A., i, 829.
Liebig, *Justus* (*Freiherr*) *von*, centenary of, and presentation of bust of, by Dr. Messel, P., 141.
Liebreich, *Oskar*, preparation of acyl derivatives of aromatic bases and of anhydrous glycerol, A., i, 473.
Liechti, *Paul*, and *Ernst* **Ritter**, applicability of Schlœsing's method to the estimation of the nitrogen in nitrates in presence of organic substances, A., ii, 574.
Liénard, *E.*, the composition of the reserve carbohydrates of the albumen of some palms, A., ii, 36.
Lienau, *Hermann*, occurrence of a manganese silicate containing carbonate in the Aure Valley in the Pyrenees, A., ii, 223.

Lier, *G. Ad. van.* See *Hartog Jakob* **Hamburger.**
Linari, *Adolfo.* See *Pietro* **Bartolotti.**
Lindauer, *Gustav.* See *Moriz* **Kohn.**
Linde, *Richard von der.* See *Karl* **Schaum.**
Linden, *M.* (*Gräfin*) *von*, the pigments of the Lepidoptera. Part I., A., ii, 677.
Linder, *S. Ernest.* See *Russell Forbes* **Carpenter.**
Lindet, *Léon*, the carbohydrates of barley and their transformations during the course of germination, A., ii, 606.
Lindsay, *Charles Fowler.* See *Harry Clary* **Jones.**
Ling, *Arthur Robert.* See *Bernard Francis* **Davis.**
Lingle, *David Judson*, the importance of sodium chloride in heart activity, A., ii, 30.
Linn, *Alvin Frank*, separation of lead from manganese by electrolysis, A., ii, 242.
Lippmann, *Edmund Oskar von*, nomenclature of enzymes, A., i, 304.
Litterscheid, *Franz M.*, method of estimating mercury gravimetrically and volumetrically, A., ii, 615.
Liveing, *E. H.*, tellurides at Kalgoorlie, A., ii, 654.
Liversidge, *Archibald*, Boogaldi, Barratta, Gilgoin, and Eli Elwah meteorites, New South Wales, A., ii, 658.
Livon, *Ch.*, modifications in the blood-gases under the influence of ethyl chloride, croton chloral, and chloralose, A., ii, 161.
blood gases during anæsthesia produced by amylene, A., ii, 306.
Lloyd, *Lorenzo Lyddon.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki.**
Lobry de Bruyn. See **Bruyn.**
Locke, *James*, electroaffinity theory of Abegg and Bodländer, A., ii, 51.
Loczka, *József*, berthierite from Bräunsdorf, Saxony, A., ii, 434.
analysis of anapaite, A., ii, 554.
Loeb, *Jacques*, relative toxicity of distilled water, sugar solutions, and solutions of single constituents of sea-water for aquatic animals, A., ii, 676.
artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 737.
Loeb, *Jacques*, and *William John* **Gies**, poisonous action of ions, and the part played by the valency of cathions in this relation, A., ii, 167.
Löb, *Walther*, pyrogenetic preparation of diphenyl by the electric current, A., i, 20.
influence of the cathode material on the electrolytic reduction of aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 20.
Löb, *Walther*, pyrogenetic formation of anthranilic acid from *o*-nitrotoluene, A., i, 29.
pyrogenetic reactions by means of the electric current; behaviour of benzyl chloride, benzylidene chloride, and benzotrichloride, A., i, 806.
tervalent carbon, A., i, 811.
Loeben, *Wolf Ludwig von*, Clarke's new thermochemical constant, A., ii, 269.
Loebisch, *Wilhelm Franz*, and *Max* **Fischler**, a new colouring matter from ox-bile, A., i, 713.
Loebl, *Emmo*, action of nitrous acid on $\alpha\theta$-octamethylenediamine, A., i, 735.
Loevenhart, *Arthur Solomon*, milk coagulation, A., ii, 312.
Loevenhart, *Arthur Solomon*, and *Joseph Hoeing* **Kastle**, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide and the mechanism of induced oxidations: nature and function of catalase, A., ii, 415.
Loevenhart, *Arthur Solomon.* See also *Joseph Hoeing* **Kastle.**
Loevy, *Hermann.* See *Franz* **Sachs.**
Loew, *Karl*, condensation of quinaldine and lepidine with aldehydes, A., i, 577.
Loew, [*Karl Benedict*] *Oscar*, distinction of two kinds of catalase, A., i, 544.
action of uranium on plants, A., ii, 173.
formation of proteids in Fungi, A., ii, 678.
Loew, *Oscar*, and *S.* **Sawa**, action of manganese compounds on plants, A., ii, 322.
Loewenstamm, *Willy.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**
Loewinson-Lessing, *Franz* [*Julievic*], [magnetite, serpentine, and amphibole from the Southern Urals], A., ii, 28.
Lohmann. See *Friedrich* **Kutscher.**
Lohnstein, *Theodor*, densimetric estimation of sugar [in urine], A., ii, 187.
Loi, *Domenico.* See *Giovanni* **Pellini.**
Long, *John Harper*, the electrical conductivity of urine in relation to its chemical composition, A., ii, 165.
relation of the specific gravity of urine to the solids present, A., ii, 520, 742.
estimation of urea [in urine] with mercuric nitrate, A., ii, 768.
Longcope, *Warfield T.*, bacteriolytic serum-complements, A., ii, 307.
Longinescu, *George G.*, polymerisation of organic liquids, A., ii, 531.
Loon, *J. Potter van*, benzidine transformations, A., i, 249.

Lorentz, *Guido*. See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.
Lorenz, *Norbert von*, the citrate method for the estimation of phosphoric acid in basic slags, A., ii, 511.
Lorenz, *Richard*, electrolysis of fused sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 144.
electrolysis of fused lead chloride with reference to its connection with current density and current yield, A., ii, 631.
Lorenz, *Richard*, and *W.* **Clark**, preparation of potassium from fused potassium hydroxide, A., ii, 425.
Lortat-Jacob, *Léon*. See *Marcel* **Labbé**.
Lott, *Francis Edward*, decomposition of salicylic acid by mould, A., ii, 318.
Lotz, *Walther*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Louïse, *Émile*, and *Ch.* **Riquier**, calculation of the extent of skimming and diluting in the analysis of milk, A., ii, 249.
Lovisato, *Domenico*, chrysocolla and vanadinite in the copper mines of Rena (de) Padru, near Ozieri [Sardinia], A., ii. 735.
Low, *Albert H.*, copper assay by the iodide method, A., ii, 334.
Lownds, *Louis*, thermomagnetic and related properties of crystalline bismuth, A., ii, 264.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, nitrocamphor and its derivatives. Part V. sesquiCamphorylhydroxylamine, a product of the spontaneous decomposition of nitrocamphor. Part VI. Camphoryloxime-anhydride. Part VII. β-Bromo-α′-nitrocamphor. β- and π-Bromocamphoryloximes, T., 953 ; P., 129, 156 ; discussion, P., 131.
studies of dynamic isomerism. Part I. The mutarotation of glucose, T., 1314 ; P., 156.
the solubility of dynamic isomerides, P., 156.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *George C.* **Donington**, camphor-β-thiol, T., 479 ; P., 57.
Lowry, *Thomas Martin*. See also *W. R.* **Bousfield**.
Lührig, *Heinrich*, estimation of Prussian blue in spent gas-purifying material, A., ii, 111.
Luginin, *Wladimir F.*, latent heat of vaporisation of aniline, *o*-toluidine, certain of their derivatives, and other organic substances, A., ii, 7,
Luginin, *Wladimir F.*, and *A. N.* **Schükareff**, thermal study of some alloys of copper and aluminium. Part II., A., ii, 271.
Lumia, *Corrado*, have phosphatic and potassium manures a direct action on cultivated plants? A., ii, 176.
Lumière, *Auguste*, *Louis* **Lumière**, and *F.* **Perrin**, action of chloroacetamide on some aromatic amines. A., i, 832.
Lumière, *Auguste*, *Louis* **Lumière**, and *Alphonse* **Seyewetz**, solubility of trioxymethylene in solutions of sodium sulphite, A., i, 150.
the acid reaction of alums, and the influence of this acidity in the action of chrome alum on gelatin, A., ii. 150.
Lumsden, *John S.*, a new vapour density apparatus, T., 342 ; P., 40.
a new form of pyrometer, T., 349 ; P., 41.
Lunge, *Georg*, report of the Committee on indicators, A., ii, 389.
behaviour of nitrous acid towards methyl-orange, A., ii, 575.
Lunge, *Georg*, and *G. P.* **Pollitt**, preparation of sulphur trioxide by means of the contact action of iron oxide, A., ii, 70.
Luschnikoff, *M.* See *Nikolaus J.* **Demjanoff**.
Lusk, *Graham*. See *Arthur R.* **Mendel**, and *Percy Goldthwait* **Stiles**.
Lussana, *Silvio*, thermal properties of solids and liquids. Part II., A., ii, 713.
Luther, *Robert* [*Thomas Diedrich*], and *F. J.* **Brislee**, behaviour of unattackable anodes, especially in the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 708.
Luther, *Robert*, and *John Kenneth Harold* **Inglis**, ozone as an oxidation agent, A., ii, 406.
Lutz, [*Jacob*] *Oskar*, some cases of the wandering of oxygen in the molecule. Part II. Action of ammonia on alkyl-substituted monobromosuccinic acids, A., i, 147.
Luzzato, *A. M.*, oxaluria, A., ii, 315.
behaviour of allantoin in the body, A., ii. 563.
Lyman, *Theodore*, behaviour of a potassium amalgam cathode in a vacuum tube, A., ii, 196.
Lyon, *Elias Potter*, artificial parthenogenesis, A., ii, 558.
Lyons, *Robert Edward*, and *F. L.* **Shinn**, estimation of selenium in organic compounds, A., ii, 326.

M.

Maass, *Theodor A.* See *Leopold* **Spiegel.**

Mabery, *Charles Frederic*, apparatus for continuous vacuum distillation, A., ii, 266.

Mabery, *Charles Frederic*, and *Lee* **Shepherd**, method for determining the index of refraction of solid hydrocarbons with the Pulfrich refractometer; index of refraction of the solid hydrocarbons in petroleum, A., ii, 345.

Macallum, *Archibald Byron*, inorganic constituents of Medusæ, A., ii, 441.

McCallum, *John Bruce*, action of saline purgatives, A., ii, 742.

McCoy, *Herbert Newby*, equilibrium in the system composed of sodium carbonate, sodium hydrogen carbonate, carbon dioxide, and water, A., ii, 413.

McCrae, *John*, the rotatory power of maldiamide, maldi-*n*-propylamide, and maldibenzylamide, T., 1324; P., 230.

interaction between chloric and hydriodic acids, P., 225.

McCrae, *John*, and *William E.* **Wilson**, distribution of sulphur dioxide between water and chloroform, A., ii, 474.

Macfadyen, *Allan*, influence of the prolonged action of the temperature of liquid air on micro-organisms, and the effect of mechanical trituration at the temperature of liquid air on photogenic bacteria, A., ii, 167.

Macfadyen, *Allan*, and *Sydney* **Rowland**, intracellular toxin of the typhoid bacillus, A., ii, 168.

McFarland, *David F.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**, and *Henry Lord* **Wheeler.**

Mach, *Felix*, poppy and poppy-seed cake, A., ii, 175.

McIlhiney, *Parker Cairns*, the bromine absorption of oils, A., ii, 340.

Macintire, *B. G.* See *James Flack* **Norris.**

McIntosh, *Douglas*, potential differences with saturated solutions, A., ii, 526.

McIntosh, *Douglas.* See also *Bertram Dillon* **Steele.**

MacIvor, *Ralph Waldo Emerson*, antimony pentaiodide, A., ii, 154.

certain tellurium minerals and the action of sulphur monochloride on them, A., ii, 205.

gravimetric estimation of tellurium, A., ii, 328.

McKenna, *Charles F.*, testing fire-proof wood, A., ii, 516.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and *Arthur* **Harden**, the biological method for resolving inactive acids into their optically active components, T., 424; P., 48.

McLachlan, *John*, study of the reactions of hydrogen peroxide, P., 216; discussion, P., 217.

McLauchlan, *William Henry*, influence of salts on the solubility in water of hydrogen sulphide, iodine, and bromine, A., ii, 716.

McLennan, *J. C.*, and *E. F.* **Burton**, radioactivity of metals generally, A., ii, 621.

Macleod, *John James Rickard.* See *Leonard Erskine* **Hill.**

McMahon, *Charles Alexander*, bowenite from Kashmir, A., ii, 303.

Madsen, *Thorvald.* See *Svante August* **Arrhenius.**

Magini, *R.*, ultra-violet absorption spectra of ortho-, meta-, and para-isomerides. Part I., A., ii, 706.

Magnanini, *Gaetano*, and *A.* **Venturi**, inversion of sugar in plastered wines, A., ii, 231.

Mahla, *Friedrich*, citronellaldoxime and its transformation product, A., i, 264.

Mai, *Julius*, and *F.* **Schaffer**, phosphorus sesquisulphide, A., ii, 363.

Mai, *Julius*, and *Max* **Silberberg**, gasometry by means of Victor Meyer's vapour density apparatus, A., ii, 98.

[reactions of] cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 216.

Maier, *Johann.* See *Richard Emil* **Meyer.**

Maignon. See **Cadéac.**

Mailhe, *Alphonse.* See *Paul* **Sabatier.**

Mailhe, *Amable*, action of an oxide or a metallic hydroxide on the solutions of salts of other metals; mixed basic salts, A., ii, 142.

Maillard, *Louis*, constitution of the colouring matters of indigo, A., i, 761.

indoxyl in urine, A., ii, 563.

chloroformic urinary pigments, A., ii, 563.

Maitland, *William.* See *Francis Robert* **Japp.**

Majima, *R.* See *Tamemasa* **Haga.**

Malfatti, *Hans*, Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 754.

Malfitano, *G.*, influence of oxygen on proteolysis in presence of chloroform, A., ii, 159.

Malmgren, *Signe M.*, syntheses in the camphor group with magnesium powder, A., i, 103, 710.

Mameli, *Efisio*, ebullioscopic behaviour of phenols, alcohols, oximes, and acids in benzene solutions, A., ii, 711.

Mameli, *Efisio*, and *Andrea* **Sanna**, modifications of Say's stereometer, A., ii, 199.

Manasse, *Otto*, synthesis of aromatic alcohols, A., i, 28.

hydroxycamphor, A., i, 42.

Manasse, *Otto*, and *Ernst* **Samuel**, reactions of camphorquinone, A., i, 45.

Manchot, *Wilhelm*, theory of oxidation processes, A., ii, 151.

Manchot, *Wilhelm*, [with *Otto* **Wilhelms**], formation of peroxide in the case of iron, A., ii, 152.

peroxidation of chromous compounds, A., ii, 153.

Manchot, *Wilhelm*. See also *Henri* **Moissan**.

Mandel, *John A.*, and *Holmes Condict* **Jackson**, origin of glycuronic acid, A., ii, 314.

Manget, and **Marion**, a new reaction of formaldehyde, A., ii, 115.

detection and estimation of ammonia in waters by means of diaminophenol, A., ii, 390.

reagent for aldehydes, A., ii, 580.

Manley, *John Job*. See *Victor Herbert* **Veley**.

Mann, *Gustav*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.

Mann, *Harold Hart*, enzymes of the tea leaf, A., ii, 388.

Mannassewitch, *E*. See *Georges* **Darier**.

Mannich, *Carl*, conversion of methyl nonyl ketone into the isomeric ethyl octyl ketone, A., i, 678.

Mannich, *Carl*. See also *Hermann* **Thoms**.

Manuelli, *Camillo*, and *Bruno* **Gasparinetti**, thorium hydrogen, thorium rubidium, and thorium cæsium sulphates, A., ii, 375.

Maquenne, *Léon* [*Gervais Marie*], solid acid from the oil of *Elæococca Vernicia*, A., i, 62.

transformation of starch paste, A., i, 679.

Maraldi, *Guglielmo*, excretion of bromal hydrate in the urine, A., ii, 442.

Marcello, *F*. See *Ezio* **Comanducci**.

March, *François*. See *Albin* **Haller**.

Marchal, *Émile*. See *Émile* **Laurent**.

Marchlewski, [*Paul*] *Leon* [*Theodore*], inactivity of mesotartaric acid, A., i, 148.

chlorophyll, hæmoglobin, and lipochrome, A., i, 667.

Marckwald, *Eduard*, and *Fritz* **Frank**, assay of gutta-percha, A.. ii, 110.

Marckwald, *Leo*, separation of *o*- and *p*-chloronitrobenzenes, A., i, 471.

introduction of a definite number of halogen atoms into volatile organic compounds, A., i, 806.

Marckwald, *Willy*, radioactive constituents of bismuth from Joachimsthal pitchblende, A., ii, 81, 733.

Marckwald, *Willy*, and *K.* **Rudzik**, researches in the pyridine series. Part III., A., i, 514.

Marcusson, *J*. See *David* **Holde**.

Margosches, *Benjamin Max*. See *Hugo* **Ditz**.

Maria, *G. de*, existence of laurene, A., i, 843.

Marie, *Charles*, hydroxybenzylphosphinic acid, A., i, 220.

two acids containing phosphorus derived from methyl ethyl ketone, A., i, 328.

some phosphorus acid derivatives of benzophenone and methyl propyl ketone, A., i, 379.

electrolytic reduction of unsaturated acids, A., i, 605.

action of hypophosphorous acid on diethyl ketone and on acetophenone, A., i, 678.

Marie, *Charles*, and *L. J.* **Bunel**, estimation of persulphates, A., ii, 752.

Marie, *Charles*, and *R.* **Marquis**, properties of sodium sulphate solution, A., ii, 358.

Marino, *Luigi*, alums of iridium sesquioxide, A., ii, 376.

Marion. See **Manget**.

Mark, *Kenneth Lamartine*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Markownikoff, *Wladimir B.*, heptanaphthylenes, A., i, 19, 157.

benzene in Grosny naphtha and the chemical characters of the latter, A., i, 19.

does suberane occur in naphtha? A., i, 239.

cyclic compounds; oxidation of 2-methylcyclohexanone, A., i, 836.

cyclic compounds; oxidation of menthone, pulegone, and β-methylhexanone; active and racemic pyrotartaric acids and their anhydrides, A., i, 843.

principle of chemical equilibrium; (isomeric transformation of the α-oxides of olefines into aldehydes and ketones), A., ii, 200.

Markownikoff, *Wladimir B.*, [with *L.* **Jacob**], cyclic compounds; some derivatives of cycloheptane, suberane, disuberyl, and ethylsuberane, A., i, 239.

Markownikoff, *Wladimir B.*, and *George* **Stadnikoff,** cyclic compounds; heptanaphthylene, its chlorohydrin, oxide, and chloroketone; structure of the heptanaphthylenes, A., i, 803.

Marle, *C. M. van*, and *Bernhard* **Tollens,** action of formaldehyde on isovaleraldehyde and on œnanthaldehyde, A., i, 460.

action of formaldehyde and lime on cinnamaldehyde, A., i, 493.

formaldehyde derivatives of acetophenone, A., i, 493.

Maron, *David*, blue dyes of the diphenylnaphthylmethane series, A., i, 826.

Marquis, *R.*, nitropyromucic acid and its ethyl ester; dinitrofurfuran, A., i, 49.

new synthesis of *o*-diazine [pyridazine], A., i, 370.

derivatives of aminopyromucic acid and furfurylamine, A., i, 644.

apparatus for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 687.

Marquis, *R.* See also *Charles* **Marie.**

Marr, *Th.* See *J. D.* **Kobus.**

Marro, *Giacomo.* See *Angelo* **Mosso.**

Marshall *Arthur*, influence of impurities on the specific gravity of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 205.

estimation of the strength of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 237.

Marshall, *Hugh*, dissociation of the compound of iodine and thiocarbamide, A., i, 16.

thallic sulphates and double sulphates, A., ii, 21.

Marshall, *John*, and *Leon A.* **Ryan,** retention of arsenic by animal charcoal, A., ii, 540.

Martine, *Camille*, preparation of some compounds of α-methyl-δ-isopropyladipic acid, A., i, 315.

Martz, *Ernst.* See *Carl* **Graebe.**

Mascarelli, *Luigi.* See *Giuseppe* **Bruni.**

Massol, *L.* See *E.* **Boullanger.**

Masson, *Henri*, synthesis of tertiary alcohols; diphenylcarbinols, A., i, 28.

Mastbaum, *Hugo*, occurrence of salicylic acid in wines, also in grapes and other fruits, A., ii, 703.

Mathieu, *Joh.*, capillarity of solutions, A., ii, 13.

Mathieu, *L.*, detection and estimation of sulphurous acid in wines, A., ii, 99.

Matsumuto, proteid precipitable by acetic acid in pathological urines, A., ii, 501.

Matthes, *Hermann*, and *B.* **Wagner,** estimation of aqueous solutions with the Zeiss immersion refractometer, A., ii, 610.

Matuschek, *J.*, action of iodine on potassium ferro- and ferri-cyanides, A., i, 800.

Mauthner, *Ferdinand.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann.**

Mauthner, *Julius*, and *Wilhelm* **Suida,** cholesterol. Part V., A., i, 625.

Maxson, *Ralph N.*, iodometric estimation of gold in dilute solution, A., ii, 697.

Mayer, *Adolf* [*Eduard*], proposals for a rational series of sieve numbers, A., ii, 98.

Mayer, *Arthur.* See *Albert* **Neumann.**

Mayer, *Karl*, preparation of 1-phenyl-5-methyl-3-pyrazolone and its derivatives, A., i, 370.

Mayer, *Otto*, chromates of polyvalent metals, A., ii, 550.

Mayer, *Paul*, intermediate carbohydrate metabolism. Part I. Ethylene glycol and glycolaldehyde, A., ii, 495.

excretion of glycuronic acid, A., ii, 501.

Mayer, *Paul.* See also *Carl* **Neuberg.**

Mayrhofer, *Josef*, and *Karl* **Nemeth,** condensation of benzaldehyde with hydroxy-acids, A., i, 344.

Mays, *Karl*, trypsin, A., ii, 559.

Mazé, *Pierre*, utilisation of ternary carbon by plants and microbes, A., ii, 36.

Mazé, *Pierre*, and *A.* **Perrier,** production of mannitol by the ferments of sour wine, A., ii, 745.

Mazzara, *Girolamo*, action of sulphuryl chloride and of bromine on pyrrole, A., i, 51, 274.

Medicus, *Ludwig*, and *H.* **Kober,** detection of corn-cockle and ergot in flour, A., ii, 251.

Medway, *Herbert Edwin.* See *Frank Austin* **Gooch.**

Meerwein, *Hans.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**

Meillère, *G.* [*Jean*], electrolytic detection and estimation of lead, A., ii, 183.

the normal presence of lead in the organism, A., ii, 499.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, methyl dinitroethyl ether, A., i, 223.

experiments on yeast extract, A., i, 591.

Meisenheimer, *Jakob.* See also *Eduard* **Buchner.**

Meister, Lucius, & Brüning. See **Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning.**

Melcher, *Arthur C.* See *Willis Rodney* **Whitney**.

Meldola, *Raphael*, *John Vargas* **Eyre**, and *Joseph Henry* **Lane**, isomeric aminoamidines of the naphthalene series. (Fourth communication on anhydro-bases), T., 1185; P., 205.

Melikoff, *Petr G.*, and *Paul* **Kasanezky**, perniobic acid [percolumbic acid], A., ii, 734

Meltzer, *S. J.*, and *Clara* **Meltzer**, action of suprarenal extract, A., ii, 442.

effects of subcutaneous injection of suprarenal extract, A., ii, 564.

Meltzer, *S. J.* See also *William John* **Gies**.

Mendel, *Arthur R.*, and *Graham* **Lusk**, respiration in phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 674.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*, and *Henry C.* **Treacher**, secretin and lymph-flow, A., ii, 561.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*, and *Frank Pell* **Underhill**, physiological action of proteoses, A., ii, 315.

Mendel, *Lafayette Benedict*, *Frank Pell* **Underhill**, and *Benjamin* **White**, nucleic acid, A., ii, 314.

Menozzi, *Angelo*, identity of the cholesterol from milk with that from bile, A., ii, 385.

Menschutkin, *Nicolai A.*, influence of catalysis on the formation of anilides and amides, A., i, 813.

Menschutkin, *Nicolai A.*, *J.* **Krieger**, and *M.* **Ditrich**, change of the velocity of amidification of acids with reference to their structure, A., ii, 357.

Menschutkin, *Nicolai A.*, and *L.* **Simanowsky**, transition of different substituted anilines into compounds of the ammonium type, A., i, 749.

Mentrel, barium-ammonium and baramide, A., ii, 77.

Mentrel. See also *Antoine* **Guntz**.

Mentzel, *Curt*, compounds of aromatic aldehydes with cyclopentanone, A., i, 497.

Mentzel, *Curt*. See also *Carl* **Arnold**.

Mentzel, *Edgar*. See *August* **Michaelis**.

Merck, [*Carl*] *Emanuel*, preparation of ψ-tropine, A., i, 358.

Mering, *von*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.

Merkens, *W.* See *Albert* **Hilger**.

Merl, *Theodor*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.

Merriam, *Henry Franklin*. See *Horace Lemuel* **Wells**, and *Henry Lord* **Wheeler**.

Meslin, *Georges*, magnetic and electric dichroism of liquids, A., ii, 408.

Meslin, *Georges*, spontaneous dichroism of mixed liquids, A., ii, 521.

classification of liquids and crystals from a magnetic point of view, A., ii, 529.

influence of temperature on the dichroism of mixed liquids, and verification of the law of indices, A., ii, 585.

Messner, *J.*, indicators for the titration of Cinchona alkaloids, A., ii, 519.

Mettler, *Carl*. See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.

Metz, *Gustav*. See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Metzger, *Floyd Jay*, separation of thorium from cerium, lanthanum, and didymium, and its application to the analysis of monazite, A., ii, 109.

Meunier, *Jean* [*Alexis*], history of the acetals of the polyhydric alcohols corresponding with the sugars; the conditions of combination of mannitol with paraldehyde, A., i, 727.

Meunier, *Louis*, action of mixed organomagnesium compounds on substances containing nitrogen, A., i, 544.

Meyer, *Ernst*. See *Ernst von* **Meyer**.

Meyer, *Ernst* [*Sigismund Christian*] *von*, condensation of dinitriles with phenols, A., i, 482.

Meyer, *Ernst von*, [with *A.* **Heiduschka**, and *Ernst* **Meyer**], *p*-toluenesulphonic acid. Part II., A., i, 808.

Meyer, *Felix*, and *K.* **Dahlem**, esters of azo- and azoxy-benzoic acids, A., i, 448.

Meyer, *Hans*, nitriles of the pyridine series, A., i, 197.

aminopyridinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 277.

method of preparation of betaines, A., i, 364.

Meyer, *Julius*, formation of dithionic acid, A., ii, 18.

oxidation of ammoniacal cuprous oxide, A., ii, 78.

transition of polymorphous substances, A., ii, 137.

hyposulphurous acid, A., ii, 285.

Meyer, *Julius*. See also *Otto* **Wallach**.

Meyer, *Paul*, experiments on the carbohydrate acids, A., ii, 313.

Meyer, *Richard Emil*, a characteristic property of gallein, A., i, 562.

[tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine], A., i, 861.

fluorescence and chemical constitution, A., ii, 706.

Meyer, *Richard Emil*, and *Paul* **Jaeger**, Landsberger's method for determining molecular weights, A., ii, 467.

Meyer, *Richard Emil*, [with *Johann* **Maier**], formation of rings, A., i, 442.

Meyer, *Richard Emil*, [with *Johann* **Maier**], alkylated azo-compounds and the theory of dyeing, A., i, 870.

Meyer, *Richard Emil*, and *Oskar* **Sprengler**, constitution of phthalein salts, A., i, 833.

Meyer, *Richard Josef*, microscopical examination of [succinates of] the rare earths, A., i, 66, 147.

Meyer, *Richard Josef*, and *E.* **Goldschmidt**, salts and double-salts of tervalent thallium, A., ii, 211.

Meyer, *Richard Josef*, and *Markus* **Koss**, estimation of cerium dioxide and of didymium oxide by iodine, A., ii, 45.

Meyer, *W.* See *Ferdinand* **Henrich**.

Meyerhoffer, *Wilhelm*, discoverer of discontinuities in solubility curves, A., ii, 280.

tetragenic double salts, with particular reference to kainite, A., ii, 292.

Meyerhoffer, *Wilhelm*. See also *Jacobus Henricus van't* **Hoff**.

Michael, *Arthur*, abnormal course of the Michael condensation, A., i, 348.

isocinnamic acid, A., i, 698.

condensation of ethyl oxalate with ethylene and trimethylene dicyanides, A., i, 736.

Michael, *Arthur*, and *Wightman Wells* **Garner**, isocinnamic acid, A., i, 418.

Michaelis, [*Carl Arnold*] *August*, and *Kurt von* **Arend**, hydrazinodimethylnicotinic acids and indazole derivatives from lutidine, A., i, 292.

phosphorus suboxide and the supposed solubility of red phosphorus in aqueous alcoholic alkalis, A., ii, 207.

Michaelis, *August*, [with *Kurt von* **Arend**, *Leo* **Aschner**, *Sigismund* **Danziger**, *Max* **Gmeiner**, *Walter* **Heinrici**, *Johannes* **Höfker**, *Robert* **Hülsberg**, *Wilhelm* **Herbst**, *Emil* **Kahnemann**, *Edgar* **Mentzel**, *Louis* **Mottek**, *Fr.* **Müller**, *S.* **Nathanson**, *Johann* **Ottens**, *Max* **Pape**, *Ernst* **Ratzlaff**, *Adolf* **Schall**, *Th.* **Schalhorn**, *Josef* **Schrömbgens**, *Wenzel* **Schütte**, *Rudolf* **Securius**, *Ernst* **Silberstein**, *Otto* **Steinkopf**, *Otto* **Strebel**, and *Hermann* **Wennckes**], organic compounds of phosphorus with nitrogen, A., i, 379.

Michaelis, *August*, and *Fritz* **Bender**, 5-chloro-4-benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole and a bipyrazole, A., i, 288.

Michaelis, *Leonor*, inhibition of precipitin reactions, A., ii, 497.

Michel, *Friedrich*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.

Michie, *Arthur C.* See *Francis Robert* **Japp**.

Michonneau, *R.*, assay of creosote by means of glycerol and water, A., ii, 338.

Micklethwait, (*Miss*) *Frances M. G.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Middelberg, *W.*, equilibria in the system: succinonitrile, silver nitrate, water, A., ii, 414.

Miele, *A.*, and *V.* **Willem**, the supposed lactic diastase which decomposes salol, A., ii., 604.

Miers, *Henry Alexander*, variation of angles observed in crystals, especially of potassium alum and ammonium alum, A., ii, 472.

Milbauer, *J.*, estimation and separation of cyanates, cyanides, thiocyanates, and sulphides, A., ii, 392.

Milch, *Ludwig*, [felspar from Asia Minor], A., ii, 223.

Miller, *Edmund Howd*, and *John Louis* **Danziger**, composition of the ferrocyanides of zinc, A., i, 18.

Miller, *Edmund Howd*, and *Henry* **Frank**, reduction of molybdic acid by zinc; ratio of bismuth to molybdenum in bismuth ammonium molybdate, A., ii, 761.

Miller, *Emerson Romeo*, ephedrine, A., i, 110.

Miller, *William Lash*, and *Frank Boteler* **Kenrick**, identification of basic salts, A., ii, 473.

Millosevich, *Frederico*, alunogen from the neighbourhood of Rome, A., ii, 435.

Mills, *Edmund James*, numerics of the elements. Part III., A., ii, 472.

Milner, *R. D.* See *A. P.* **Bryant**.

Milroy, *Thomas Hugh*, formation of uric acid in birds, A., ii, 672.

Mingaye, *John Charles Henderson*, [montanite from New South Wales], A., ii, 489.

Minguin, *Jules*, methylbromocamphor, bromomethylcamphor, and methylenecamphor, A., i, 428.

Minguin, *Jules*, and *E. Grégoire de* **Bollemont**, rotatory power of the homologous esters of borneol, isoborneol, and camphocarboxylic acid, A., i, 352.

Minguin, *Jules*. See also *Albin* **Haller**.

Miolati, *Arturo*, and *Cesare* **Gialdini**, iridium and its compounds, A., ii, 24.

Mittasch, *Alwin*, a possible method of preparing organic sulphur compounds, A., i, 675.

the accuracy of the acetate method for the separation of iron and manganese, A., ii, 760.

Mixter, *William Gilbert*, heat of combustion of hydrogen, A., ii, 711.

Miyake, *K.*, starch in evergreen leaves and its relation to carbon assimilation during winter, A., ii, 96.

Modrakowski, *G.*, estimation of sulphur in urine by means of sodium peroxide, A., ii, 611.

Möhlau, *Richard*, and *O.* **Haase,** naphthacridinedisulphonic acids, A., i, 118.
naphthacrihydridine, A., i, 126.

Möhlau, *Richard*, and *Max Richard* **Zimmermann,** colloidal indigotin, A., i, 419.

Mörner, (*Graf*) *Carl Thore*, the wine-red bodies in Holothurians, A., ii, 165.
ichthylepidin, A., ii, 165.
colour reaction of tyrosine, A., ii, 252.

Moeser, *Ludwig*. See *Wilhelm* **Eidmann.**

Moest, *Martin*, electrolytic preparation of alcohols, aldehydes, and ketones, A., i, 546.

Moest, *Martin*. See also *F.* **Escherich.**

Mohr, *Otto* [*August*], lipase from animal organs and the reversibility of its power of decomposing fats, A., i, 219.
influence of carbon dioxide on diastasic action, A., i, 377.

Moissan, [*Ferdinand Frédéric*] *Henri*, action of acetylene on cæsium-ammonium and on rubidium-ammonium; preparation and properties of the acetylene acetylides, C_2Cs_2, C_2H_2 and C_2Rb_2,C_2H_2, and of the carbides of cæsium and rubidium, A., i, 545.
preparation of carbides and acetylene acetylides by the action of acetylene on the alkali and alkaline-earth hydrides, A., i, 595.
influence of traces of water on the decomposition of alkali hydrides by acetylene, A., i, 785.
iodine pentafluoride, A., ii, 17.
synthesis of anhydrous hyposulphites of the alkalis and alkaline-earths, A., ii, 75.
temperature of inflammation, and the combustion, of three varieties of carbon in oxygen, A., ii, 141.
presence of argon, carbon monoxide, and hydrocarbons in the gases of the fumerolles of Mount Pelée in Martinique, A., ii 155.
new preparation of silicon hydride, Si_2H_6, A., ii, 208.
presence of argon in the gas of the Bordeu Spring at Luchon, and the presence of free sulphur in the sulphur-waters of the Grotto and in the vapours used for inhalation, A., ii, 209.

Moissan, [*Ferdinand Frédéric*] *Henri*, colouring matter of the figure in the Grotto at La Mouthe, A., ii, 215.
non-conductivity of electricity by metallic hydrides, A., ii, 349.
study of the interaction of carbon dioxide and potassium hydride, A., ii, 365.
preparation and properties of rubidium and cæsium hydrides, A., ii, 367.
preparation and properties of cæsium-ammonium and rubidium-ammonium, A., ii, 477.
apparatus for the purification of gases, A., ii, 642.

Moissan, *Henri*, and *James* **Dewar,** solidification of fluorine and the combination of solid fluorine and liquid hydrogen at $-252°{\cdot}5$, A., ii, 360.
affinity at low temperatures; reactions of liquid fluorine at $-187°$, A., ii, 419.

Moissan, *Henri*, and *Alfred* **Holt,** *jun.*, preparation and properties of a new vanadium silicide, A., ii, 23.
silicides of vanadium, A., ii, 81.

Moissan, *Henri*, and *A.* **Kouznetzow,** double carbide of chromium and tungsten, A., ii, 651.

Moissan, *Henri*, and *Wilhelm* **Manchot,** preparation and properties of ruthenium silicide, A., ii, 604.

Moitessier, *Joseph*. See *Jules* **Ville.**

Moldenhauer, *Fernando*, melanite from Cortejana, prov. Huelva, Spain, A., ii, 303.

Molinari, *de*, volumetric estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 101.

Momtschilow, *Iw. N.* See *Paul N.* **Raikow.**

Monfet, *L.*, phenols, free and united with sulphur, in the urine, A., ii, 671.

Montagne, *P. J.*, the action of anhydrous nitric acid on di-*o*-substituted amides, A., i, 169.

Montanari, *Carlo*, technical estimation of mercury in poor cinnabar ores by Personne's method, A., ii, 759.

Montemartini, *Clemente*, compounds of bismuth salts with organic bases. Part II., A., i, 111.

Montemartini, *Clemente*, and *Umberto* **Egidi,** acids of phosphorus; reaction between phosphorous acid and mercuric chloride. Part III., A., ii, 65.

Moody, *Gerald Tattersall*, the rusting of iron, P., 157, 239; discussion, P., 158, 241.
the atmospheric corrosion of zinc, P., 273.

Moor, *Wm. Ovid*, the amount of urea in normal human urine and its estimation, A., ii, 343.
Moore, *Benjamin*, synthesis of fats during absorption, A., ii, 667.
Moore, *Charles Watson*, the formation of phloroglucinol by the interaction of ethyl malonate with its sodium derivative, P., 276.
Moore, *Forris Jewett*, some derivatives of *p*-sulphocinnamic acid, A., i, 698.
Moore, *J. H.* See *Robert Williams* **Wood**.
Moreau, *Georges*, ionisation of a flame containing salt, A., ii, 125.
the Hall effect and the speed of ions of a salt vapour, A., ii, 196.
Morel, *Albert*. See *Maurice* **Doyon**.
Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and (*Miss*) *Frances M. G.* **Micklethwait**, reduction of ammoniacal silver solutions by organic substances, A., ii, 189.
Morgen, *August*. See *Carl* **Beger**.
Morgenstern, *Max*, action of dilute sulphuric acid on the glycol from isovaleraldehyde, A., i, 787.
Moritz, proteids in exudations, A., ii, 312.
Morozewicz, *Józef*, two new mineral compounds analogous to pyrophyllite, A., ii, 381.
Morrell, *Robert Selby*, and *Albert Ernest* **Bellars**, ethyl benzylideneanilineacetoacetate, T., 1292; P., 209.
Morrell, *Robert Selby*, and *James Murray* **Crofts**, action of hydrogen peroxide on carbohydrates in the presence of ferrous sulphate. Part IV., T., 1284; P., 208.
Morse, *Fred W.*, effect of moisture on the availability of dehydrated aluminium phosphate, A., ii, 449.
Morse, *Harmon Northrup*, new osmotic membranes prepared by the electrolytic process, A., ii, 272.
Morse, *Harry*, dissociation of mercury haloid salts, A., ii, 12.
Mosse, *Max*, and *Carl*, **Neuberg**, physiological decomposition of iodoalbumin, A., ii, 496.
Mosso, *Angelo*, and *Giacomo* **Marro**, analysis of the gases of the blood at different barometric pressures, A., ii, 735.
changes occurring in the gases of the blood on the summit of Monte Rosa, A., ii, 735.
Mott, *Frederick Walker*, the choline test for active degeneration of the nervous system, A., ii, 310.
Mott, *Frederick Walker*, and *William Dobinson* **Halliburton**, coagulation temperature of cell-globulin, A., ii, 311.
Mottek, *Louis*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Moulin, *A.*, action of mercurous nitrate and of neutral mercurosomercuric reagent on antipyrine, A., i, 370.
estimation of vanillin in vanilla, A., ii, 457.
Mouneyrat, *Antoine*, action of iodine bromide on proteids and organic bases, A., i, 665.
influence of chemical combination of an element on the rapidity of its passage into the blood, A., ii, 438.
distribution in the organism and elimination of arsenic given as sodium methylarsinate, A., ii, 444.
Mounié, *A.*, diethyl-*o*-hydroxylphenylcarbinol and derivatives, A., i, 482.
Moureu, *Charles*, [derivatives of carboxylic acids of the acetylene series], A., i, 312.
condensation of acetylenic esters with alcohols, A., i, 698.
some springs of mineral gas, A., ii, 222.
Moureu, *Charles*, and *M.* **Brachin**, acetylenic ketones; new method of synthesis of pyrazoles, A., i, 581.
Moureu, *Charles*, and *Raymond* **Delange**, some new acids of the acetylene series, A., i, 312.
hydration of acetylenic acids; new method of synthesis of unsubstituted β-ketonic acids and esters, A., i, 399.
a new fatty acid; $\gamma\gamma\gamma$-trimethylbutyric acid [$\gamma\gamma$-dimethylvaleric acid], A., i, 676.
amylchloroacrylic esters [β-chloro-Δ^{α}-octenoic esters], A., i, 676.
Moureu, *Charles*, and *Amand* **Valeur**, sparteine; general characters: action of some reducing agents, A., i, 717.
Mouton, *Henri*, digestion of amœbæ, and their intracellular diastase, A., ii, 36.
Mouton, *Henri*. See also *C.* **Delezenne**.
Mühlhausen, *G.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Mühlhauser, *Benno*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Müller, *Arthur*, estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 690.
Müller, *Arthur*. See also *Anton* **Waegner**.
Müller, *E.* See **Dupré**, *jun.*
Müller, *Erich*, diminution of cathodic depolarisation by potassium chromate, A., ii, 127.
electrochemistry of the compounds of iodine and oxygen, A., ii, 629.
Müller, *Erich*. See also *Fritz* **Foerster**.
Müller, *Friedrich*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Müller, *Fritz*, antipeptones, A., i, 783.
use of *magnesia usta* in the estimation of amido-nitrogen, A., ii, 612.

Müller, *Fritz*. See also *Ludwig* **Knorr**, and *Eduard* **Vongerichten**.
Müller, *Wilhelm*, point of maximum density for aqueous solutions of some organic substances, A., ii, 355.
Müller, *Wolf* [*Johannes*], titration of sulphuric acid with benzidine hydrochloride, A., ii, 691.
Müller, *Wolf*, and *Karl* **Dürkes**, titration of sulphuric acid by benzidine hydrochloride, A., ii, 751.
Müller, *Wolf*, and *Paul* **Kaufmann**, solubility of ammonium nitrate in water between 12° and 40°, A., ii, 290.
Münzhuber, *Alfons*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Mugdan, *Martin*, the rusting of iron and its passivity, A., ii, 484.
velocity of transformation of persulphuric acid into Caro's acid, and the formula of the latter, A., ii, 640.
Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, action of carbon monoxide on potassium ferricyanide in solution, A., i, 238.
action of carbon monoxide on potassium mangano-, cobalti-, chromi-, and platino-cyanides, A., i, 238.
Muller, *Paul Thiébaud*, physico-chemical studies on the acid function of the oximino-group. Part I. Electrical conductivity of oximinocyanoacetic esters, A., i, 77.
physico-chemical studies on the acid function of the oximino-group. Part II. Optical properties of the oximinocyanoacetic esters, A., i, 77.
physico-chemical studies on the acid function of the oximino-group. Part III. Sodium salts of isonitroso-derivatives and the diagnosis of pseudo-acids, A., i, 78.
Muller, *Paul Thiébaud*, and *Ed.* **Bauer**, optical study of isonitroso-derivatives; influence of negative radicles, A., ii, 705.
optical method for recognition of pseudo-acids, A., ii, 705.
Mulon, *Paul*, lecithin in the suprarenal body of the guinea-pig, A., ii, 311.
Mumme, *Erich*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Mundici, *Curio Manio*. See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.
Munson, *Lewis Storms*. See *Lucius Moody* **Tolman**.
Munteanu-Murgoci, *G.*, enclosures of garnet-idocrase rock in the serpentine of Parîngu [Southern Carpathians], A., ii, 29.
Murco, *H.* See *A.* **Astruc**.
Murray, *Grantland*. See *Harry Clary* **Jones**.
Muthmann, [*Friedrich*] *Wilhelm*, and *Emil* **Baur**, dissociation of lanthanum hydride and cerium hydride, A., ii, 213.
Muthmann, *Wilhelm*, and *Hans* **Hofer**, burning of nitrogen to nitric oxide in the electric flame, A., ii, 206.
Muthmann, *Wilhelm*, and *K.* **Kraft**, cerium and lanthanum, A., ii, 212.
Mylius, *Franz* [*Benno*], the albumin reaction of acids, A., i, 373.
molybdic acid, A., ii, 298.

N.

Nabarro, *David Nunes*, action of certain metallic salts on the growth of micro-organisms, A., ii, 387.
Nachtigall, *G.* See *Ferdinand* **Henrich**.
Naegell, *Heinrich*. See *Heinrich* **Kiliani**.
Nagano, *Junzo*. See *Franz* **Röhmann**.
Nagel, *W. A.*, and *Ernst* **Roos**, iodine in the thyroid, A., ii, 226.
Nakayama, *M.*, modification of Huppert's test for bile pigment, A., ii, 120.
Naske, *Theodor*, analysis of iron, A., ii, 185.
forms of silicon in iron, A., ii, 549.
Nathanson, *Sigismund*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Naumann, *K.* See *Alwin* **Goldberg**.
Naumann, *Wilhelm*, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid, A., ii, 330.
Naumova, (*Miss*) *S.* See (*Miss*) *S.* **Woinarowskaja**.
Nedokuchaeff, *N. K.*, proteids and some other nitrogen compounds in plants, A., ii, 508.
Neimann, *Wilhelm*. See *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Nemeth, *Karl*. See *Josef* **Mayrhofer**.
Nenadkewitch, *K.*, analysis of zinc-blende from Russia, A., ii, 378.
Nernst, [*Hermann*] *Walther*, proof of Gibbs' phase rule, A., ii, 356.
determinations of molecular weights at high temperatures, A., ii, 636.
Nernst, *Walther*, and *E. H.* **Riesenfeld**, gravimetric analysis of minute quantities of material, A., ii, 571.
Neubauer, *Hugo*, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in basic slags by the molybdate method, A., ii, 102.
estimation of potassium by the modified Finkener method, A., ii, 181.

Neuberg, *Carl*, resolution of racemic aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 461.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Paul* **Mayer**, crystallised *i*-mannose, A., i, 551.

behaviour of stereoisomerides in the animal system. Part II. The transformations of the three mannoses in rabbits, A., ii, 496.

Neuberg, *Carl*, [with *Wilhelm* **Neimann**, and *Hans* **Wolff**], *d*-glucosamine and chitose, A., i, 74.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Julius* **Wohlgemuth**, preparation of *r*- and *l*-galactoses, A., i, 9.

Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Hans* **Wolff**, new hydroxyamino-acid, A., i, 12.

α- and β-2-amino-*d*-glucoheptonic acids, A., i, 319.

Neuberg, *Carl*. See also *Max* **Mosse**, *Arnold* **Orgler**, and *Ernst* **Salkowski**.

Neumann, *Albert*, simple method for decarbonising substances; estimation of iron, phosphoric and hydrochloric acids in the decarbonised product, A., ii, 243.

Neumann, *Albert*, and *Arthur* **Mayer**, iron in normal and pathological human urine, A., ii, 227.

Neumann, *Bernhard*, the chemical equation for reduction by calcium carbide, A., ii, 20.

Neumann, *R. O.*, the daily nutritive requirements of man, especially in relation to proteid, A., ii, 88.

Neveu, *Emilien*, assay of platinum and of its alloys with the precious metals, A., ii, 514.

Nicholls, *William W. Scott*. See *Arthur* **Lapworth**.

Nicloux, *Maurice*, carbon monoxide in the blood of isolated animals and of fishes, A., ii, 162.

extraction of carbon monoxide from coagulated blood, A., ii, 241.

estimation of glycerol in blood, A., ii, 337.

existence of glycerol in blood, A., ii, 438, 560, 660.

Nicolardot, *Paul*, estimation of vanadium in alloys, A., ii, 576.

Nicolas. See *Georges* **Arth**.

Nicoll, *Frank*. See *John Cannell* **Cain**.

Niementowski, *Stefan von*, chloraldianthranilic acid, A., i, 91.

Niementowski, *Stefan von*, [in part with *Cæsar* **Wichrowski**], limits of the formation of diazoamino-compounds; some azo-dyes, A., i, 133.

Niementowski, *Stefan von*. See also *Wl.* **Baczyński**.

Nierop, *A. S. van*. See *Louis* **Aronstein**.

Niessen, *Gebruder von*. See **Gebrüder von Niessen**.

Nissen, *J. M.* See *Joseph H.* **James**.

Nissenson, *H.*, and *Fritz* **Crotogino**, sulphuric acid as solvent for alloys of tin, A., ii, 108.

Nissenson, *H.*, and *Ph.* **Siedler**, titration of antimony in crude lead, A., ii, 697.

Noël Paton, *Diarmid*, adrenaline glycosuria, A., ii, 443.

Noël Paton, *Diarmid*, and *Alexander* **Goodall**, hæmolysis in the spleen, A., ii, 498.

Noël Paton, *Diarmid*. See also *Alexander* **Goodall**.

Noelting, [*Domingo*] *Emilio*, indogenides with tinctorial properties, A., i, 198.

bromoxylenols, A., i, 338.

Noguchi, *Hideyo*. See *Simon* **Flexner**.

Norby, *C. P.* See *James R.* **Bailey**.

Norris, *James Flack*, action of zinc on triphenylchloromethane. Part II., A., i, 618.

Norris, *James Flack*, and *Llora R.* **Culver**, action of zinc on triphenylchloromethane, A., i, 333.

Norris, *James Flack*, and *D. R.* **Franklin**, action of zinc on benzoyl chloride, A., i, 341.

Norris, *James Flack*, *B. G.* **Macintire**, and *W. M.* **Corse**, decomposition of diazonium salts with phenols, A., i, 372.

Nottbohm, *Ernst*. See *Carl* **Bülow**.

Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, equivalent conductivity of the hydrogen ion derived from transference experiments with hydrochloric acid. Part II., A., ii, 259.

Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *D. A.* **Kohr**, the solubility equilibrium between silver chloride, silver oxide, and solutions of potassium chloride and hydroxide, A., ii, 201.

Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *George Victor* **Sammet**, equivalent conductivity of the hydrogen ion derived from transference experiments with hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 126.

experimental examination of the thermodynamical relation between the heat of solution and the change of solubility with temperature in the case of dissociated substances, A., ii, 468.

Noyes, *William Albert*, and *Robert C.* **Warren**, camphoric acid. Part XXII. Camphanic and camphononic acids, A., i, 147.

Nübling, *Richard*. See *Karl* **Elbs**.

O.

Oddo, *Bernardo*, use of anhydrides and chloro-anhydrides in alkalimetry, A., ii, 333.
volumetric determination of copper by means of potassium xanthate, A., ii, 758.

Oddo, *Giuseppe*, ebullioscopic relations of volatile substances; molecular weight of inorganic chloro-anhydrides and of iodine; reply to Ciamician. Part I., A., ii, 60.
ebullioscopic relations of volatile substances. Experimental method used by Ciamician. Part II., A., ii, 60.
ordinary ebullioscopic method and apparatus, A., ii, 60.

Oechslen, *Robert*. See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.

Oechsner de Coninck, [*François*] *William*, phenylglycollic acid, A., i, 629.
quinonoid diketones, A., i, 710.
action of heat on organic acids, A., i, 730.
observations on uranous oxide, A., ii, 154.
salts of uranium, A., ii, 216.
action of certain salts on platinic chloride, A., ii, 219.
position of uranium in the periodic system, A., ii, 281.
uranyl bromide, A., ii, 299.

Oechsner de Coninck, *William*, and **Raynaud**, decomposition of some di- and tri-basic organic acids, A., i, 231.
organic acids, A., i, 457, 458.

Oesterle, *Otto A.*, constituents of cathartic drugs, A., i, 356.

Ogonowsky. See *Wladimir N.* **Ipatieff**.

Olig, *A.* See *Josef* **König**.

Oliveri, *Vincenzo*, methods of determining citric acid in commercial citrates, A., ii, 113.

Oliveri-Tortorici, *Riccardo*, mono-ethers of quinonedioximes, A., i, 838.

Olsen, *John Charles*, [with *F. S.* **White**], suggested explanation of the reduction of permanganic acid by manganese dioxide, A., ii, 372.

Olsen, *Julius*, existence of free ions in aqueous solutions of electrolytes, A., ii, 53.

Olszewski, *Karl*, apparatus for the liquefaction of air and hydrogen, A., ii, 203, 642.

Omeis, *Theodor*, occurrence of copper in grape juice and wine, A., ii, 322.

Omeliansky, *V.*, organisms of nitrification, A., ii, 34.

O'Neill, *E. C.* See *John Maxson* **Stillman**.

O'Neill, *James George*. See *Louis Munroe* **Dennis**.

Ongaro, *Giuseppe*. See *S.* **Squinabol**.

Oppenheim, *M.*, detection of mercury in urine, A., ii, 696.

Oppenheimer, *Karl*, reduction of nitric oxide by alkaline pyrogallol, A., ii, 539.
influence of tryptic digestion on precipitin reactions, A., ii, 665.
fate of proteids introduced *vid* the alimentary canal and otherwise, A., ii, 738.

Oppenheimer, *Karl*, and *Hans* **Aron**, behaviour of serum towards tryptic digestion, A., ii, 738.

Orgler, *Arnold*, and *Carl* **Neuberg**, chondroitin-sulphuric acid and the presence of a hydroxyamino-acid in cartilage. Part I., A., i, 589.

Orloff, *N. A.*, solubility of gypsum in presence of metallic chlorides, A., ii, 211.
basic salts of quadrivalent uranium, A., ii, 732.

Ormerod, *Ernest*. See *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.

Ortoleva, *Giovanni*, additive products of quinone with salts of pyridine and quinoline, A., i, 851.

Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previte*, isomeric change in benzene derivatives; the conditions influencing the interchange of halogen and hydroxyl in benzenediazonium hydroxides, T., 796; P., 161.
isomeric change in benzene derivatives; the interchange of halogen and hydroxyl in benzenediazonium hydroxides, A., i, 297.

Orton, *Kennedy Joseph Previte*. See also *William Holdsworth* **Hurtley**.

Osa, *Alfred S. de*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Osaka, *Yūkichi*, freezing point of dilute solutions of mixtures, A., ii, 8.

Osaka, *Yūkichi*. See also *Alfred* **Coehn**.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, specific rotation of the nucleic acid of the wheat embryo, A., i, 543.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Isaac Foust* **Harris**, nitrogen in proteids, A., i, 585.
the carbohydrate group in the proteid molecule, A., i, 586.
precipitation limits with ammonium sulphate of some vegetable proteids, A., i, 871.
specific rotation of some vegetable proteids, A., i, 872.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, and *Isaac Foust* **Harris**, globulin of the English walnut, the American black walnut, and the butternut, A., i, 872.
Osborne, *William Alexander*, synthesis of homogentisic acid, A., i, 487.
Osborne, *William Alexander*, and *S.* **Zobel**, the sugars of muscle, A., ii, 310.
Osorovitz, *N.*, dihydroxyfluoresceins of halogen-substituted phthalic acids, A., i, 489.
Ostwald, *Wilhelm*, theory of solubility curves, A., ii, 280.
Ostwald, *Wilhelm*. See also *Hans* **Landolt**.
Oswald, *Adolf*, iodised decomposition products of proteids, A., i, 300.
the iodine-binding group in proteid, A., i, 450.
Ottelli, *Giuseppe*, detection of mercury in cheese and flesh from animals which have been inoculated against rinderpest, A., ii, 183.
Ottens, *Johann*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Otto, *Erich*. See *Emil* **Fischer**.
Ottow, *W. M.*, euphorbone, A., i, 641.

P.

Paal, *Carl*, products of the condensation of saligenin with aromatic bases, A., i, 340.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Emil* **Dencks**, synthesis of pyridazine derivatives. Part I., A., i, 289.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Carl* **Koch**, pyridazine derivatives. Part III. Ethyl dimethylpyridazinecarboxylate, A., i, 722.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Heinrich* **Schulze**, chloro- and bromo-diphenacyls, A., i, 707.
iododiphenacyls, A., i, 708.
cyanodiphenacyl, A., i, 709.
action of silver acetate on halogendiphenacyls, A., i, 709.
synthesis of *s*-tribenzoylcyclotrimethylenes, A., i, 710.
Paal, *Carl*, and *Jean* **Ubber**, pyridazine derivatives. Part II., A., i, 290.
Padoa, *Maurice*, solid solutions and isomorphism, A., ii, 715.
Padoa, *Maurice*, and *C.* **Tibaldi**, formation of mixed crystals of mercuric chloride and iodide, A., ii, 728.
Padoa, *Maurice*. See also *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.
Paira, *Adolphe*. See *Georges* **Freyss**.
Paisley, *John W.* See *Hermann* **Endemann**.
Palache, *Charles*, and *Frank Roy* **Fraprie**, babingtonite from Somerville, Massachusetts, A., ii, 491.
Palmaer, *Wilhelm*, preparation of tetramethylammonium, A., i, 12.
absolute potential of the calomel electrode, A., ii, 707.
Palmaer, *Wilhelm*. See also *Tycho* **Ericson-Aurén**.
Palmer, *Charles M.*, chrysocolla: a remarkable case of hydration, A., ii, 657.
Panaotovic, *Jovan P.*, spectroscopic detection of small quantities of chlorine, bromine, and iodine, A., ii, 177.
Pannain, *Ernesto*. See *Celso* **Ulpiani**.
Panoff, *K.*, velocity of formation of the acetates of some closed-chain alcohols, A., ii, 357.
Pape, *Max*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Pappadà, *Nicola*, existence of colloidal tungstic acid; interaction of hydrochloric acid and sodium tungstate, A., ii, 23.
Parenti, *Carlo*, bread fermentation, A., ii, 746.
Parone, *E.*, ethereal oil of gardenia, A., i, 47.
Parsons, *Charles Lathrop*, identification and composition of malt liquors, A., ii, 246.
distribution of hydrogen sulphide to laboratory classes, A., ii, 359.
Parsons, *Charles Lathrop*, and *Morris N.* **Stewart**, retention of arsenic by iron in the Marsh-Berzelius method, A., ii, 103.
Partheil, *Alfred*, estimation of lactic acid in the volatile acids of wine, A., ii, 189.
Partheil, *Alfred*, and *A.* **Gronover**, n-propylphosphine, A., i, 801.
action of triethylphosphine on ethylene chlorohydrin, A., i, 801.
Partheil, *Alfred*, [and, in part, *W.* **Hübner**], occurrence and estimation of organic acids in wine, A., ii, 765.
Passon, *Max*, estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid, A., ii, 240.
simplification of phosphate analyses, A., ii, 330.
Pastrovich, *F.*, and *Ferdinand* **Ulzer**, influence of different proteids on fats, A., ii, 249.
Patein, *Gustave* [*C.*], removal of mercury from saccharine liquors after treatment with mercuric nitrate, A., ii, 338.
Patten, *A. J.*, cystin, A., i, 792.
Patten, *A. J.* See also *Albrecht* **Kossel**.
Patten, *Harrison Eastman*, influence of the solvent in electrolytic conduction, A., ii, 57.

Patten, *Harrison Eastman*, the phenomena of adhesion and of solution [in connection with the precipitation of] magnesium and manganous hydroxides and barium sulphate, A., ii, 272.
action on metals of solutions of hydrochloric acid in various solvents, A., ii, 417.
[non-]existence of perchromic acid, A., A., ii, 431.
Patterson, *J.*, spontaneous ionisation in air at different temperatures and pressures, A., ii, 194.
Pauli, *Wolfgang*, physical changes in the condition of colloids. Part II. Behaviour of proteids towards electrolytes, A., i, 299.
Pavy, *Frederick William*, *Thomas Grigor* **Brodie**, and *Raymond L.* **Siau**, phloridzin glycosuria, A., ii, 501.
Pavy, *Frederick William*, and *Raymond L.* **Siau**, the sugar in the blood after liver ablation, A., ii, 494.
Pawlewski, *Bronislas*, reaction between oximes and thionyl chloride, and on some physical constants of camphoronitrile, A., i, 405.
new synthesis of α-phenylbenziminoazole, A., i, 661.
synthesis of 4-hydroxy-2-phenylquinazoline, A., i, 721.
Peachey, *Stanley John*. See *William Jackson* **Pope**.
Peano, *Edoardo*, composition of the skins of olives and a new compound contained in them, A., ii, 173.
Pearce, *Richard*, [roscoelite from Western Australia], A., ii, 380.
Péchard, *E.*, some products of reduction of copper salts by hydroxylamine, A., ii, 293.
Pechell, *H. P.*, estimation of urea by the hypobromite process, A., ii, 192.
Peck, *F. B.*, [augite from Easton, Pennsylvania], A., ii, 84.
Pekelharing, *Cornelis Adrianus*, and *Willem* **Huiskamp**, nature of fibrinferment, A., ii, 661.
Pélabon, *Henri*, action of hydrogen on silver sulphide in presence of antimony trisulphide and of arsenic trisulphide, A., ii, 290.
action of hydrogen on the arsenic sulphides in the presence of antimony, and on antimony trisulphide in the presence of arsenic, A., ii, 422.
fusibility of mixtures of antimony and silver sulphides, A., ii, 544.
Pelet, *Louis*, and *P.* **Jomini**, limits of combustibility, A., ii, 130.
Pelet, *Louis*, and *P.* **Jomini**, combustion in gaseous mixtures other than air, A., ii, 283.
Pellini, *Giovanni*, quantitative separation of selenium from tellurium, A., ii, 752.
Pellini, *Giovanni*, and *Domenico* **Loi**, refractive powers of hydrocarbons with heterocyclic chains, A., ii, 121.
Pembrey, *Marcus Seymour*, respiratory exchange and temperature in hibernating animals, A., ii, 305.
Pemsel, *Wilhelm*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Percival, *A. L.*, phosphorus in animal tissues, A., ii, 164.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *Frederick Mollwo* **Perkin**, formation of purpurogallin by the electrolytic oxidation of pyrogallol, P., 58.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *Samuel* **Phipps**, some naturalcolouring matters, P., 284.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *Alec Bowring* **Steven**, purpurogallin. Part I., T., 192.
Perkin, *Arthur George*, and *Charles Richard* **Wilson**, a reaction of some phenolic colouring matters. Part II., T., 129.
Perkin, *Arthur George*. See also *Arthur George* **Green**, and *John James* **Hummel**.
Perkin, *Frederick Mollwo*, simple qualitative test for bromides and iodides, and a test for hydrogen carbonates, A., ii, 177.
Perkin, *Frederick Mollwo*. See also *Arthur George* **Perkin**.
Perkin, *William Henry*, *sen.*, the action of nitric acid on methyl dimethylacetoacetate, T., 1217.
simplification of Zeisel's method of methoxyl and ethoxyl determinations, T., 1367; P., 239.
Perkin, *William Henry*, *jun.*, sulphocamphylic acid and the isomeric α- and β-camphylic acids, T., 835.
degradation of brazilin, A., i, 430.
Perkin, *William Henry*, *jun.*, and *Emanuel* **Schiess**, derivatives of β-resorcylic acid and of protocatechuic acid, P., 14.
Perkin, *William Henry*, *jun.*, and (*Miss*) *Alice Emily* **Smith**, the synthesis of αα-dimethylglutaric acid, of β-hydroxy-αα-dimethylglutaric acid, and of the cis- and trans-modifications of αα-dimethylglutaconic acid, T., 8.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and (*Miss*) *Alice Emily* **Smith**, the synthesis of $\alpha\alpha\gamma$-trimethylglutaric acid, of the cis- and trans-modifications of β-hydroxy-$\alpha\alpha\gamma$-trimethylglutaric acid, and of $\alpha\alpha\gamma$-trimethylglutaconic acid, T., 771 ; P., 163.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the synthesis of camphoric acid. Part III. Synthesis of isolauronolic acid, P., 61.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.* See also *Thomas William Diggle* **Gregory**.

Perman, *Edgar Philip*, vapour pressure of aqueous ammonia solution, T., 1168 ; P., 204.

Perna, *Elmara*, action of dipropylamine on the isomeric nitrohalogen-benzenes, A., i, 406.

Perrier, *A.* See *Pierre* **Mazé**.

Perrin, *F.* See *Auguste* **Lumière**.

Perrot, *François Louis*, thermal conductivity of crystallised bismuth, A., ii, 466.

Perutz, *Conrad.* See *Carl* **Graebe**.

Pesci, *Leone*, organo-mercury compounds of benzoic acid, A., i, 220.

Peskind, *S.*, action of acids and acid salts on blood corpuscles and other cells, A., ii, 31, 306.

Peter, *Alfred M.*, chemical method for determining the quality of limestone, A., ii, 333.

Petermann, *Arthur*, agricultural value of Martin [Siemens] slag, A., ii, 97.

Peters, *W.*, and *Gustav* **Frerichs**, the fatty oil of lemon pips, and limonin, A., i, 309.

Petersen, *Emil*, potassium vanadiocyanide, A., i, 612.

Petersen, *Julius*, estimation of sulphur by hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 690.

Petkow, *Nicolaus*, preparation of teraconic acid, A., i, 147.

Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, and *Eugen* **Eltschaninoff**, characterisation of cyclic ketones, A., i, 440.

Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, and *E.* **Kestner**, reaction of ketones with potassium hydrogen sulphite, A., ii, 719.

Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, and *A.* **Konschin**, influence of the medium on the speed of reaction of certain ketones with phenylhydrazine, A., ii, 719.

Petrenko-Kritschenko, *Pavel Iw.*, and *F.* **Stamoglu**, abnormal salts of pyridone and lutidone, A., i, 197.

Pettit, *J. H.*, estimation of total alkalis in soils, A., ii, 512.

Pfaundler, *Meinhard.* See *William* **Camerer**.

Pfeffermann, *Ephraim.* See *Julius* **Tafel**.

Pfeiffer, *Paul*, action of carbamide and thiocarbamide on chromium chloride dihydrate, A., i, 612.

composition of halogen salts, A., ii, 596.

Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *M.* **Haimann**, tripropylenediaminechromium salts, A., i, 464.

Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *R.* **Lehnardt**, monomethyl-tin compounds, A., i, 470, 802.

Pfitzinger, *Wilhelm*, condensation of isatic acid to cinchonic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 53.

Pflüger, *Al.*, colour of ions, A., ii, 628.

Pflüger, *Eduard* [*Friedrich Wilhelm*], behaviour of glycogen to boiling caustic alkali, A., i, 72 ; ii, 247.

Hensen's method of preparing glycogen, A., i, 403.

glycogen in the cartilage of mammals, A., ii, 90.

history of glycogen analysis, A., ii, 247.

estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 248.

glycogen of the fœtal liver, A., ii, 384.

glycogen, A., ii, 499.

Phelps, *Isaac King*, titrimetric estimation of nitric acid. Part I., A., ii, 240.

Philip, *James Charles*, freezing point curves for some binary mixtures of organic substances, chiefly phenols and amines, T., 814 ; P., 143 ; discussion, P., 144.

Philippe, *L.*, kapok oil, A., ii, 340.

Phillips, *J. A.* See *Francis Barclay* **Allan**.

Phipps, *Samuel.* See *Arthur George* **Perkin**.

Phipson, *Thomas Lamb*, presence of lime as dolomite in certain cultivated soils, A., ii, 38.

Piaggesi, *G.*, magnetisation of liquids with change of temperature, A., ii, 197.

Piazza, *Evaristo.* See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.

Pick, *Friedel*, the glycogen-splitting ferment of the liver, A., ii, 160.

Pickard, *Robert Howson*, and *Joseph* **Yates**, cholesterol, P., 147.

Pickardt, *Edgar von*, molecular lowering of the crystallisation-velocity by the addition of foreign compounds, A., ii, 66.

Pictet, *Amé*, action of mineral acids on acetic acid, A., i, 456.

Pictet, *Amé*, and *Antonina* **Geleznoff**, mixed anhydrides of boric acid and organic acids, A., i, 601.

Pictet, *Amé*, *Antonina* **Geleznoff**, and *Hermann* **Friedmann**, mixed anhydrides of mineral and organic acids, A., i, 309.

Pictet, *Amé*, and *Paul* **Genequand**, tetranitromethane, A., i, 305, 596.

acetylchromic acid, A., i, 601.

Pictet, *Amé*, [with *Paul* **Genequand**, and *Emmerich I.* **Klein**], organo-mineral anhydrides, A., i, 675.

Pictet, *Amé*, and *Gerard Hendrik* **Kramers**, action of nitrous and of hydrochloric acids on papaverine, A., i, 358.

Pierpaoli, *Carlo*, cause of the loss of mercury in the decomposition of organic substances by Fresenius and Babo's method, and in the purification of mercury sulphide, A., ii, 106.

Piloty, *Oscar*, and *Wilhelm* **Vogel**, constitution of porphyrexide, an analogue of isatin, A., i, 523.

Pingree, *M. H.* See *William* **Frear**.

Pinner, *Adolf*, glyoxalines, A., i, 123.

Pinnow, *Johannes*, the degree of accuracy of iodometric estimations, A., ii, 39.

sensitiveness to light of colourless organic compounds, A., ii, 49.

Piorkowski, *M.*, antibacterial properties of Peru balsam, A., ii, 320.

Pirazzoli, (*Mdlle.*) *Francesca*. See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.

Pissarjewsky, *Leo*, catalysis of salts of peracids, A., ii, 66.

condition in solution of salts of peracids, A., ii, 375.

pervanadic acid, A., ii, 432.

Pitra, *J.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Piutti, *Arnaldo*, and *Gino* **Abatti**, amino-derivatives of phthalic acid, A., i, 424.

Plancher, *Giuseppe*, action of alkyl iodides on the indoles. Part I. New syntheses and characters of 1:3-dimethyl-3-ethyl-2-methyleneindoline, A., i, 433.

stirring and cooling apparatus, A., ii, 722.

Plancher, *Giuseppe*, and *Aldo* **Bonavia**, action of alkyl iodides on the indoles. Part II. Transposition of radicles in some indolines; 3:3-dimethyl-2-ethylindolenine and 1:3:3-trimethyl-2-ethylideneindoline, A., i, 433.

Plancher, *Giuseppe*, and *Federico* **Cattadori**, oxidation of 2:4-dimethylpyrrole, A., i, 361.

Plancher, *Giuseppe*, [with *Luigi* **Forghieri**], action of alkyl iodides on the indoles, A., i, 114.

Plancher, *Giuseppe*, and *E.* **Soncini**, benzeneazopyrroles and benzeneazoindoles, A., i, 449.

Planck, *Max* [*Karl Ernst Ludwig*], osmotic pressure of a solution of variable density, A., ii, 272.

Plato, *Giovanni de*. See *Luigi* **Francesconi**.

Plato, *Wilhelm*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.

Plenge, *H.*, the solution by micro-organisms of sodium α-nucleate, A., ii, 679.

Plimmer, *Robert Henry Aders*, separation and estimation of silver chloride, P., 285.

Plotnikoff, *Wladimir A.*, compounds of aluminium bromide with bromine, ethyl bromide, and carbon disulphide, A., i, 137.

Plzák, *Franz*, cyclamin, A., i, 643.

anodic decomposition points of aqueous sodium hydroxide solutions, A., ii, 52.

Podkopaéeff, *N.* See *Nicolai S.* **Kurnakoff**.

Poehl, *Alexandre de*, influence of catalytic agents on the functions of the organism; spermin, cerebrin, and adrenal hydrochloride, A., ii, 164.

Pollak, *Jacques*, and *G.* **Gans**, nitroso-formation from phloroglucinol monomethyl ether, A., i, 252.

Pollak, *Jacques*. See also *Josef* **Herzig**.

Pollard, *William*, minerals from Skye and Ross-shire, A., ii, 378.

rottenstone from South Wales, A., ii, 383.

weathering of magnesian limestone, A., ii, 383.

Pollard, *William*. See also *John Smith* **Flett**.

Pollitt, *G. P.* See *Georg* **Lunge**.

Pomeranz, *Cæsar*, solubility of salts of optically active monobasic acids, A., ii, 65.

equilibrium between maltose and dextrose, A., ii, 65.

Pond, *Francis Jones*, and *Cyrus R.* **Siegfried**, derivatives of isosafrole and isoapiole, A., i, 417.

Poni, *Petru*, composition of Roumanian petroleum, A., i, 593.

Poni, *Petru*, and *N.* **Costachescu**, action of nitric acid of different concentrations under pressure on isopentane, A., i, 596.

Pontio, *Maurice*, digester-lixiviator for testing gutta-percha, A., ii, 187.

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, camphonitrophenol, A., i, 44.

constitution of primary dinitrohydrocarbons, A., i, 161, 305, 786.

new method of preparation of nitrolic acids, A., i, 453.

Pope, *William Jackson*, presentation of the Longstaff medal to, P., 180.

Pope, *William Jackson*, and *Stanley John* **Peachey**, preparation of the tetra-alkyl derivatives of stannimethane, P., 290.

a new class of organo-tin compounds containing halogens, A., i, 741.

Popoff, *S. P.*, tamanite, a new iron-calcium phosphate, A., ii, 303.

Poppenberg, *Otto*. See *Alfred* **Wohl**.

Porcher, *Ch.*, the sugar of buffalo's milk, A., i, 735.

detection of lactose in urines by means of phenylhydrazine, A., ii, 579.

Porcher, *Ch.*, and *M.* **Brisac**, methylammonium and trimethylammonium magnesium phosphates, A., i, 607.

[attempts to prepare aniline and carbamide magnesium phosphates], A., i, 618.

apparatus for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 179.

Porcher, *Ch.*, and *Ch.* **Hervieux**, urinary indican, A., ii, 672.

Porges, *Otto*, and *Karl* **Spiro**, serum globulins, A., i, 214.

Porter, *Horace C.* See *Charles Loring* **Jackson**.

Portier, *P.*, glycolysis of different sugars, A., ii, 306.

Posner, *Theodor*, [with *Robert* **Hazard**], disulphones. Part XII. Mixed disulphones, A., i, 242.

Possanner von Ehrenthal, *Bruno*, chlorohydrin and oxide of αδ-dihydroxypentane, A., i, 674.

Posternak, *Swigel*, musculamine, the base derived from muscles, A., i, 111.

properties and composition of the reserve phospho-organic substance of chlorophyllous plants, A., ii, 607, 679.

constitution of the phospho-organic acid of the reserve substance of green plants; first product of the reduction of carbon dioxide in chlorophyllous assimilation, A., ii, 680.

Posternak, *Swigel*. See also *Allyre* **Chassevant**.

Pototzky, *Carl*, diuresis; the influence of diuretics on the excretion of sodium chloride, A., ii, 33.

Potozky, *W.*, acetylation of some unsaturated amines, A., i, 795.

Potter, *Charles Etty*. See *Hooper Albert Dickinson* **Jowett**.

Pottevin, *Henri*, influence of the stereochemical configuration of glucosides on the activity of hydrolytic diastases, A., i, 378; ii, 230.

Pottevin, *Henri*, lipolytic actions, A., ii, 439.

reversibility of lipolytic action, A., ii, 494.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, chemistry of the stem of *Derris uliginosa*; an eastern fish poison, A., ii, 323.

Power, *Frederick Belding*, and *Frederic Herbert* **Lees**, constituents of kô-sam seeds (*Brucea sumatrana*), A., i, 772.

Pozzi-Escot, *Marius Emmanuel*, the diastatic hydrolysis of salol, A., i, 590.

reducing enzymes, A., i, 670.

separation of manganese from cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 107.

elimination and estimation of manganese in certain products, A., ii, 392.

Pozzi-Escot, *Marius Emmanuel*. See also *Keijirō* **Asō**.

Praetorius, *Arthur*. See *Max* **Bamberger**.

Prager, *Bernhardt*, action of *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde on ethyl phenylazoacetoacetate, A., i, 540.

fatty aromatic aminoazo-compounds. Part III., A., i, 540.

Pratt, *Gilbert H.* See *Frederic B.* **Forbes**.

Precht, *J.* See *Carl* **Runge**.

Pregl, *Fritz*, isolation of deoxycholic and cholic acids from fresh ox-bile, and oxidation products of the acids, A., i, 318.

Preisweck, *Ernst*, 1-methyl-2:3:3-trimethylenetricarboxylic acid, A., i, 459.

Prentice, *James*. See *George Gerald* **Henderson**.

Preston, *H. L.*, Reed City meteorite, A., ii, 492.

Pretzell, *Carl*. See *Wilhelm* **Autenrieth**.

Pretzfeld, *Charles J.*, estimation of mercury, A., ii, 335.

Preuner, *Gerhard*, the dissociation constant of water and the electromotive force of the gas element, A., ii, 51.

the isotherm of the dissociation of sulphur at 448°, A., ii, 644.

Price, *Thomas Slater*, the composition of Caro's acid, T., 543; P., 107.

Price, *W. B.*, manganic periodates, A., ii, 652.

Prior, *George Thurland*, connection between the molecular volume and chemical composition of some crystallographically similar minerals, A., ii. 377.

Prior, *George Thurland*, and *Ananda K.* **Coomāra-Swāmy**, serendibite, a new boro-silicate from Ceylon, A., ii, 380.
Prjewalsky, *Eugene*, preparation of α-methyladipic acid, A., i, 728.
Pröscher, *Fr.*, proteid-free diphtheria antitoxin, A., ii, 317.
Prothière, *Eugène*, preparation of hydrogen sulphide in the dry way, A., ii, 284.
Prothière, *Eugène*, and *Anna* **Revaud**, preservation of standard solutions of sodium sulphide, A., ii, 182.
Prud'homme, *Maurice*, oxidation by chromic acid in presence of other acids, A., ii, 430.
Pschorr, *Robert*, *Bernhard* **Jaeckel**, and *Hermann* **Fecht**, constitution of apomorphine, A., i, 193.
Pschorr, *Robert*, *Curt* **Seydel**, and *Walter* **Stöhrer**, constitution of thebaol, A., i, 167.
Pschorr, *Robert*, and *Walter* **Stöhrer**, nitro-derivatives of isovanillin, A., i, 175.
Pschorr, *Robert*, and *Hermann* **Vogtherr**, synthesis of acetylmethylmorpholquinone, A., i, 183.
Pschorr, *Robert*. See also *Peter* **Bergell**.
Puaux, calculi from the prostate, A., ii, 444.
Pugh, *Robert*, blood changes in epilepsy, A., ii, 307.
Pulman, *Oscar Stoddard, jun.*, estimation of uranium and uranyl phosphate by the zinc reductor, A., ii, 761.
Pulst, *Carl*, power of resistance of some mould fungi towards metallic poisons, A., ii, 746.
Purdie, *Thomas*, and *Robert C.* **Bridgett**, trimethyl α-methylglucoside and trimethyl glucose, T., 1037; P., 193.
Purdie, *Thomas*, and *James C.* **Irvine**, the alkylation of sugars, T., 1021; P., 192.
Pushin, *Nicolai N.*, alloys of mercury, A., ii, 212.
Pyman, *F.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.

Q.

Quartaroli, *Antonio*, velocity of polyphase reactions, A., ii, 720.
Quennessen, *L.*, gas burner A., ii, 762.
Quennessen, *L.* See also *Émile* **Leidié**.

R.

Raab, *H.*, and *L.* **Wessely**, estimation of manganese as sulphide, A., ii, 697.
Raab, *Oscar*, action of fluorescent substances [on Infusoria], A., ii, 166.
Raaschou, *C. A.* See *Ivar* **Bang**.
Rabe, *Paul*, the supposed separation of the two desmotropic forms of ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 62.
synthesis of a bicyclic bridged-ring system, A., i, 268.
Rabe, *Paul*, and *Karl* **Weilinger**, condensation of ethyl acetoacetate with carvone in presence of sodium ethoxide, A., i, 268.
condensation of ethyl acetoacetate with carvone in presence of hydrogen chloride, A., i, 269.
Rabe, *Wilhelm Otto*, and *Herm.* **Steinmetz**, thallium oxalates, A., i, 146.
Rabischong, *J.*, action of tetrazoic chlorides on ethyl oxalacetate, A., i, 55.
Racovitza, *Nicolas*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Raczkowski, *Sig. de*. See *Frédéric* **Bordas**.
Raikow, *Paul N.*, dependence of the acidity of phenols on their composition and structure, A., i, 754.
orienting action of light on the sublimate produced in sunlight, A., ii, 49.
Raikow, *Paul N.*, and *Iw. N.* **Momtschilow**, influence of substituents in the nucleus on the stability of alkali phenoxides towards carbon dioxide at the ordinary temperature, A., i, 162.
Rakowsky, *E.* See *Alexander P.* **Sabanéeff**.
Ramage, *Hugh*, abnormal changes in some lines in the spectrum of lithium, A., ii, 193.
Ramsay, *William*, etching fluid for micro-metallurgy, A., ii, 547.
Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, attempt to estimate the relative amounts of krypton and xenon in atmospheric air, A., ii, 476.
Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, and (*Miss*) *Emily* **Aston**, molecular surface-energy of some mixtures of liquids, A., ii, 133.
Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, (*Miss*) *Harriette* **Chick**, and *Frank* **Collingridge**, chemical behaviour of gutta-percha, A., i, 190.
Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, and *Frederick* **Soddy**, experiments in radioactivity and the production of helium from radium, A., ii, 622.

Ramsay, (*Sir*) *William*, and *Bertram Dillon* **Steele**, vapour densities of some carbon compounds; an attempt to determine their exact molecular weight, A., ii, 635.
Ranson, *Georges*. See *André* **Brochet**.
Rap, *Edoardo*, synthesis of benzopyrone, A., i, 49.
Raschig, *Fritz*, estimation of sulphuric acid by means of benzidine, A., ii, 572, 691.
Rathke, *Bernhard*, odour of heated selenium, A., ii, 287.
selenium sulphide, A., ii, 287.
Ratner, *Ch.*, estimation of tin and its separation from antimony, A., ii, 109.
Ratzlaff, *Ernst*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Rauff, *Georg*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Raumer, *Ed. von*, influence of feeding with sucrose and starch syrup on the composition of honey, A., ii, 32.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, dimercuriammonium nitrate, A., ii, 148.
Rây, *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Jatindra Nâth* **Sen**, decomposition of mercurous nitrate by heat, T., 491; P., 78; discussion, P., 78.
Rayleigh, [*John William* **Strutt**] (*Lord*), distillation of binary mixtures, A., ii, 59.
proportion of argon in the vapour rising from liquid air, A., ii, 542.
Raynaud. See *William* **Oechsner de Coninck**.
Re, *Filippo*, hypothesis of the nature of radioactive substances, A., ii, 522.
Reach, *Felix*, digestion and absorption in the stomach, A., ii, 664.
Rebuffat, *Orazio*, purification of waters containing silica and magnesia, A., ii, 69.
calcium thioaluminates and the decomposition of maritime structures made of Portland cement. Part II., A., ii, 76.
latex of *Euphorbia candelabra*, A., ii, 95.
analysis of atmospheric air, A., ii, 99.
dicalcium silicate in Portland cement, A., ii, 146.
Recchi, *Vincenzo*, acenaphthenequinone, A., i, 261.
evaluation of commercial calcium carbide, A., ii, 757.
Recoura, *Albert*, aluminium chlorosulphate, A., ii, 79.
compound of ferric sulphate and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 599.
ferrisulphuric acid and ethyl ferrisulphate, A., ii, 600.
Reformatsky, *Sergius N.* See *L.* **Baidakowsky**, and *W.* **Jaworsky**.
Reh, *Alfred*, autolysis of lymph glands, A., ii, 439.
Rehländer, *Paul*, binaphthylenethiophen and trinaphthylenebenzene, A., i, 571.
Reich, *O.* See *Martin* **Krüger**.
Reichard, *C.*, evaluation of opium, A., ii, 117.
action of sodium ortharsenite on the solutions of salts of metals, A., ii, 140.
reduction of titanic, vanadic, tungstic, and molybdic acids by means of nascent hydrogen in molecular and quantitative proportions, A., ii, 217.
detection of cobalt in presence of nickel, A., ii, 245.
influence of alkali tungstates and molybdates on the hydrogen peroxide—chromic acid reaction, A., ii, 245.
detection of morphine, A., ii, 458.
the phosphomolybdate reaction, A., ii, 692.
action of tartaric acid and its salts on lead sulphate, A., ii, 727.
detection and estimation of ammonia by means of sodium picrate, A., ii, 754.
detection of strontium in the presence of calcium by means of potassium chromate and ammonia, A., ii, 757.
Reichert, *Edward T.*, crystallisation of hæmoglobin, A., i, 543.
Reik, *Richard*, ammonium salts, A., i, 308.
Reimer. See **Haarmann**.
Reinecke, *Ernst*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Reinfeld, *F.* See *Carl Adam* **Bischoff**.
Reiss, *Emil*, refraction coefficient of serum proteids, A., ii, 659.
Reitinger, *J.* See *Eugen* **Hussak**.
Reitmair, *Otto*, experiments on the treatment of farmyard manure with lime, A., ii, 177.
Reitzenstein, *Fritz*, some pyridine compounds of metallic salts of organic acids, A., i, 111.
formation of betaines, A., i, 435.
action of 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene on bases, A., i, 815.
Remfry, *F. G. P.*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, constitution of ethyl cyanoacetate; condensation of ethyl cyanoacetate with its sodium derivative, P., 241.
Remsen, *Ira*, [with *Robert Montgomery* **Bird**, *Friend Ebenezer* **Clark**, *Willis Boit* **Holmes**, and *Robert Edmund* **Humphreys**], isomeric chlorides of *o*-sulphobenzoic acid, A., i, 822.

Remy, *Theodor*, approximate estimation of the bitter principle and aroma of hops, A., ii, 251.

Renezeder, *Heinrich*. See *Max* **Bamberger**.

Renz, *Carl*, compounds of metallic haloids with organic bases, A., i, 774.

indium oxide, A., ii, 548.

solubility of the hydroxides of aluminium, beryllium, and indium in ammonia and amines, A., ii, 729.

Report of the Committee of the German Chemical Society on atomic weights, A., ii, 68.

Report of the International Atomic Weight Committee of 1903, P., 2; A., ii, 473.

Report of the Committee on Indicators, A., ii, 389.

Resenscheck, *F.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Rettger, *Leo F.*, chemical products of *Bacillus coli communis* and *Bacillus lactis aerogenes*, A., ii, 168.

Retzlaff, *Friedrich*, *Herba gratiolæ*, A., i, 107.

Reuter, *Max*, amalgam potentials, A., ii, 51.

Revaud, *Anna*. See *Eugène* **Prothière**.

Reverdin, *Frédéric*, *p*-chloro-*o*-nitroanisole, A., i, 556.

Reverdin, *Frédéric*, and *Pierre* **Crépieux**, *β*-naphthol esters of *p*-acetylamino- and *p*-benzoylamino-benzoic acids, A., i, 29.

derivatives of diphenylamine and tolylphenylamine, A., i, 248.

nitration of guaiacol acetate, A., i, 624.

chlorination of 4-amino- and 4-hydroxy-2′:4′-dinitrodiphenylamines, A., i, 857.

Reychler, *Albert*, stereochemistry of nitrogen, A., i, 23.

stereochemistry of nitrogen and the rotatory power of *β*-naphthylmethylethylamine *d*-camphorsulphonate, A., i, 23.

benzylquinoline chloride and *d*-camphorsulphonate, A., i, 366.

Reynolds, *James Emerson*, researches on silicon compounds. Part VIII. Interactions of silicophenylamide and thiocarbimides, T., 252; P., 6.

presidential address, T., 629; P., 81.

inorganic research; inorganic isomerism; catalysis and inorganic ferments, T., 641; P., 87.

Reynolds, *James Emerson*, and *Emil Alphonse* **Werner**, a study of the dynamic isomerism of thiourea and ammonium thiocyanate: the volumetric determination of thiourea by means of iodine, T., 1.

Ribaut, *H.* See *J. E.* **Abelous**.

Rice, *Edgar W.* See *Everhard Percy* **Harding**.

Richards, *Alfred Newton*. See *Charles H.* **Vosburgh**.

Richards, *Theodore William*, significance of changing atomic volume. Part III., A., ii, 132.

application of the phase rule to the melting points of copper, silver, and gold, A., ii, 266.

calculation of thermochemical results, A., ii, 269.

freezing points of dilute solutions, A., ii, 354, 713.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald**, revision of the atomic weight of cæsium, A., ii, 366.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Kenneth Lamartine* **Mark**, apparatus for measuring the expansion of gases with temperature under constant pressure, A., ii, 409.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Wilfred Newsome* **Stull**, velocity and nature of the reaction between bromine and oxalic acid, A., ii, 15.

range of validity and constancy of Faraday's law, A., ii, 259.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Roger Clark* **Wells**, redetermination of the transition temperature of sodium sulphate, referred to the international scale, A., ii, 411.

Richardson, *Arthur*, distillation of chlorine water, T., 380; P., 39.

Richardson, *Frederic William*, and *J. C.* **Gregory**, polarimetric estimation of tartaric acid and tartrates, A., ii, 457.

Richet, *Charles*, action of magnesium salts on the lactic acid fermentation, A., ii, 230.

poisons in the tentacles of Actinians, A., ii, 317.

Richet, *Charles, jun.* See *Edmond* **Lesné**.

Richmond, *George Fletcher*. See *Alphonso Morton* **Clover**.

Richmond, *Henry Droop*, estimation of casein precipitated by rennet, A., ii, 584.

Richter, *E.*, the quantitative formation of carbamide from uric acid, A., i, 468.

Richter-Rjewskaja, *N. P.*, tension of bromine vapour in solutions of hydrobromic acid, A., ii, 717.
Rideal, *Samuel*, the Causse tests for water pollution, A., ii, 392.
Riederer, *Herman S.*, volumetric estimation of bismuth as molybdate and its separation from copper, A., ii, 762.
Riegler, *E.*, a new reaction for the detection of acetoacetic acid in diabetic urine, A., ii, 112.
new method of estimating phosphoric acid and magnesia with molybdate, A., ii, 181.
general reaction of aldehydes, A., ii, 457.
Riesenfeld, *E. H.* See *Walther* **Nernst**.
Riess, *Gustav.* See *Carl* **Bülow**.
Riiber, *C. N.*, addition of bromine to phenylbutadiene, A., i, 471.
Rimatori, *Carlo*, analysis of chrysocolla, A., ii, 735.
Rimbach, *Eberhard*, and *Ph.* **Schneider**, the action of inorganic compounds on the rotation of quinic acid, A., ii, 624.
Ringer, *Wilhelm Eduard*, the nature of the inactive dimethylene derivative of racemic acid, A., i, 149.
Rinne, *Friedrich*, crystalline form of radium bromide, A., ii, 369.
Riquier, *Ch.* See *Émile* **Louïse**.
Rispal. See *Jules* **Aloy**.
Ritsema, *Ipo C.* See *Albert* **Edinger**.
Ritter, *Ernst.* See *Paul* **Liechti**.
Ritz, *Walter*, spectrum of potassium, A., ii, 621.
Rixon, *Frederic William.* See *Karl* **Elbs**.
Riza, *Ali*, reaction of cystin, A., ii, 460.
Roberts, (*Miss*) *Charlotte Fitch*, and *Louise* **Brown**, action of metallic magnesium on aqueous solutions, A., ii, 726.
Roberts, *R. T.* See *Horace Lemuel* **Wells**.
Roberts, *William.* See *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.
Roberts-Austen, (*Sir*) *William Chandler*, obituary notice of, T., 654.
Robertson, *Andrew John.* See *James* **Walker**.
Robertson, *Philip Wilfred*, studies on comparative cryoscopy. Part I. The fatty acids and their derivatives in phenol solution, T., 1425; P., 223.
Robin, *Lucien*, simultaneous separation and estimation of barium, strontium, and calcium, A., ii, 613.
Robyn, *A.* See *Robert* **Fosse**.
Roché. See *Albert* **Charrin**.
Rodillon, *G.*, identification of pyramidone, A., ii, 343.
Roebuck, *J. R.*, rate of the reaction between arsenious acid and iodine in acid solution; rate of the reverse reaction and the equilibrium between them, A., ii, 14.
Röhmann, *Franz*, and *Junzo* **Nagano**, absorption and fermentative splitting of disaccharides in the small intestine of dogs, A., ii, 494.
Rönneburg, *Albert.* See *August* **Klages**.
Rössing, *Adelbert*, estimation of calcium sulphide in bone charcoal, A., ii, 105.
Roessler. See **Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheide-anstalt vorm. Roessler**.
Rössler, *Hubert.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Rössler, *Paul.* See *Ludwig* **Knorr**.
Röver, *E.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Rogers, *Allen*, derivatives of new complex inorganic acids, A., ii, 375.
Rogers, *Leonard*, pigmented atrophy of the mucous membrane of the small intestine of malarial origin, A., ii, 675.
Enhydrina poisoning, A., ii, 676.
Rohland, *Paul*, cause of the catalytic action of the hydrogen ions of acids on hydrolytic reactions, A., ii, 16.
hydration and hardening of some sulphates, A., ii, 539.
the second anhydrous modification of calcium sulphate, A., ii, 545.
Rohn, *E.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Rojahn, *Wilhelm.* See *Hugo von* **Soden**.
Romeo, *G.*, action of *p*-nitrobenzyl chloride on acetoacetic and cyanoacetic esters and their derivatives, A., i, 260.
Romijn, *Gysbert*, and *J. A.* **Voorthuis**, estimation of formaldehyde in air, A., ii, 580.
Ronus, *Max.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Roos, *Ernst.* See *Oscar* **Hinsberg**, and *W. A.* **Nagel**.
Root, *J. E.*, electrochemical analysis and the voltaic series, A., ii, 683.
Roozeboom, *Hendrik Willem Bakhuis*, a representation in space of the regions in which solid phases occur, A., ii, 135.
equilibria of phases in the system, acetaldehyde — paracetaldehyde, with and without molecular transformation, A., ii, 135.
the boiling point curves of the system, sulphur—chlorine, A., ii, 634.
Roozeboom, *Hendrik Willem Bakhuis*, [with *Willem Jacob van* **Heteren**], tin amalgams, A., ii, 216.
Rose, *Friedrich.* See *Friedrich* **Kohlrausch**.

Rosemann, *Rudolf*, influence of alcohol on proteid metabolism, A., ii, 384.
Rosenfeld, *Fritz*, behaviour of phenylglycine in the animal organism, A., ii, 743.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, molybdic acid, A., ii, 299.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Alfred* **Bertheim**, hydrates of molybdic acid and some of their compounds, A., ii, 374.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Willy* **Loewenstamm**, thiocarbamide derivatives of univalent metallic salts, A., i, 325.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, *Willy* **Loewenstamm**, and *Ludwig* **Singer**, compounds of ethyl acetoacetate and acetylacetone with metallic chlorides, A., i, 603.
Rosenheim, *Arthur*, *Victor* **Samter**, and *J.* **Davidsohn**, thorium compounds, A., ii, 601.
Rosenheim, *Otto*, fluorescence and phosphorescence of diamonds and their influence on the photographic plate, A., ii, 123.
Rosenheim, *Otto*. See also *Francis Whittaker* **Tunnicliffe**.
Rosenthal, *Theodor*, chemistry of brown-coal-tar, A., i, 396.
Rosenthaler, *Leopold*, ferric chloride as a reagent for tartaric, oxalic, and citric acids, A., ii, 765.
Rosin, *Heinrich*, improved Seliwanoff test, A., ii, 616.
Rossi, *Giacomo*, Hartleb's method for the estimation of sulphates in drinking water, A., ii, 178.
Rossi, *Ottorino*, the reducing substance in cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 673.
Rost, *A.* See *Stanislaus von* **Kostanecki**.
Rostoski, *Otto*, and **Sacconaghi**, albumoses and peptone precipitins, A., ii, 315.
Rotarski, *Th.*, anti-albumid and the anti-group in the proteid molecule, A., i, 667.
liquid crystals, A., i, 869.
Roth, *W. A.*, electrical conductivity of potassium chloride in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 126.
depression of the freezing point by non-electrolytes in concentrated aqueous solutions, A., ii, 467.
Rothenfusser, *S.* See *Albert* **Hilger**.
Roux, *E.*, new base derived from galactose, A., i, 73.
new bases derived from pentoses, A., i, 463.
Row, *Raghavendra*, effects of constituents of Ringer's fluid on skeletal muscles, A., ii, 498.
Rowland, *Sydney*. See *Allan* **Macfadyen**.
Rubens, *Heinrich*. See *Ernst* **Hagen**.
Rudorf, *George*, conductivity and internal friction of solutions, A., ii, 403.
Rudzik, *K.* See *Willy* **Marckwald**.
Rügheimer, *Leopold*, 3-benzylisoquinoline, A., i, 775.
determination of the molecular weight of metallic chlorides, A., ii, 725.
Rügheimer, *Leopold*, and *Ernst* **Albrecht**, derivatives of 4-benzylisoquinoline, A., i, 439.
some homologues of 4-benzylisoquinoline, A., i, 439.
Rügheimer, *Leopold*, and *Bruno* **Friling**, 4-benzylisoquinoline, A., i, 438.
Rügheimer, *Leopold*, and *Ludwig* **Schaumann**, derivatives of 4-benzylisoquinoline, A., i, 439.
Rümpler, *A.*, preparation of colourless albumins from dark coloured plant juices, A., i, 214.
betasterol, A., i, 418.
Ruer, *Rudolf*, electrolytic solution of platinum by alternating currents, A., ii, 407, 528.
Rüst, *Carl*, standardisation of permanganate with an oxalate, A., ii, 107.
Rütgers. See **Firma Rud. Rütgers**.
Ruff, *Otto*, catalytic action of aluminium chloride in the reactions of sulphuryl chloride (dissociation catalysis), A., ii, 149.
the preparation of sulphamide, A., ii, 723.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Georg* **Fischer**, chlorides of sulphur, especially the so-called sulphur dichloride, A., ii, 204.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *E.* **Geisel**, attempts to prepare nitrogen fluoride, A., ii, 724.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Richard* **Ipsen**, titanium tetrafluoride, A., ii, 550.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Wilhelm* **Plato**, preparation of calcium, A., ii, 19, 211.
regularities in the composition of the most fusible mixtures of pairs of inorganic salts, A., ii, 588.
Ruff, *Otto*, and *Georg* **Winterfeld**, the bromides of sulphur, A., ii, 590.
Ruffer, *Marc Armand*, and *Milton* **Crendiropoulos**, new method of producing hæmolysins, A., ii, 227.
Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, action of ammonia and organic bases on ethyl esters of olefinedicarboxylic and olefine-β-ketocarboxylic acids, T., 374, 717; P., 50, 128.
condensation of phenols with esters of unsaturated acids. Part VIII., T., 1130; P., 201.
the action of benzamidine on olefinic β-diketones, T., 1371; P., 246.

Ruhoff, *Otto E.* See *Louis* **Kahlenberg**.
Rumpf, *K.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Runge, *Carl*, and *J.* **Precht**, Bunsen flame spectrum of radium, A., ii, 346.
position of radium in the periodic system according to its spectrum, A., ii, 346.
spark spectrum of radium, A., ii, 621.
Ruoss, estimation of tannic acid by ferric salts, A., ii, 189.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *Hans* **Labhardt**, hydroxyphenyltriazoles, A., i, 537.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *Walther* **Lotz**, βδ-dimethylsorbic acid. Part I., A., i, 229.
condensations with citronellal, A., i, 841.
Rupe, *Hans*, [with *Walther* **Lotz**, *Max* **Silberberg**, and **Zeltner**], influence of the double linking between carbon atoms on the rotatory power of optically active substances, A., i, 565.
Rupe, *Hans*, and *Gustav* **Metz**, synthesis of hydroxyphenyltriazoles and [its bearing on] spatial hindrance, A., i, 535.
Rupe, *Hans*, *Max* **Ronus**, and *Walther* **Lotz**, preparation of unsaturated aliphatic acids with a double-linking in the αβ-position, A., i, 139.
Rupp, *Erwin*, iodometry of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 40.
iodometry of the peroxides of calcium, strontium, barium, magnesium, and sodium, A., ii, 42.
chlorine evolution apparatus and an apparatus for the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid for lecture purposes, A., ii, 69.
iodometry of ferrous salts, A., ii, 244.
iodometry of hydrazine, A., ii, 329.
iodometry of phosphorus, A., ii, 692.
iodometric estimation of zinc with potassium ferrocyanide, A., ii, 695.
iodometric estimation of mercuric cyanide, A., ii, 696.
iodometric estimation of chloral hydrate, A., ii, 699.
titration of metals with iodic acid, A., ii, 755.
volumetric estimation of mercurous salts and of mercurous and mercuric salts together, A., ii, 759.
titration of *hydrargyrum praecipitatum alb.*, A., ii, 759.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *Albert* **Finck**, iodometry of phosphorous acid and phosphorus trihaloids, A., ii, 41.
iodometry of hypophosphites and hypophosphates, A., ii, 330.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *Ludwig* **Krauss**, iodometric estimation of copper as cuprous xanthate, A., ii, 106.
Rupp, *Erwin*, and *Georg* **Schaumann**, iodometric estimation of bismuth as chromate, A., ii, 110.
Rupp, *Erwin*, [with *Max* **Zimmer**], iodometry of thallium as chromate, A., ii, 183.
Ruppert, *Eduard.* See *Alfred* **Einhorn**.
Ruschhaupt, *Walter*, diuresis; the opposite influence of two salts, A., ii, 33.
diuresis; the influence of diuretics on the excretion of sodium chloride, A., ii, 33.
diuresis; the effect of certain operative procedures on sodium chloride diuresis, A., ii, 33.
Ruschhaupt, *Walter.* See also *Wilhelm* **Filehne**, and *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Rušnov, *Peter von.* See *Rudolf* **Wegscheider**.
Russ, *Rudolf*, reaction acceleration and retardation in electrical reductions and oxidations, A., ii, 631.
Russell, *Edward John*, the reaction between phosphorus and oxygen. Part I., T., 1263; P., 207.
Rutherford, *Ernest*, excited radioactivity and the method of its transmission, A., ii, 255.
magnetic and electric deviation of the easily absorbed rays from radium, A., ii, 256.
radioactivity of uranium, A., ii, 347.
radioactivity, A., ii, 348.
Rutherford, *Ernest*, and *S. J.* **Allen**, excited radioactivity and ionisation of the atmosphere, A., ii, 123.
Rutherford, *Ernest*, and *Frederick* **Soddy**, comparative study of the radioactivity of radium and thorium, A., ii, 347.
condensation of the radioactive emanations, A., ii, 462.
radioactive change, A., ii, 463.
Ryan, *Leon A.* See *John* **Marshall**.
Ryffel, *John Henry.* See *Ernest William Ainley* **Walker**.

S.

Saager, *Adolf.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Saal, *Otto.* See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.
Sabanéeff, *Alexander P.*, and *E.* **Rakowsky**, cyclic isonitriles and their derivatives, A., i, 814.

Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Alphonse* **Mailhe**, cyclohexane and its chloro-derivatives, A., i, 686.

Sabatier, *Paul*, and *Jean Baptiste* **Senderens**, catalytic decomposition of ethyl alcohol by finely-divided metals; regular formation of aldehyde, A., i, 393.

catalytic decomposition of alcohols by finely-divided metals; saturated primary alcohols, A., i, 453.

catalytic decomposition of alcohols by finely-divided metals; allyl and benzyl alcohols; secondary and tertiary alcohols, A., i, 454.

transformation of aldehydes and ketones into alcohols by catalytic hydrogenation, A., i, 733.

Sablon. See **Leclerc du Sablon.**

Sacconaghi. See *Otto* **Rostoski.**

Sachnowsky. See *Wladimir G.* **Schaposchnikoff.**

Sachs, *A.*, esterification of phosphorous acid, A., i, 733.

apatite from Rhenish Prussia, A., ii, 654.

potash-soda-mica as a druse-mineral at Striegau, A., ii, 656.

Sachs, *A.*, and *N.* **Levitsky**, investigations on phosphorous acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 733.

Sachs, *Franz*, and *Petre* **Becherescu**, ketopyrazolone. Part II. 1:3-Diphenyl-4-ketopyrazolone, A., i, 529.

Sachs, *Franz*, and *Willibald* **Everding**, *s*-trinitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 425.

Sachs, *Franz*, and *Willy* **Kraft**, condensation of methylaniline with acetaldehydecyanohydrin, A., i, 335.

Sachs, *Franz*, and *Willy* **Lewin**, *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 37.

Sachs, *Franz*, and *Hermann* **Loevy**, behaviour of thiocarbimides towards magnesium-organic compounds, A., i, 334.

organomagnesium compounds. Part II. Action on phosgene, A., i, 592.

tribenzylcarbinol, A., i, 820.

Sachs, *Franz*, and *Wilhelm* **Wolff**, [with *Willy* **Kraft**], triketones. Part III., A., i, 792.

Sachs, *Hans*, antipepsin, A., ii, 316.

Sachs, *Hans.* See also *Preston* **Kyes.**

Sack, *J.* See *Maurits* **Greshoff.**

Sack, *Michael*, formation and significance of sodium alloys in cathodic polarisation, A., ii, 349.

bibliography of the metal alloys, A., ii, 595.

Sackur, *Otto*, electrical conductivity and viscosity of casein solutions, A., ii, 4.

Sackur, *Otto.* See also *E.* **Laqueur.**

Sänger, *Wilhelm.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel.**

Saget, *G.*, benzidine-blue and some reactions of benzidine, A., i, 49.

Sahmen, *R. von*, and *Gustav* **Tammann**, finding of transition points with a self-registering dilatograph, A., ii, 356.

Saiki, *T.* See *K.* **Inouye.**

Salaskin, *Sergei*, and *Katharina* **Kowalewsky**, the action of pure gastric juice (from the dog) on hæmoglobin and globin, A., ii, 559.

Salaskin, *Sergei.* See also *Maria* **Lawroff.**

Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 47, 516.

detection of bromine in urine, A., ii, 571.

Salkowski, *Ernst*, and *Carl* **Neuberg**, conversion of *d*-glycuronic acid into *l*-xylose, A., i, 7.

biochemical transformation of carbohydrates of the *d*-series into those of the *l*-series, A., i, 551.

Salvadori, *Roberto*, decomposition of ammonium chloride in presence of calcium carbide, A., i, 11.

Salzer, *Franz*, electrolysis of formic and oxalic acids and of potassium carbonate, A., ii, 129.

Sammet, *George Victor.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes.**

Samter, *Victor.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim.**

Samuel, *Ernst.* See *Otto* **Manasse.**

Sand, *Julius*, cobaltous and cobaltic thiocyanogen compounds, A., i, 467.

Sand, *Julius*, and *Otto* **Genssler**, pentamminenitrosocobalt salts, A., ii, 549.

Sandmeyer, *Traugott*, [with *A.* **Conzetti**], synthesis of indigotin from thiocarbanilide, A., i, 486.

Sanger, *F.* See *George Stuart* **Graham-Smith.**

Sanglé-Ferrière, and *L.* **Cuniasse**, estimation of essences in absinths, A., ii, 247.

the iodine number of essences, A., ii, 336.

analysis of absinth, A., ii, 337.

analysis of bitters, A., ii, 337.

detection of methyl alcohol in absinths, A., ii, 393.

Sani, *Giovanni*, phytosterol contained in olive oil, A., i, 250.

Sanna, *Andrea.* See *Efisio* **Mameli.**

Saporta, *Antoine de*, gasometric estimation of "cream of tartar" and of potassium, A., ii, 701.

Saposchnikoff, *A. V.*, determination of the molecular weight of nitro-starch, A., i, 402.

Sarcoli, *Luigi*. See *Celso* **Ulpiani**.
Sargent, *George William*, use of ferric potassium chloride for the solution of steel in making the estimation of carbon, A., ii, 332.
Saurel, *Paul*, the triple point, A., ii, 15.
a theorem of Tammann, A., ii, 15.
critical states of a binary system, A., ii, 132.
Sawa, *S.* See *Oscar* **Loew**.
Sawjaloff, *W. W.*, a soluble modification of plastein, A., i, 451.
Sazerac, *Robert*, an oxidising bacterium and its action on alcohol and glycerol, A., ii, 606.
Scarlata, *Giuseppe*. See *Antonio* **Denaro**.
Scarpa, *O.*, determination of the viscosity of phenol in the liquid state, A., ii, 640.
Schäfer, *E.* See *Georg von* **Knorre**.
Schäfer, *Edward Albert*, and *Herbert Johann* **Scharlieb**, action of chloroform on the heart and blood-vessels, A., ii, 437.
Schaefer, *Konrad*. See *Heinrich* **Ley**.
Schäffer, *Max*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Schär, *Eduard*, physiologico-chemical notes, A., ii, 344.
Schaffer, *F.* See *Julius* **Mai**.
Schalhorn, *Theodor*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Schall, *Adolf*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Schall, [*Joh. Friedrich*] *Carl*, Wessel's dicarbo-base, A., i, 201.
Schaller, *Waldemar T.*, minerals from Leona Heights, Alameda Co., California, A., ii, 489.
Schaposchnikoff, *Wladimir G.*, and **Sachnowsky**, analysis of aniline oil by the volumetric method, A., ii, 395.
Schardinger, *Franz*, detection of heated milk by means of methylene-blue, A., ii, 190.
Scharizer, *Rudolf*, composition and synthesis of römerite; ferropallidite, A., ii, 555.
Scharlieb, *Herbert Johann*. See *Edward Albert* **Schäfer**.
Scharwin, *Wassili*, and **Kusnezof**, condensation of anthraquinone with phenols, A., i, 640.
Scharwin, *Wassili*, and **Schorigin**, oximes of unsymmetrical ketones with two similar nuclei, A., i, 635.
Schaum, *Karl*, and *Richard von der* **Linde**, oxidation and reduction potentials, A., ii, 464.
Schaumann, *Georg*. See *Erwin* **Rupp**.
Schaumann, *Ludwig*. See *Leopold* **Rügheimer**.
Scheda, *Kurt*, derivatives of bromoacetoanilide, A., i, 410.
Scheda, *Kurt*, trihydromethylenefurfuranoxime and its compound with hydrogen chloride, A., i, 509.
Schenck, *Rudolf*, nature of liquid crystals, A., ii, 137.
phosphorus, A., ii, 363.
Schenck, *Rudolf*, and *F.* **Zimmermann**, the decomposition of carbon monoxide and chemical equilibrium in the blast furnace, A., ii, 423.
Schenke, *Vincent*, calcium phosphate as an addition to food, A., ii. 570.
Schering, *E.* See **Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien**.
Schestakoff, *Peter J.* See *Alexis M.* **Shukoff**.
Schiavon, *Mario Guido*, solubility of sodium acetate in water and alcohol, A., i, 396.
Schick, *Karl*, solubility of red and yellow mercuric oxide and its dissociation, A., ii, 147.
Schidrowitz, *Philip*, proteolytic ferment of malt, A., ii, 680.
detection and estimation of mineral acid in acetic acid and vinegar, A., ii, 700.
Schiess, *Emanuel*. See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Schiff, *Hugo*, discrimination between aminic and acidic functions by means of formaldehyde, A., i, 232.
acid function of hydroxyloxamide, A., i, 327.
estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 341.
Schiff, *Robert*, the three isomeric ethyl benzylideneanilineacetoacetates, A., i, 172.
Schilling, *Johannes*, the thorite minerals proper (thorite and orangite), A., ii, 85.
Schiloff, *Nikolai*, coupling of chemical processes. Part I., A., ii, 276.
kinetics of oxidation with permanganate, A., ii, 720.
Schimmel & Co., ethereal oils, A., i, 185.
Schimmel & Co., and *Hans* **Kleist**, ethereal oils, A., i, 569.
Schindelmeiser, *Iwan* [*Robert*], preparation of camphor from pinene by the action of oxalic acid, A., i, 267.
Schindelmeiser, *Iwan*. See also *Iwan L.* **Kondakoff**.
Schindler, *Josef*, detection of citric acid in wine, A., ii, 112.
Schittenhelm, *Alfred*, nuclein bases of fæces, A., ii, 672.
estimation of ammonia in urine, fæces, blood, &c., A., ii, 688.
Schittenhelm, *Alfred*, and *F.* **Schröter**, decomposition of yeast nucleic acid by Bacteria. Part I., A., ii, 679.

Schlemmer, *Hugo*. See *Karl* **Elbs**.
Schlicht, *A.*, estimation of mustard oil, A., ii, 343.
Schlœsing, [*Jean Jacques*] *Théophile, sen.*, vegetable soil, A., ii, 97.
mechanical analysis of soils, A., ii, 681.
Schlossberg, use of hydrogen peroxide in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 184.
Schlotterbeck, *Julius Otto*, colouring matter of *Stylophorum diphyllum* and *Chelidonium majus*, A., i, 193.
Schlotterbeck, *Julius Otto*, and *Harold Cole* **Watkins**, alkaloids of *Adlumia cirrhosa*, A., i, 512.
Schlundt, *Herman*, optical rotating power of camphor, A., ii, 401.
Schlundt, *Herman*. See also *Louis* **Kahlenberg**.
Schmatolla, *Otto*, phenolphthalein as indicator, A., i, 95.
volumetric estimation of nitric acid in water, A., ii, 101.
aluminium sulphates, A., ii, 371.
Schmelck, *Ludwig*, volcanic dust from Martinique, A., ii, 224.
Schmey, *Max*, iron in the animal body, A., ii, 740.
Schmidlin, *Jules*, action of sodium on carbon tetrachloride and chlorobenzene; formation of triphenylmethane and hexaphenylethane, A., i, 687.
phenyl-substitution in the phenylmethanes, their carbinols and chlorides, A., ii, 530.
thermochemical studies of colouring matters; rosaniline and pararosaniline, A., ii, 633.
Schmidlin, *Jules*. See also *Alfred* **Einhorn**.
Schmidt, *Albert*. See *Roland* **Scholl**.
Schmidt, *Carl Heinrich Ludwig*, the iodation of proteids. Part II., A., i, 135, 450.
Schmidt, *Ernst* [*Albert*], scopolamine and scopoline, A., i, 51.
ketonic bases, A., i, 427.
Schmidt, *Gerhard Carl*, chemical action of the canal rays, A., ii, 50.
emanation of phosphorus, A., ii, 362.
Schmidt, *Julius*, trimethylethylene nitrosite; a reply to Hantzsch, A., i, 3.
preparation of aminohydroxyphenanthrene, A., i, 557.
formula of β-methyl-β-butylene nitrosite, nitrosate, and nitrosochloride, A., i, 597.
action of nitrogen dioxide on tetramethylethylene [βγ-dimethyl-β-butylene], A., i, 597.
Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Percy C.* **Austin**, decompositions of bistrimethylethylene nitrosate, A., i, 2.
polymerism and desmotropism of trimethylethylene nitrosochloride (γ-chloro-β-nitroso-β-methylbutane), A., i, 2.
γ-bromo-β-methyl-β-butylene nitrosate, A., i, 597.
Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Max* **Strobel**, 9-nitrophenanthrene and its reduction products (studies in the phenanthrene series. Part VI.), A., i, 691.
Schmidt, *Oscar*, and *Edgar* **Wedekind**, azo-dyes of the santonin series, A., i, 777.
Schmidt, *Oscar*. See also *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Schmidt, *Otto*, physico-chemical [constants of] organic amides; (constitution of nitrosoalkylurethanes, acid amides, anthranil, regularities in the boiling points of acid amides, analogy between formylamines and nitrosoamines), A., i, 681.
Schmidt, *Otto*. See also *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Schmidt-Nielsen, *Sigval*, autolysis in fish-flesh, A., ii, 163.
is muscle juice a result of autolysis? A., ii, 659.
Schmitt, *Ch.*, new derivatives of cyanoacylacetic esters, A., i, 398.
Schmitz, *H. E.*, determination of specific heats, especially at low temperatures, A., ii, 632.
Schnackenberg, *Hans*, and *Roland* **Scholl**, *p*-dimethoxybenzhydrol, A., i, 341.
Schneider, *Gustav*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.
Schneider, *Leopold*, analysis of blast furnace dust, A., ii, 188.
Schneider, *Ph.* See *Eberhard* **Rimbach**.
Schneider, *Sebastian*. See *Max* **Busch**.
Schneider, *W.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Schnell, *J.*, [detection of sesamé oil in] earthnut oil, &c., A., ii, 191.
Schoch, *Eugene P.*, red and yellow mercuric oxides and the mercuric oxychlorides, A., ii, 428.
Schöndorff, *Bernhard*, Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 687.
the total glycogen in dogs, A., ii, 741.
Schönherr, *Paul*, action of phosgene on *p*-aminophenol, A., i, 477.
Schönrock, *Otto*, dependence of the temperature coefficient of the specific rotation of sucrose on the temperature and wave-length, A., ii, 764.

Scholl, *Roland*, synthesis of aromatic nitriles from benzenoid hydrocarbons by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium chloride, A., i, 254.
[constitution of primary dinitrohydrocarbons], A., i, 331.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *Joseph* **Hilgers**, aldoximation of anisole by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium oxychloride, A., i, 347.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *Philipp* **Kačer**, formation of aldoximes from the homologues of benzene by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium oxychloride, A., i, 254.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *August* **Kremper**, aldoximation of phenetole by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium oxychloride, A., i, 348.
Scholl, *Roland*, and *Albert* **Schmidt**, dinitroethanedinitronic acid (*s*-tetranitroethane), A., i, 137.
Scholl, *Roland*. See also *Hans* **Schnackenberg**.
Scholtz, *Max*, and *A.* **Wiedemann**, synthesis of 2:6-disubstituted pyridines; constitution of pyridine, A., i, 436.
Scholz, *Harry*, origin of indican in the animal body, A., ii, 563.
Scholz, *Victor*. See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Schorigin. See *Wassili* **Scharwin**.
Schott, *Heinrich*. See *Ernst* **Wirth**.
Schreiber, *E.*, manurial experiments with Damara and Peruvian guano, A., ii, 177.
Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, vapour pressures of ternary mixtures, A., ii, 530.
Schrobsdorff, *H.*, derivatives of chrysazin and hystazarin, A., i, 840.
Schroeder, *Paul von*, phenomena of the setting and swelling of gelatin, A., ii, 721.
Schrödter, *Max*. See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Schroeff, *H. J. van der*. See *Hartog Jakob* **Hamburger**.
Schrömbgens, *Josef*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Schröter, *F.* See *Alfred* **Schittenhelm**.
Schroeter, *Georg*, action of carbon dioxide on magnesium phenyl bromide, A., i, 821.
Schroeter, *Georg*, and *Hans* **Meerwein**, a peculiar case of isomerism, A., i, 831.
Schroeter, *Georg*, and *Hubert* **Rössler**, naphthastyril, A., i, 117.
Schroeter, *Georg*. See also *Arthur* **Binz**.
Schröter, *Otto*. See *Karl* **Auwers**.
Schroetter, *Hermann von*, and *Nathan* **Zuntz**, physiological experiments during two balloon journeys, A., ii, 161.
Schrötter, *Hugo*, cholesterol. Part I., A., i, 625.
Schubert, *Friedrich*, the glycol obtained from isobutaldehyde and cuminaldehyde, and its behaviour with dilute sulphuric acid, A., i, 626.
Schükareff, *A. N.*, the gaseous-liquid state, A., ii, 710.
Schükareff, *A. N.* See also *Wladimir F.* **Luginin**.
Schütte, *Wenzel*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Schütz, *Julius*, proteolytic enzyme of yeast, A., i, 379.
Schulte-Bäuminghaus, *Clemens*, effect of some mineral substances on cows, A., ii, 569.
Schulten, *August Benjamin* (*Baron*) *de*, crystallisation of sparingly soluble substances, A., ii, 533.
a peculiar property of some hydrated salts, A., ii, 647.
crystalline bismuth salts, A., ii, 653.
crystallised magnesium phosphate and arsenate: artificial production of bobierrite and hœrnesite, A., ii, 655.
artificial production of erythrite, annabergite, and cabrerite, A., ii, 655.
artificial production of köttigite and adamite, A., ii, 655.
simultaneous production of struvite and newberyite and of arsenical struvite and rösslerite, A., ii, 655.
Schulz, *Friedrich Nicolaus*, and *Richard* **Zsigmondy**, the "gold number" of proteids, A., i, 135.
Schulze, *Ernst* [*August*], and *Nicola* **Castoro**, hemicelluloses, A., i, 152, 793.
composition and metabolism of seedlings, A., ii, 566.
Schulze, *F. A.*, behaviour of some alloys in regard to the law of Wiedemann and Franz, A., ii, 58.
Schulze, *Heinrich*. See *Carl* **Paal**.
Schumacher, and *W. L.* **Jung**, clinical method for estimating mercury in urine, A., ii, 44.
Schumacher, *Th.*, [action of alkaline sugar solutions on potassium cyanide], A., ii, 188.
Schumm, *Otto*, human pancreatic juice, A., ii, 32.
autolysis of leucæmic spleen, A., ii, 439.
Schur, *Heinrich*, hæmolysis; the action of staphylolysin, A., ii, 92.
Schur, *Heinrich*. See also *Richard* **Burián**.
Schwartz, *Rudolf*, estimation of free and combined alkali in sulphite liquors, A., ii, 104.

Schwartz, *Rudolf*, estimation of Prussian blue in spent gas-purifying material, A., ii, 111.
Schwarz, *H.*, indolinone, A., i, 853.
Schwarze, *Walther*, determination of the thermal conductivity of argon and helium by Schleiermacher's method, A., ii, 465.
Schwarzschild, *Moritz*, action of trypsin, A., i, 780.
Schweinitz, *Emil Alexander de*, and *M.* **Dorset**, composition of the tubercle bacilli derived from various animals, A., ii, 504.
Schweitzer, *Georg.* See *Robert* **Clauser**.
Scipiades, *E.* See *G.* **Farkas**.
Sckerl, *Paul.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Scobai, *Jon*, decomposition of potassium chlorate, with some observations on the decomposition of sodium chlorate and perchlorate, A., ii, 645.
Scott-Smith, *George Egerton.* See *Alfred Henry* **Allen**.
Scudder, *Heyward*, liquid baths for melting point determinations, A., ii, 266.
the prevention of bumping, A., ii, 266.
trustworthiness of the dissociation constant as a means of determining the identity and purity of organic compounds, A., ii, 471.
Šebor, *J.*, electrolytic oxidation of toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 554.
Securius, *Rudolf.* See *August* **Michaelis**.
Sedelmayr, *Theodor*, chemistry of yeast, A., ii, 745.
Seeker, *Albert F.* See *Irving Wetherbee* **Fay**.
Seelhorst, *Conrad von*, *H.* **Behn**, and *Johann* **Wilms**, is the analysis of plants able to establish the manurial requirements of plants? A., ii, 234.
Seidler, *Paul*, diazotisation of difficultly diazotisable amines, A., i, 868.
Seissl, *Josef*, ash constituents of potato leaves at different periods of growth and under different manurial conditions, A., ii, 748.
Seldis, *Eugen.* See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Seligman, *Richard*, action of sodium hydroxide on nitrobenzaldehyde, A., i, 425.
Seligman, *Richard.* See also *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Seligmann, *C. G.*, physiological action of ipoh and antiarin, A., ii, 314.
the inhibitory effect on bacterial growth of the viscid exudation obtained from tabetic joints, A., ii, 387.
cretinism in calves, A., ii, 443.
Sell, *William James*, and *Frederick William* **Dootson**, the chlorine derivatives of pyridine. Part VIII. The interaction of 2:3:4:5-tetrachloropyridine with ethyl sodiomalonate, T., 396; P., 48.
Sellier, *Eugène*, estimation of ammonia in sugar beets and the products thereof, A., ii, 329.
action of lime on certain nitrogenous substances contained in beet juice, A., ii, 749.
Sellier, *G.*, estimation of urea; a new ureometer, A., ii, 581.
Sellier, *J.*, and *Jean* **Abadie**, variations in the acidity of the gastric juice in hysteria, A., ii, 308.
Semmler, *Friedrich Wilhelm*, oxides of the terpene series, A., i, 353.
reduction in the terpene series, A., i, 505.
phellandrene, A., i, 641.
Sen, *Jatindra Nâth*, decomposition of mercurammonium salts by heat, A., ii, 148.
Sen, *Jatindra Nâth.* See also *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.
Senderens, *Jean Baptiste.* See *Paul* **Sabatier**.
Senter, *George*, enzyme of the blood which causes the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide. Part I., A., ii, 661.
Senter, *George.* See also *Morris William* **Travers**.
Sertz, *H.*, changes in the so-called lead-blackening sulphur in relation to the total sulphur in seedlings of *Lupinus angustifolius*, A., ii, 568.
Seubert, *Karl* [*Friedrich Otto*], report of the International Atomic Weight Committee of 1903, A., ii, 473.
probable atomic weight of tellurium and atomic weight calculations in general, A., ii, 539.
Seubert, *Karl.* See also *Hans* **Landolt**.
Severin, *Émile C.*, derivatives of dichlorophthalic acid, A., i, 262.
Seydel, *Curt.* See *Robert* **Pschorr**.
Seyewetz, *Alphonse*, and *Marcel* **Biot**, a new method of chlorinating aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 157.
Seyewetz, *Alphonse*, and *P.* **Trawitz**, chlorination of substituted aromatic hydrocarbons by means of ammoniacal lead tetrachloride, A., i, 330.
a new method for the preparation of plumbic ammonium chloride, A., ii, 371.
action of ammonium persulphate on metallic oxides, A., ii, 591.

Seyewetz, *Alphonse*. See also *Auguste* **Lumière**.
Seyler, *Clarence Arthur*, estimation of sulphur in pig-iron, A., ii, 450.
Shaffer, *Philip A.*, estimation of ammonia in urine, A., ii, 180.
Sharwood, *William J.*, double cyanides of zinc with potassium and with sodium, A., i, 684.
Shaw, *Harold Batty*, leucocytic changes following splenectomy combined with intravenous injections of sodium cinnamate, A., ii, 501.
Shaw, *William Vernon*, intravascular use of antiseptics, A., ii, 443.
Shedden, *Frank*. See *Frederic Herbert* **Lees**.
Sheen, *William*. See *Swale* **Vincent**.
Shepherd, *E. S.*, alloys of lead, tin, and bismuth, A., ii, 77.
electromotive force of alloys of tin, lead, and bismuth, A., ii, 196.
electrolytic preparation of sodium amalgam, A., ii, 210.
Shepherd, *Lee*. See *Charles Frederic* **Mabery**.
Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, estimation of sulphur and phosphorus in organic materials, A., ii, 325.
composition of cow's milk, A., ii, 339.
Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *M. J.* **Falk**, influence of atmospheric oxidation on the composition and analytical constants of oils, A., ii, 703.
Sherrill, *Miles S.*, formation of complexes and some physico-chemical constants for mercury-halogen compounds, A., ii, 534.
complex haloid salts of mercury, A., ii, 649.
Shinn, *F. L.*, and *Horace Lemuel* **Wells**, double and triple thiocyanates of cæsium, cobalt, and silver, A., i, 467.
Shinn, *F. L.* See also *Robert Edward* **Lyons**.
Shukoff, *Alexis M.*, and *Peter J.* **Schestakoff**, structure of hydroxystearic acids, A., i, 397.
Siau, *Raymond L.* See *Frederick William* **Pavy**.
Sieber-Schumoff, (*Madame*) *Nadine*, [chlorophyll and hæmoglobin], A., i, 375.
Siecke, *Karl*. See *Franz* **Kunckell**.
Sieden, *Fritz*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Siedler, *Paul*, yohimbine, A., i, 195.
Siedler, *Ph.* See *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Küster**, and *H.* **Nissenson**.
Siegfeld, *Moritz*, daily variations in the amount of fat in milk, A., ii, 37.
estimation of fat in milk, A., ii, 458.
Siegfried, *Cyrus R.* See *Francis Jones* **Pond**.
Siegfried, *Max* [*A.*], hydrolysis of albumin, A., i, 586.
peptones, A., i, 782.
meat extract, A., ii, 660.
Siemens & Halske, preparation of metallic thorium, A., ii, 432.
Siertsema, *Lodewyk Hendrik*, measurements on the magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in liquefied gases under atmospheric pressure. Part II. Measurements with methyl chloride, A., ii, 123.
Silber, *Paul G.* See *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.
Silberberg, *Max*. See *Julius* **Mai**, and *Hans* **Rupe**.
Silberberger, *R.*, new method for the estimation of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 751.
Silberrad, *Oswald*, and *Thomas Hill* **Easterfield**, the synthesis of αα-diglutaric acid, P., 38.
Silberstein, *Ernst*, [new bases from acetylated aromatic amines], A., i, 474.
Silberstein, *Ernst*. See also *August* **Michaelis**.
Silverman, *M.* See *A. L.* **Winton**.
Simanowsky, *L.* See *Nicolai A.* **Menschutkin**.
Simmonds, *Charles*, the constitution of certain silicates, T., 1449; P., 218; discussion, P., 219.
Simnitzki, *S.*, influence of carbohydrates on proteid putrefaction, A., i, 781.
Simon, *Louis J.*, pyruvylpyruvic ester derivatives. Part II. Stereoisomeric hydrazones, A., i, 55.
action of carbamide on pyruvic acid. Part II. Dipyruvyl triureide, A., i, 314.
a new volumetric method of estimating hydroxylamine, A., ii, 239.
Simon, *O.*, cetraric acid, A., i, 98.
Simonet, *Adolphe*, compounds of hexahydric alcohols with mononitrobenzaldehydes, A., i, 633.
Simpson, *Edward Sydney*, [Western Australian minerals], A., ii, 381.
Singer, *Ludwig*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Sjollema, *B.*, simplified estimation of potassium, A., ii, 104.
valuation of basic slag, A., ii, 236.
separation of quartz and amorphous silica, A., ii, 241.
examination of linseed oil, A., ii, 703.
Sjollema, *B.*, and *J. E.* **Tulleken**, Halphen's test for cotton seed oil, A., ii, 47.

Skirrow, *Frederick William*, oxidation by electrolytically separated fluorine, A., ii, 69.

Skrabal, *A.*, preparation of pure iron, A., ii, 22.

critical studies on the volumetric estimation of iron by permanganate, A., ii, 684.

Skraup, *Zdenko Hanns*, Pasteur's reaction, A., i, 649.

spacial retardation, A., i, 715.

influence of bridge-linking on asymmetry, A., ii, 67.

the number of stereoisomerides, A., ii, 202.

Skworzoff, *V.* See *Iwan L.* **Kondakoff**.

Slaboszewicz, *Jozef*, oxidation of alcohol and aldehyde, A., i, 150.

Slade, *Henry B.*, hydrogen cyanide in Sorghum, A., ii, 233.

Slator, *Arthur*, the chemical dynamics of the reactions between chlorine and benzene under the influence of different catalytic agents and of light, T., 729; P., 135.

Slator, *Arthur*. See also *Percy Faraday* **Frankland**.

Slavík, *Fr.*, red zoisite from Moravia, A., ii, 557.

Slepaka, *I.* See *L.* **Baidakowsky**.

Slimmer, *Max Darwin*, action of emulsin and other ferments on acids and salts, A., i, 218.

phenoxyethylene, phenoxyacetylene, and their derivatives, A., i, 249.

Slimmer, *Max Darwin*. See also *Emil* **Fischer**.

Slosson, *Edwin Emery*, acylhalogenamine derivatives and the Beckmann rearrangement, A., i, 475.

Slowtzoff, *B.*, metabolism in inanition. Part I. In insects, A., ii, 495.

Slyke, *Lucius L. van*, and *Edwin Bret* **Hart**, some of the salts formed by casein and paracasein with acids; their relations to American cheddar cheese, A., i, 215.

some of the compounds present in American cheddar cheese, A., ii, 388.

estimation of proteolytic compounds in cheese and milk, A., ii, 399.

relation of carbon dioxide to proteolysis in the ripening of cheddar cheese, A., ii, 609.

Smith, *Albert W.* See *Wilbur Olin* **Atwater**.

Smith, *Alexander*, amorphous sulphur and its relation to the freezing point of liquid sulphur, A., ii, 139.

causes which determine the formation of amorphous sulphur, A., ii, 139.

Smith, *Alexander*, and *Willis Boit* **Holmes**, amorphous sulphur. Part I. Influence of amorphous sulphur on the freezing point of liquid sulphur, A., ii, 284.

Smith, (*Miss*) *Alice Emily*. See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*

Smith, *Edgar Francis*, electrolytic precipitation of zinc and copper, A., ii, 334.

the mercury cathode in electrochemical analysis, A., ii, 755.

electrolytic separations of metals, A., ii, 756.

Smith, *Ewing*. See *George Gerald* **Henderson**.

Smith, *F. J.*, estimation of strychnine, A., ii, 619.

Smith, *Henry George*, chemical constituents from the Eucalypts, A., i, 842.

Smith, *Henry George*. See also *R. T.* **Baker**.

Smith, *James F.*, selenium in coke, A., ii, 327.

Smith, *Warren Rufus*, and *Frank B.* **Wade**, constants and composition of myrtle wax, A., ii, 608.

Smits, *Andreas*, racemic nature of *i*-usnic acid, A., i, 263.

osmotic pressure, A., ii, 530.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *Ludwig Karl* **Wolff**, the velocity of transformation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 276, 638.

Smythe, *John Armstrong*. See *Frederic Charles* **Garrett**.

Snell, *John Ferguson*. See *Wilbur Olin* **Atwater**, and *Stanley* **Benedict**.

Soboleff, *Valentine*, extrapolation of the melting point of a chemically homogeneous substance from measurements of the volume in the neighbourhood of the melting point, A., ii, 58.

Soddy, *Frederick*. See (*Sir*) *William* **Ramsay**, and *Ernest* **Rutherford**.

Sodeau, *William Horace*, improved apparatus for accurate gas analysis, A., ii, 389.

Soden, *Hugo von*, and *Wilhelm* **Rojahn**, occurrence of naphthalene in ethereal oils, A., i, 187.

Soden, *Hugo von*, and *Franz Otto* **Zeitschel**, the occurrence of nerol; a new aliphatic terpene alcohol in ethereal oils, A., i, 267.

Söldner, *Friedrich*, and *William* **Camerer**, the ash of new-born children and of human milk, A., ii, 164.

Söldner, *Friedrich*. See also *William* **Camerer**.

Soell, *O. A.* See *Richard* **Fischer**.

Sörensen, *S. P. L.*, amino-acids, A., i, 833.
the testing and employment of normal sodium oxalate in volumetric analysis, A., ii, 684, 750.
Soetbeer, *Franz.* See *Otto* **Cohnheim.**
Soldaini, *Arturo*, constitution of *d*-lupanine from *Lupinus albus*, A., i, 850.
Sollmann. See *Felix Benjamin* **Ahrens.**
Sollmann, *Torald*, the mechanism of the retention of chlorides; a contribution to the theory of urine secretion, A., ii, 91.
diuretic action of hypertonic salt solutions, A., ii, 562.
effect of saline injections on urinary chlorides, A., ii, 562.
comparative diuretic effects of saline solutions, A., ii, 670.
effect of diuretics, nephritic poisons, and other agencies on the urinary chlorides, A., ii, 670.
Sollmann, *Torald.* See also *R. A.* **Hatcher.**
Solonina, *Boris.* See *Herman* **Decker.**
Sommer, *Ad.*, action of amines on derivatives of trinitro-*p*-toluidine, A., i, 655.
Soncini, *E.* See *Giuseppe* **Plancher.**
Sostegni, *Livio*, colouring matter of the red grape. Part II., A., i, 48.
Spahr, *A.*, aryl thiocyanates and their action on thioacetic acid and ethyl mercaptan, A., i, 477.
Spelta, *E.* See *Mario Giacomo* **Levi.**
Spence & Sons, *Peter*, Ltd., and *E.* **Knecht**, preparation of hyposulphites, A., ii, 474.
Spencer, *J. F.*, the action of nitrogen tetroxide on pyridine, P., 79.
Spencer, *Leonard James*, crystalline forms of carbides and silicides of iron and manganese, A., ii, 373.
Western Australian tellurides: the non-existence of "kalgoorlite" and "coolgardite" as mineral species, A., ii, 378.
Speroni, *Cesare*, compounds of aniline sulphite with aldehydes, A., i, 246.
Speyers, *Clarence Livingston*, solubilities of some carbon compounds and densities of their solutions, A., ii, 64.
Spieckermann, *Alb.* See *Josef* **König.**
Spiegel, *Leopold*, decomposition of yohimbine by means of alkali hydroxides, A., i, 274.
biochemical theories, A., ii, 307.
Spiegel, *Leopold*, and *Theodor A.* **Maass**, a delicate test for molybdenum compounds, A., ii, 246.
Spiegler, *Eduard*, the pigment of hair, A., i, 589.
Spiess, *Paul.* See *Arthur* **Kötz.**
Spiro, *Karl*, and *Hans* **Vogt**, phloridzin and experimental glycosuria, A., ii, 228.
Spiro, *Karl.* See also *Otto* **Porges.**
Spitta, *Albert.* See *Max* **Busch.**
Spitta, *Oskar*, estimation of small quantities of carbon monoxide in air, A., ii, 452.
Sprankling, *Charles Henry Graham.* See *William Arthur* **Bone.**
Sprengler, *Oskar.* See *Richard Emil* **Meyer.**
Springer, *Ludwig.* See *Paul* **Cohn.**
Spurge, *Edward C.*, estimation of eugenol in oil of cloves, A., ii, 578.
Squinabol, *S.*, and *Giuseppe* **Ongaro**, pelagosite, A., ii, 27.
Stade. See *Franz* **Volhard.**
Stadler, *Wilhelm*, naphthaquinonediketohydrindene, A., i, 102.
Stadnikoff, *George.* See *Wladimir B.* **Markownikoff.**
Stalmann, *G.* See *Arthur* **Kötz.**
Stamoglu, *F.* See *Pavel Iw.* **Petrenko-Kritschenko.**
Staněk, *Vl.*, study of betaine, A., i, 796.
Staněk, *Vl.* See also *Karl* **Andrlík.**
Stanger, *W. Harry*, and *Bertram* **Blount**, cement analysis, A., ii, 43.
Stark, *Johannes*, the principle of electrolytic dissociation and conductivity in gases, electrolytes, and metals, A., ii, 129.
Starling, *Ernest Henry.* See *William Maddock* **Bayliss.**
Stassano, *A.* See *A.* **Dastre.**
Stassano, *Henri.* See *F.* **Billon.**
Stavrolopoulos, *Andreas.* See *Herman* **Decker.**
Stechele, *Fritz.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Steel, *Fred. W.*, detection of arsenic and selenium in sulphur, A., ii, 41.
Steele, *Bertram Dillon*, a dynamical study of the Friedel-Crafts' reaction, T., 1470; P., 209.
some reactions of vanadium tetrachloride, P., 222.
Steele, *Bertram Dillon*, and *F. M. G.* **Johnson**, the solubility curves of the hydrates of nickel sulphate, P., 275.
Steele, *Bertram Dillon*, and *Douglas* **McIntosh**, conductivity of substances dissolved in certain liquefied gases, P., 220.
Steele, *Bertram Dillon.* See also (*Sir*) *William* **Ramsay.**
Steger, *Alphonse*, mixed crystals of mercuric iodide and silver iodide, A., ii, 482.

Stehman, *John V. R.*, estimation of manganese in iron and steel, A., ii, 243.
platinum crucible for carbon combustions, A., ii, 452.
Steiger, *George*. See *Frank Wigglesworth* **Clarke**.
Steinkopf, *Otto*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Steinmetz, *Herm*. See *Wilhelm Otto* **Rabe**.
Steinwehr, *Helmuth von*, supposed transition point of the hydrate of cadmium sulphate, $CdSO_4$-$\frac{8}{3}H_2O$, A., ii, 147.
Stepski, *Richard von*, products of the slow combustion of isopentane, n-hexane, and isobutyl alcohol, A., i, 61.
Steudel, *Hermann*, salts of the hexone bases with picrolonic acid, A., i, 431.
feeding experiments with pyrimidine compounds, A., ii, 669.
Steudel, *Hermann*. See also *Albrecht* **Kossel**, and *Friedrich* **Kutscher**.
Stevanovič, *S.*, some copper ores; the zircon group, A., ii, 301.
Steven, *Alec Bowring*. See *Arthur George* **Perkin**.
Stewart, *George Neil*, behaviour of nucleated red corpuscles to hæmolytic agents, A., ii, 31.
influence of cold on the action of some hæmolytic agents, A., ii, 443.
differences of potential between blood and serum, and between normal and laked blood, A., ii, 559.
Stewart, *Morris N*. See *Charles Lathrop* **Parsons**.
Steyrer, *Anton*, chemistry of *rigor mortis*, A., ii, 674.
Stich, *Conrad*, solubility of phosphorus, A., ii, 540.
Stieglitz, *Julius*, [with *Howard Haynes* **Higbee**, and *Bernhard C.* **Hesse**], the Beckmann rearrangement. Part II., A., i, 235.
Stiles, *Percy Goldthwait*, influence of calcium and potassium salts on the tone of plain muscle, A., ii, 163.
Stiles, *Percy Goldthwait*, and *Graham* **Lusk**, formation of dextrose from the end-products of pancreatic proteolysis, A., ii, 668.
action of phloridzin, A., ii, 675.
Stille, *Werner*. See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Stillich, *Otto*, action of acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid on nitroaminobenzyl-*p*-nitroaniline, A., i, 864.
Stillman, *John Maxson*, and *Alvin J.* **Cox**, precipitation of calcium and magnesium by sodium carbonate, A., ii, 647.
Stillman, *John Maxson*, and *E. C.* **O'Neill**, acids of the fat of the California bay tree, A., ii, 171.
Stobbe, *Hans*, preparation of teraconic acid, A., i, 231.
Stobbe, *Hans*, [and, in part, *Max* **Heller**], *Bz*-tetrahydroquinoline derivatives from semicyclic 1:5-diketones of the cyclohexane series, A., i, 115.
Stobbe, *Hans*, and *Hans* **Volland**, synthesis of a pyrhydrindene derivative from a semicyclic 1:5-diketone of the pentamethylene series, A., i, 115.
Stobbe, *Hans*, [and, in part, *Arthur* **Werdermann**], tautomerism, especially in the semicyclic 1:3-diketone of the pentamethylene series, A., i, 421.
derivatives of 1:3-diketones containing nitrogen, A., i, 423.
Stock, *Alfred*, action of liquefied ammonia on phosphorus, A., ii, 421.
Stock, *Alfred*, and *Martin* **Blix**, action of ammonia on boron sulphide, A., ii, 208.
Stock, *Alfred*, and *Berthold* **Hoffmann**, action of ammonia on phosphorus pentasulphide and the nitride of phosphorus, P_3N_5, A., ii, 207.
working with liquefied gases, A., ii, 359.
Stockem, *Lorenz*. See *Johannes Albert Wilhelm* **Borchers**.
Stockman, *Ralph*, and *Francis James* **Charteris**, action of arsenic on the bone marrow of man and animals, A., ii, 501.
Stoddart, *Charles W.*, estimation of sulphur in coal, A., ii, 40.
Stöhrer, *Walter*. See *Robert* **Pschorr**.
Stoermer, *Richard*, and *Paul* **Atenstädt**, action of phenoxyacetyl chloride on benzene and its derivatives, A., i, 41.
Stoermer, *Richard*, and *Friedrich* **Göhl**, synthesis of coumaran and its homologues, A., i, 848.
Stoermer, *Richard*, and *Max* **Schäffer**, 1-acylcoumarones and the decomposition of 1-acetylcoumarone, A., i, 846.
Stoermer, *Richard*, and *Richard* **Wehln**, condensation of phenoxyacetone with benzaldehyde, A., i, 40.
Stohr, *Edward*. See *Karl* **Elbs**.
Stoklasa, *Julius*, and *F.* **Czerny**, isolation of the enzyme which effects anaërobic respiration in the cells of the higher plants and animals, A., ii, 320.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, [with *F.* **Ducháček**, and *J.* **Pitra**], the influence of Bacteria on the decomposition of bone, A., ii, 169.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, *Johann* **Jelinek**, and *Eugen* **Vitek**, anaërobic metabolism of higher plants and its relation to alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 388.

intramolecular respiration of the sugar beet, A., ii, 746.

Stollé, *Robert*, [action of iodine on hydrazines], A., i, 119.

action of hydrazine hydrate on ethylene bromide, A., i, 305.

condensation of acetone with ethyl succinate, A., i, 317.

formation of heterocyclic compounds from hydrazine derivatives, A., i, 721.

volumetric estimation of hydrazine, A., ii, 100.

Stookey, *Lyman Brumbaugh*, formation of glycogen from glyco-proteids, A., ii, 440.

Stookey, *Lyman Brumbaugh*. See also *Frank Austin* **Gooch**, and *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.

Storch, *Karl*, caseinogen of asses' milk, A., i, 214.

Storey, *Thomas Andrew*, influence of exercise on human muscle, A., ii, 309.

Stortenbeker, *Willem*, potassium sulphates, A., ii, 143.

gaps in the mixture series in the case of isomorphous substances, A., ii, 470.

Stramer, *Wilhelm*. See *Eduard* **Jordis**.

Strange, *Edward Halford*. See *Harold Baily* **Dixon**.

Straub, *Walther*, reaction between yellow phosphorus and copper in aqueous solution, A., ii, 593.

estimation of phosphorus dissolved in oil, A., ii, 691.

Straus, *Fritz*. See *Johannes* **Thiele**.

Strauss, *Eduard*. See *Arthur* **Korn**.

Strebel, *Otto*. See *August* **Michaelis**.

Streintz, *Franz*, electrical conductivity of compressed powders, A., ii, 127.

Strengers, *Th.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.

Strobel, *Max*. See *Julius* **Schmidt**.

Strömholm, *Daniel*, a class of double salts, A., i, 138.

double salt of silver iodide, A., i, 233.

tetra-alkylpiperazonium compounds, A., i, 291.

periodides, A., i, 462.

mercuric chloride and water, A., ii, 547.

molecular compounds of iodine, A., ii, 644.

Strohmer, *Friedrich*, respiration of sugar-beet root, A., ii, 566.

Struve, *Heinrich* [*Wilhelm*] *von*, occurrence and properties of choline, A., i, 73; ii, 116.

Strzyzowski, *Casimir*, estimation of chlorine in animal secretions, organs, foods, &c., A., ii, 450.

Stull, *Wilfred Newsome*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Sturli, *G.*, trachyte from Monte Amiata in Tuscany and the supposed element X contained therein, A., ii, 159.

Subak, *Walther*, condensation of isobutaldehyde with *m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde and *m*-ethoxybenzaldehyde, A., i, 493.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *William* **Roberts**, di-*o*-substituted benzoic acids. Part V. Formation of salts from di-*o*-substituted benzoic acids and organic bases, P., 286.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *Kenworthy J.* **Thompson**, the action of alkalis on cinnamic acid dibromide and its esters, T., 666; P., 106.

β-bromocinnamic acids, T., 1153; P., 204.

Sudborough, *John Joseph*. See also *Harold* **Hibbert**.

Süss, *Paul*, saponin contained in *Lychnis flos cuculi*, A., i, 192.

Suida, *Wilhelm*. See *Julius* **Mauthner**.

Sumuleanu, *Cornelius*, 6-nitroso-3:4-dimethoxybenzoic acid, A., i, 632.

aminovanillin, A., i, 634.

Sunder, *Ch.*, sodium hypochlorite, A., ii, 144.

Sundstrom, *Carl*, rapid method for estimating sulphur in coal and coke, A., ii, 326.

Sustschinsky, *P. von*, geikielite, ilmenite, and hæmatite, A., ii, 84.

Sutherst, *Walter Frederick*, reversion of superphosphate of lime in the soil, A., ii, 38.

estimation of available phosphoric acid in manures, A., ii, 390.

Suto, *Kenzo*. See *Muneo* **Kumagawa**.

Suzuki, *S.*, action of highly diluted potassium iodide on plants, A., ii, 173.

poisonous action of potassium ferrocyanide on plants, A., ii, 174.

Svoboda, *Josef*, abnormal course of Michael's condensation, A., i, 174.

Swadkowsky, *W.* See *K.* **Lazinsky**.

Swain, *Robert E.*, scatosine, A., ii, 225.

Swarts, *Frédéric*, difluoroethyl alcohol, A., i, 222.

hydrolysis of organic haloids by insoluble oxides in presence of water, A., i, 725.

difluoroacetic acid, A., i, 727.

Swaving, *Antonie Johan*, influence of feeding with cottonseed meal and sesamé cakes on the composition of butter fat, A., ii, 340.
Sy, *Albert P.*, new stability test for nitrocellulose powders, A., ii, 617.
Syniewski, *Victor*, action of formaldehyde on starch; iodo-compound of amylodextrin, A., i, 68.
constitution of starch, A., i, 69.

T.

Taboury, action of sulphur and of selenium on magnesium phenyl and magnesium α-naphthyl bromides, A., i, 748.
Tacke, *Bruno*, vegetation experiments with marsh soil, A., ii, 176.
action of different crude phosphates on peat and other soils, A., ii, 570.
Täuber, *Ernst*, [action of iron in the formation of cyanides], A., i, 328.
Tafel, *Julius*, and *Ephraim* **Pfeffermann**, electrolytic reduction of acetylacetonedioxime dimethylpyrazolidine, A., i, 287.
Taffe, *Henri*, detection of salicylic acid in foods by the ferric chloride test, A., ii, 394.
Takahashi, *T.*, production of alcohol in phænogams, A., ii, 170.
Takamine, *Jokichi*, extraction of the active substance of suprarenal capsules, A., i, 376.
Taltavall, *William Allan*, and *William John* **Gies**, influence of quinic acid on uric acid excretion, A., ii, 563.
Tammann, *Gustav*, condition diagram of phenol, A., ii, 15.
Tammann, *Gustav*. See also *R. von* **Sahmen**.
Tanatar, *Sebastian M.*, conversion of trimethylene into propylene, A., i, 1.
decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by electrolytic oxygen or hydrogen, A., ii, 202.
sodium salt of percarbonic acid, A., ii, 208.
peroxides, A., ii, 539.
Tangl, *Ferencz*, inorganic metabolism in horses, A., ii, 161.
Tangl, *Karl*, alteration of the dielectric constant of some liquids with temperature, A., ii, 348.
Tanret, *Charles* [*Joseph*], composition of manna, A., i, 9.
stachyose, A., i, 606.
Tarbouriech, *J.*, secondary amides, A., i, 681, 737.
Tardy, *E.*, Chinese anise oil, A., i, 46.
Japanese anise oil, A., i, 46.
oil of bitter fennel, A., i, 47.
Tarugi, *Nazareno*, persulphates, A., ii, 238.
employment of Caro's acid for the destruction of organic substances [before testing for arsenic], A., ii, 240.
Van Deen's reaction, A., ii, 460.
action of persulphates on mercury, A., ii, 481.
Tattersall, *George*, resolution of *dl*-methylhydrindamine, P., 287.
isomeric salts of *d*- and *l*-methylhydrindamine with *d*-chlorocamphorsulphonic acid, P., 288.
Tattersall, *George*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, isomeric partially racemic salts containing quinquevalent nitrogen. Part XI. Derivatives of *dl*-methylhydrindamine and *dl*-*neo*-methylhydrindamine. Isomeric salts of the type, $NR_1R_2H_3$, T., 918; P., 145.
Taylor, *Alonzo Englebert*, decomposition of proteids by means of Bacteria, A., ii, 169.
Taylor, *M.*, additive products from benzylideneaniline and methyl acetoacetate, A., i, 412.
Taylor, *Robert Llewellyn*, reaction of iodine with mercuric oxide in presence of water, A., ii, 138.
a higher oxide of cobalt; volumetric estimation of cobalt, A., ii, 696.
Taylor, *William Wilberforce*, and *John Kenneth Harold* **Inglis**, suggested theory of the aluminium anode, A., ii, 260.
Tebb, *M. Christine*, precipitation of proteids by alcohol and other reagents, A., i, 781.
Teclu, *Nicolae*, synthesis of water by combustion, A., ii, 417.
preparation of solid carbon dioxide, A., ii, 422.
Teichert, *Kurt*, biology of some of the moulds occurring in dairy products, A., ii, 229.
Telle, *Fernand*, rapid soap analysis, A., ii, 115.
Termier, *Pierre*, celestite from Tunis, A., ii, 489.
Ter-Sarkissjanz, *Leon.* See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Tetelow, *Iv.* See *Mieczyslaw* **Centnerszwer**.
Tetzner, *Friedrich*. See *August* **Klages**.
Thede, *Johannes*. See *Otto* **Wallach**.
Theulier, *Eugène*, oil of verbena from Grasse, A., i, 189.
Thévenaz, *William*. See *Carl* **Graebe**.

Thibault, *Paul*, derivatives and constitution of bismuthogallic acid, A., i, 633.
action of hydrated bismuth oxide on isomerides of gallic acid; bismuthopyrogallolcarboxylic acid, A., i, 701.
combination of bismuth with tannic acid, A., i, 761.
Thiel, *Alfred*, estimation of zinc as sulphide, A., ii, 105.
solubility of homogeneous mixtures; mixed depolarisers, A., ii, 531.
estimation of sulphuric acid in presence of zinc, A., ii, 691.
Thiel, *Alfred*, and *A. M.* **Kieser**, estimation of zinc as sulphide, A., ii, 334.
Thiel, *Alfred*. See also *Friedrich Wilhelm* **Küster**.
Thiele, *F. C.*, free sulphur in petroleum from Beaumont, A., ii, 83.
Thiele, *Francis Hugo*, the yellow colour of the skin in cases of jaundice in which the urine is free from bile-pigment, A., ii, 385.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Oscar* **Giese**, condensation products of $\Delta^{1:4}$-dihydroterephthalic acid, A., i, 424.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Siegfried* **Haeckel**, derivatives of phenylnitroethylene [β-nitrostyrene], A., i, 160.
Thiele, *Johannes*, and *Fritz* **Straus**, the addition of hydrogen chloride to dibenzylideneacetone, A., i, 707.
Thiele, *O.*, uroferric acid, A., i, 452.
Thomas, *Pierre*, production of formic acid in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 445.
Thomas, *Victor*, thallic chloride, A., ii, 147.
Thomas, *Victor*. See also *Lucien* **Daniel**.
Thomé, *L. G.*, optically active forms of sec.-butylamine, A., i, 321.
Thompson, *Albert*, volumetric estimation of tannin and analysis of wood and tannin extracts, A., ii, 113.
Thompson, *Kenworthy J.* See *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.
Thoms, *Hermann*, phenol ethers. Part I., A., i, 415, 558.
hydrogen cyanide in cigar smoke, A., ii, 324.
Thoms, *Hermann*, and *Carl* **Mannich**, removal of water from secondary alcohols of high molecular weight, A., i, 673.
condensation of higher aliphatic ketones to compounds of the type of mesityl oxide, A., i, 679.
β-aminoundecane and β-aminononane, A., i, 680.
Thomsen, [*Hans Peter Jürgen*] *Julius* preparation of carbon monosulphide, CS, A., ii, 288.
F. W. Clarke's "New Thermochemical Law," A., ii, 410.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*, and *William John* **Young**, the αβ-dimethylglutaric acids, and the separation of cis- and trans-forms of substituted glutaric acids, T., 351.
Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*. See also *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *F. G. P.* **Remfry**.
Thorpe, *Thomas Edward*, carbon monoxide as a product of combustion by the Bunsen burner, T., 318; P., 14.
the estimation of arsenic in fuel, T., 969; P., 182; discussion, P., 184.
the electrolytic estimation of minute quantities of arsenic, more especially in brewing materials, T., 974; P., 183; discussion, P., 184.
Thorpe, *Thomas Edward*, and *John* **Holmes**, the estimation of ethyl alcohol in essences and medicinal preparations, T., 314; P., 13.
the estimation of methyl alcohol in presence of ethyl alcohol, P., 285.
Thoulet, *J.*, the absorption of ammonia by sea-water and distilled water, A., ii, 360.
Thovert, *J.*, a consequence of the kinetic theory of diffusion, A., ii, 13.
Tibaldi, *C.* See *Maurice* **Padoa**.
Tichwinsky, *Michael M.*, interaction of zinc ethyl and benzenediazonium chloride, A., i, 441.
Tichwinsky, *Michael M.* See also *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Tiemann, *Rudolf*, the chemical constituents of *Globularia Alypum*, A., ii, 608.
Tiffeneau, *Marc*, the formation of trioxymethylene by direct oxidation of aromatic compounds containing a β-allyl side chain, A., i, 81.
methylethenylbenzene dibromide; [αβ-dibromoisopropylbenzene], A., i, 241.
Tijmstra, *S.*, electrolytic conductivity of solutions of sodium in mixtures of ethyl or methyl alcohol and water, A., ii, 628.
Tilden, *William Augustus*, specific heats of metals and the relation of specific heat to atomic weight. Part II., A., ii, 265.
Tillmans, *J.* See *Josef* **König**.
Tinkler, *Charles Kenneth*. See *James Johnston* **Dobbie**.

Tissier, *Henry*, and *Pascal* **Gasching**, fermentation of milk, A., ii, 743.

Titus, *Winifred*. See *Victor* **Lenher**.

Toch, *Maxmilian*, permanent protection of iron and steel, A., ii, 650.

Tollens, *Bernhard* [*Christian Gottfried*], ash constituents of plants; their estimation and their importance for agricultural chemistry and agriculture, A., ii, 37.

estimation of pentoses and pentosans, A., ii, 46, 247.

Tollens, *Bernhard*. See also *C. M. van* **Marle**.

Tolloczko, *Stanislaw*. See *Ludwik* **Bruner**.

Tolman, *Lucius Moody*, and *Lewis Storms* **Munson**, iodine absorption of oils and fats, A., ii, 458.

Tomaszewski, *Alfred*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.

Tommasi, *Donato*, electrolytic reduction of potassium chlorate, A., ii, 426.

Torricelli, *Andrea*. See *Mario* **Betti**.

Tower, *Olin Freeman*, constitution of certain organic salts of nickel and cobalt as they exist in aqueous solution, A., ii, 134.

Tower, *Ralph Winfred*. See *F. P.* **Gorham**.

Toyonaga, *M.*, distribution of calcium in animal organisms, A., ii, 164.

Traphagen, *Frank Weiss*, and *Edmund* **Burke**, occurrence of salicylic acid in fruits, A., ii, 388.

Trappe, *Paul*. See *Ludwig* **Wolff**.

Traube, *Hermann*, artificial production of minerals by sublimation, A., ii, 553.

Traube, *Isidor*, modern theories of solution; the osmotic theory and the theory of electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 63.

physical properties of the elements from the standpoint of van der Waals' equation of condition, A., ii, 355.

critical density, A., ii, 637.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, $\beta\gamma$-diaminoadipic acid, A., i, 76.

Travers, *Morris William*, *George* **Senter**, and *Adrien* **Jaquerod**, measurement of temperature. Part I. Pressure coefficients of hydrogen and helium at constant volume and at different initial pressures. Part II. Vapour pressures of liquid oxygen at temperatures below its boiling point on the constant volume hydrogen and helium scales. Part III. Vapour pressures of liquid hydrogen at temperatures below its boiling point on the constant volume hydrogen and helium scales, A., ii, 9.

Traverso, *G. B.*, scheelite from Sardinia, A., ii, 435.

Trawitz, *P.* See *Alphonse* **Seyewetz**.

Treacher, *Henry C.* See *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**.

Treadwell, *Frederick Pearson*, and *Arthur A.* **Koch**, estimation of coal in pyrites, A., ii, 391.

Tretjakoff, *R.*, dependence of the amount of nitrogen as nitrates on the state of cultivation of the soil, A., ii, 749.

Tribondeau, excretion of ammonium urate and sodium indigotinsulphonate by the serpent's kidney, A., ii, 672.

Trillat, *J. Auguste*, catalytic oxidation of alcohols, A., i, 222.

estimation of glycerol in wine, A., ii, 187.

oxidation of ammonia and amines by catalytic action, A., ii, 201.

acetaldehyde in the ageing and alterations of wine, A., ii, 231.

detection of lead and manganese, A., ii, 512.

various catalytic reactions brought about by metals; activating and paralysing influences, A., ii, 589.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *W.* **Hille**, xylylallylsulphone, A., i, 807.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *Victor* **Hornung**, action of phthalic chloride on arylsulphinates, arylthiosulphonates, and arylmercaptides, A., i, 95.

Troude, *Marc*. See *Fernand* **Arloing**.

Trowbridge, *John*, spectra of hydrogen and reversed lines in the spectra of gases, A., ii, 253.

Truffaut, *Georges*. See *Alexandre* **Hébert**.

Trunz, *A.*, variation in cow's milk in the course of lactation, A., ii, 742.

Tscherniac, *Joseph*, new reagent for inducing the Hofmann reaction, A., i, 262.

preparation of benzylphthalimides, A., i, 490.

Tschernik, *G. P.*, two rare minerals found on the Caucasus in the Batoum province, A., ii, 157.

Tschirch, [*Wilhelm Oswald*] *Alexander*, and *K.* **Heuberger**, Chinese rhubarb, A., i, 107.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *Fr.* **Koritschoner**, the resin of *Pinus palustris*, A., i, 105.

Russian "white pitch," A., i, 106.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *Otto* **Saal**, Carana elemi from *Protium carana*, A., i, 430.

Tschirch, *Alexander*, and *Ludwig* **Weil**, gurjun balsam, A., i, 771.

Tschitschibabin, *Alexei E.*, compounds of triphenylcarbinol with organic bases, A., i, 88.
formation of 3-pyridine derivatives by Ladenburg's reaction, A., i, 853.
3-benzylpyridine and its derivatives, A., i, 853.
Tschugaeff, *L. A.*, magnesium organic compounds as a test for the hydroxyl group, A., i, 79.
optical rotation of organic compounds, A., ii, 1.
Tubandt, *K.* See *Daniel* **Vorländer**.
Tufts, *Charles G.* See *Augustus Herman* **Gill**.
Tulleken, *J. E.* See *B.* **Sjollema**.
Tunnicliffe, *Francis Whittaker*, and *Otto* **Rosenheim**, action of chloroform, ether, alcohol, and acetone on the excised mammalian heart, A., ii, 437.
Tusini, *Francesco*, detection of fluorine in wine, A., ii, 178.
Tutin, *Frank*, and *Frederic Stanley* **Kipping**, the four optically isomeric *l*-menthylamines and their salts, P., 289.
Tutton, *Alfred Edwin Howard*, crystallised ammonium sulphate, and the position of ammonium in the alkali series, T., 1049; P., 185.
Tweeden, *M. E.* See *Richard* **Fischer**.

U.

Ubber, *Jean.* See *Carl* **Paal**.
Uhlfelder, *Emil*, action of phosphorus pentachloride on anthranilic acid, A., i, 671.
Uhlfelder, *Emil*, and *Ludwig* **Vanino**, new compound of acetylsalicylic acid, A., i, 174.
Uhlmann, *W.* See *C.* **Hartwich**.
Ulbricht, *J.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, methyl sulphate as an alkylating agent, A., i, 394.
new formation of diphenylamine derivatives, A., i, 692.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Hugo* **Bleier**, preparation of *o*-aminobenzophenone derivatives, A., i, 176.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Aram* **Fetvadjian**, [with *Nicolas* **Racovitza**], naphthacridines, A., i, 520.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Ernst* **Grether**, diaminophenylphenonaphthacridine, A., i, 447.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Ferdinand* **Mauthner**, oxidation of *o*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 199.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, [with *Benno* **Mühlhauser**, *Moses* **Waitz**, *Naum* **Weintraub**], acridine syntheses from aldehydes and aromatic bases, A., i, 519.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Alfons* **Münzhuber**, preparation of tetraphenylmethane, A., i, 245.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Jean Bex* **Uzbachian**, permanganates as oxidising agents, A., i, 626.
Ullmann, *Fritz*, and *Paul* **Wenner**, the esters of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid as alkylating agents, A., i, 407.
Ullmann, *Martin*, to what extent is potassium perchlorate a plant poison? A., ii, 571.
Ulpiani, *Celso*, proteid base from the sperm of the tunny fish, A., i, 215.
synthesis of α-nitro-esters, A., i, 791.
Ulpiani, *Celso*, and *Oreste* **Gasparini**, electrosynthesis in the group of the nitro-derivatives, A., i, 150.
Ulpiani, *Celso*, and *Ernesto* **Pannain**, action of formaldehyde on ethyl nitromalonate and on nitromalonamide, A., i, 863.
Ulpiani, *Celso*, and *Luigi* **Sarcoli**, alcoholic fermentation of the must of Indian figs with yeast acclimatised to sodium fluoride, A., ii, 93.
Ulzer, *Ferdinand.* See *F.* **Pastrovich**.
Umbach, *Theodor.* See *Conrad* **Willgerodt**.
Underhill, *Frank Pell*, physiological action of the proteoses, A., ii, 661.
Underhill, *Frank Pell.* See also *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**.
Unger, *Ernst*, and *Richard* **Jäger**, pentose estimations, A., ii, 456.
Unger, *Ernst.* See also *Richard* **Jäger**.
Unruh, *Max von*, some constants of carbon disulphide, A., ii, 74.
Unruh, *Max von.* See also *Hugo* **Erdmann**.
Utz, *Franz*, detection of boiled and unboiled milk, A., ii, 114, 767.
detection of heated milk, A., ii, 394.
presence of hydrogen sulphide in boiled milk, A., ii, 561.
Halphen's reaction with coloured butters, A., ii, 579.
detection of raw milk in heated milk, A., ii, 767.
Uzbachian, *Jean Bex.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.

V.

Vahlen, *Ernst*, chemical constitution and physiological action of morphine, A., ii, 676.

Vaillant, *P.*, spectrophotometric study of some electrolytes in solution, A., ii, 253.
theory of coloured indicators, A., ii, 473.
Vaillant, *Victor*, thiobenzoylacetone, A., i, 639.
Valeur, *Amand*, tetraphenylbutanediol and the products of its dehydration, A., i, 416.
Valeur, *Amand*. See also *Charles* **Moureu**.
Vallée, *C.*, presence of sucrose in almonds and its *rôle* in the formation of the oil, A., ii, 234.
Vandevelde, *Alb. J. J.*, and *C. E.* **Wasteels**, metallic substitution, A., ii, 200.
Vanino, *Ludwig*, action of sodium dioxide on paraformaldehyde, A., i, 67.
ignition of gun-cotton by means of water, A., i, 232.
analysis of bleaching powder, A., ii, 104.
Vanino, *Ludwig*. See also *Emil* **Uhlfelder**.
Vanzetti, *L.* See *Georg* **Körner**.
Varali-Thevenet, *Adolfo*, heat of solution, A., ii, 131.
Vaubel, *Wilhelm*, equilibrium of the isomeric forms of diazoamino-compounds, A., i, 299.
evaluation of ethyl-α- and β-naphthylamines, A., ii, 395.
the dependence of the reactive power of potassium and sodium hydroxides on the concentration, A., ii, 425.
formation of hydrates deduced from partition coefficients, A., ii, 471.
Veitch, *Fletcher Pearre*, colorimetric estimation of small quantities of phosphoric acid and silica, A., ii, 329.
estimation of soil acidity and the lime requirements of soils, A., ii, 400.
Veley, *Victor Herbert*, the conditions of decomposition of ammonium nitrite, T., 736; P., 142; discussion, P., 142.
initial acceleration in chemical change, A., ii, 641.
Veley, *Victor Herbert*, and *John Job* **Manley**, some physical and chemical properties of strong nitric acid, T., 1015; P., 196.
Velich, *Alois*. See *Karl* **Andrlík**.
Ventre, colorimetric process for the detection of very small quantities of sugar, A., ii, 47.
Venturi, *A.* See *Gaetano* **Magnanini**.
Verda, *Antonio*, action of aqua regia on anilides and homologous derivatives, A., i, 21.
Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co., acyl derivatives of Cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 50.
symmetrical carbonic esters of the Cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 513.
Vernon, *Horace Middleton*, pancreatic secretin, A., ii, 85.
precipitability of pancreatic ferments by alcohol, A., ii, 438.
Verweij, *Aart*, ammoniacal citrate solution as used in the estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 451.
Vespignani, *Gion Battista*, critical constants of some organic substances, A., i, 545.
Vesterberg, *Albert*, chemical studies of dolomite and magnesite, A., ii, 302.
Vèzes, *Maurice*, complex platinum salts; platoso-oxalonitrous acid and salts, A., i, 229.
complex platinum salts; reactions of platoso-oxalonitrites, A., ii, 25.
application of the phase rule to the distillation of turpentine, A., ii, 535.
analysis of Bordeaux oil of turpentine, A., ii, 698.
Vèzes, *Maurice*, and *J.* **Labatut**, preparation of pure hydrogen, A., ii, 68.
Viard, *Georges*, preparation of crystallised zinc sulphide and cadmium sulphide, A., ii, 427.
Viele, *Frederick W.* See *Frederick Jacob* **Alway**.
Viganò, *L.* See *M.* **Ascoli**.
Vignon, *Léo*, soluble cellulose, A., i, 461.
constitution of nitrocelluloses, A., i, 462.
nitrated cellulose, A., i, 462.
influence of copper in the silvering of glass, A., ii, 543.
Vignon, *Léo*, and *I.* **Bay**, saponification of nitro-ethers, A., i, 2.
Vigouroux, *Émile*, and *Charles* **Hugot**, silicon amide and imide, A., ii, 541.
Vigreux, *H.*, wash-bottle and safety-tube, A., ii, 643.
Vila, *Antony*. See *Alexandre* **Étard**.
Ville, *Jules*, and *Joseph* **Moitessier**, action of hydrogen peroxide on blood, A., ii, 120.
separation of the constituents of blood to which the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide is due, A., ii, 737.
Villiers, [*Charles*] *Antoine* [*Théodore*], etherification with the hydracids, A., i, 598.
esterification of sulphuric acid, A., i, 599.

Villiers, [*Charles*] *Antoine* [*Théodore*], esterification of the hydracids, A., i, 674.
esterification of mineral acids, A., i, 732.
Villiger, *Victor*. See *Adolf von* **Baeyer.**
Vincent, [*Thomas*] *Swale*, extirpation of the thymus, A., ii, 664.
physiological effects of thymus extracts, A., ii, 664.
Vincent, *Swale*, and *Wilhelm* **Cramer**, extracts of brain and blood, A., ii, 673.
Vincent, *Swale*, and *William* **Sheen,** intravascular injection of animal extracts, A., ii, 442.
Vines, *Sydney Howard*, proteolytic enzymes in plants, A., ii, 321.
Visser, *Louis Eduard Otto de*, phosphorescence of calcium sulphide containing bismuth in presence of traces of sodium, A., ii, 522.
Vitali, *Dioscoride*, analysis of persulphates, A., ii, 752.
Vitek, *Eugen*. See *Julius* **Stoklasa.**
Vittenet, *Henri*, the variations in density of water-alcohol mixtures, A., i, 221.
Vock, *R*. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch.**
Völtz, *W*., estimation of fat, A., ii, 702.
Vogel, *Fritz*, nitrites, A., ii, 591.
Vogel, *Ignaz*. See *Max* **Gerlach.**
Vogel, *Wilhelm*. See *Oscar* **Piloty.**
Vogt, *Hans*. See *Karl* **Spiro.**
Vogtherr, *Hermann*. See *Robert* **Pschorr.**
Vogtherr, *M*., a new form of Kjeldahl apparatus, A., ii, 179.
Voit, *Erwin*, estimation of calorific value by means of elementary composition, A., ii, 384.
Voit, *Fritz*. See *Otto* **Frank.**
Volhard, *Franz*, fat-splitting ferment of gastric juice, A., ii, 494.
Volhard, *Franz*, and **Stade,** estimation of the ferment-secretions in the stomach, based on the action of the fat-destroying enzymes, A., ii, 120.
Volhard, *Jakob*, effect of heating on the solubility of nitrogenous food constituents in pepsin-hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 680.
Volhard, *Jakob*. See also *Albin* **Köhler.**
Volhard, *Justus*. See *Oskar* **Kellner.**
Volland, *Hans*. See *Hans* **Stobbe.**
Vondráček, *R*. See *Emil* **Votoček.**
Vongerichten, *Eduard*, identity of thebaol methyl ether from thebaine with 3:4:6-trimethoxyphenanthrene, A., i, 168.
Vongerichten, *Eduard*, and *Carl* **Bock,** some reactions of the di- and triphenylmethane groups, A., i, 721.
Vongerichten, *Eduard*, and *Fritz* **Müller,** apocodeine and piperidinocodide, A., i, 571.
Voorhees, *Edward Burnett*, denitrification, A., ii, 35.
Voorthuis, *J. A*. See *Gysbert* **Romijn.**
Vorländer, *Daniel*, addition of ethyl malonate to αβ-unsaturated ketones and acid esters, A., i, 632.
negative nature of unsaturated radicles, A., ii, 67.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Erich* **Mumme,** addition of acids to αβ-unsaturated ketones, A., i, 495.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, [and, in part, with *Erich* **Mumme**, *Paul* **Groebel**, and *K.* **Tubandt**], the acidic properties of ethyl malonate, A., i, 230.
Vorländer, *Daniel*, and *Max* **Schrödter,** action of sulphuric acid and acetic anhydride on dibenzylideneacetone, A., i, 496.
Vorländer, *Daniel*. See also *Albert* **Wangerin.**
Vosburgh, *Charles H*., and *Alfred Newton* **Richards,** the blood after administration of adrenaline, A., ii, 307.
Voswinckel, *Hugo*, hydrazidines, A., i, 777.
Votoček, *Emil*, oxidation products of rhodeose, A., i, 67.
Votoček, *Emil*, and *R.* **Vondráček,** sugars of jalapin and other vegetable glucosides, A., i, 570.
Vournasos, *Alexander Ch*., pentabenzoyltannic acid, A., i, 95.

W.

Waals, *Johannes Diderik van der, jun*., the variability of the quantity *b* of the equation of condition, A., ii, 412.
Wacker, *Leonhard*, replacement of the diazo- by the amino-group, A., i, 132.
Wade, *Frank B*. See *Warren Rufus* **Smith.**
Waegner, *Anton*, absorption spectra of didymium salt solutions containing phosphoric acid; didymium orthophosphate, A., ii, 729.
Waegner, *Anton*, and *Arthur* **Müller,** volumetric estimation of cerium, A., ii, 242, 512.
Waentig, *Percy*, effect of pressure on phosphorescing sulphides, A., ii, 625.
Wagener, *Elizabeth M. van*. See *David Wilbur* **Horn.**
Wagner, *B*. See *Hermann* **Matthes.**
Wagner, *Benno*. See *Ferdinand* **Henrich.**
Wagner, *Hermann*. See *Carl* **Bülow.**
Wahl, *André R*., new reduction product of dinitrostilbenedisulphonic acid; nitroaminostilbenedisulphonic acid, A., i, 475.

Wahl, *André R.* See also *Louis* **Bouveault.**
Wahlgren, *V.*, glycocholeic acid, A., i, 302.
Wait, *Charles Edward*, effect of muscular activity on the digestion and metabolism of nitrogen, A., ii, 308.
Waitz, *Moses.* See *Fritz* **Ullmann.**
Walbaum, *Heinrich*, ethereal oil of cassia flowers, A., i, 845.
Walbaum, *Heinrich*, and *O.* **Hüthig**, the oils of neroli and of petit grain, A., i, 506.
Walcott, *R. H.*, minerals of Victoria, A., ii, 302.
Walden, *Paul*, the esters of nitromalic and nitrotartaric acids, A., i, 148, 319.
esters of ricinoleic acid, A., i, 311.
abnormal electrolytes, A., ii, 408.
Walden, *Paul*, and *Mieczyslaw* **Centnerszwer,** compounds of sulphur dioxide with salts, A., ii, 284.
Walker, *Arthur B.* See *Frederick Jacob* **Alway.**
Walker, *Ernest William Ainley*, factors in bacteriolytic action, A., ii, 316.
Walker, *Ernest William Ainley*, and *John Henry* **Ryffel**, pathology of acute rheumatism, A., ii, 673.
Walker, *George W.*, dependence of the refractive index of gases on temperature, A., ii, 623.
Walker, *James*, the state of carbon dioxide in aqueous solution, T., 182.
qualitative separation of arsenic, antimony, and tin, T., 184.
the equilibrium between carbamide and ammonium cyanate, A., ii, 136.
Walker, *James*, and *William Alexander* **Fyffe**, the hydrates and the solubility of barium acetate, T., 173.
Walker, *James*, and *Andrew John* **Robertson,** freezing point depression in electrolytic solutions, A., ii, 412.
Walker, *James*, and *John Kerfoot* **Wood**, hydrolysis of urea hydrochloride, T., 484; P., 67.
Walker, *James Wallace*, the catalytic racemisation of amygdalin, T., 472.
Wallace, *George Barclay*, and *Holmes Condict* **Jackson**, action of alcohol on gastric secretion, A., ii, 308.
Wallach, *Otto*, and *Theodor* **Böcker**, terpenes and ethereal oils; phellandrene, A., i, 105.
Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Fritz* **Collmann**, *Julius* **Meyer**, *Eugen* **Seldis**, and *Johannes* **Thede**], terpenes and ethereal oils; pulegenic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 567.
Wallach, *Otto*, [with *Friedrich* **Jäger**, and *Hendrik van* **Beeck-Vollenhoven**], study of terpenes and ethereal oils; transformation of cyclic ketones into alkamines and cyclic bases not containing oxygen, A., i, 103.
Wallbridge, *William K.*, a double salt of potassium and barium nitrates, A., ii, 646.
Wallbridge, *William K.* See also *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**, and *Horace Lemuel* **Wells.**
Waller, *Augustus Désiré*, estimation of chloroform by densimetry, A., ii, 699.
estimation of ether by densimetry, A., ii, 699.
densimetric estimation of the pulmonary absorption of ether vapour, A., ii, 699.
Walter, *August.* See *Max* **Busch.**
Walter, *B.*, variation of the index of refraction of salt solutions with the concentration, A., ii, 705.
Walters, *Harry E.*, volumetric estimation of manganese in iron and steel, A., ii, 513.
Walters, *Harry E.*, and *Oscar I.* **Affelder,** analysis of bronzes and bearing metals, A., ii, 614.
Walther, *Julius*, synthesis of organic acids, carbohydrates, and proteids, A., i, 67.
Walther, *Reinhold (Freiherr) von*, action of sodium on nitriles, A., i, 582.
synthesis of quinolines from dinitriles, A., i, 652.
Walther, *Reinhold von*, and *L.* **Hirschberg**, condensation of *p*-chlorobenzyl cyanide with aromatic esters in presence of sodium ethoxide, A., i, 494.
Walther, *Reinhold von*, and *E.* **Krumbiegel**, synthesis of triazoles by the action of sodium on nitriles, A., i, 661.
Walton, *James H., jun.* See *Georg* **Bredig.**
Wangerin, *Albert*, detection of pilocarpine and reactions for apomorphine, A., ii, 118.
Wangerin, *Albert*, and *Daniel* **Vorländer,** titration of dissolved oxygen with indigo and hyposulphite solution, A., ii, 99.
Wanner, *Fr.*, chemistry of sputum, A., ii, 500.
Wanselin, *J.* See *Peter* **Klason.**
Warren, *Robert C.* See *William Albert* **Noyes.**
Wartenburg, *H.* See *W.* **Connstein.**
Wartenburg, *H. von.* See *Theophile* **Fischer.**
Wasteels, *C. E.* See *Alb. J. J.* **Vandevelde.**

Waters, *Campbell Easter*, action of ozone on carbon monoxide, A., ii, 594.
Watkins, *Harold Cole*. See *Julius Otto* **Schlotterbeck**.
Watson, *Thomas Leonard*, bauxite deposits of Georgia, A., ii, 83.
granites of Georgia [analyses of felspar], A., ii, 84.
Watts, *William Marshall*, existence of a relationship between the spectra of some elements and the squares of their atomic weights, A., ii, 253.
atomic weight of radium, A., ii, 654.
Weber, *Carl Otto*, caoutchouc. Part III., A., i, 845.
analysis of india-rubber and rubber goods, A., ii, 762.
Weber, *Ew.*, detection of heated milk by means of the guaiacum test, A., ii, 190.
Wechsler, *Elkan*. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Wedekind, *Edgar*, preparation and properties of lower chloromethyl alkyl ethers, A., i, 137.
the simplest chloro-esters, A., i, 456.
azosantonic acids, A., i, 542.
extraction of zirconium, A., ii, 80.
reduction of zirconia, A., ii, 81.
colloidal zirconium, A., ii, 652.
Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Robert* **Oechslen**, interaction of kairoline with esters of iodoacetic acid, A., i, 54.
ethylallyltetrahydroquinolinium iodide, A., i, 116.
asymmetric quaternary ammonium salts of the tetrahydroisoquinoline series, A., i, 517.
diacid asymmetric ammonium bases and a new isomerism of nitrogen, A., i, 517.
Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Oscar* **Schmidt**, interaction of diazonium salts with derivatives of santonin, A., i, 542.
Wedekind, *Edgar*. See also *Oscar* **Schmidt**.
Weevers, *Th.*, investigations of glucosides in connection with the internal mutation of plants, A., ii, 232.
Weger, *Max*, auto-oxidation of some coal-tar hydrocarbons, A., i, 239.
Weger, *Max*, and *A.* **Billmann**, impurities of technical indene and a new synthesis of truxene, A., i, 332.
Weger, *Max*, and *K.* **Döring**, action of molten potassium hydroxide on fluorene; synthesis of *o*-phenylbenzoic acid, A., i, 410.
Wegner, *Max*, suitability of various indicators for the estimation of alkali in presence of nitrite and formate, A., ii, 453.
analysis of sodium nitrite, A., ii, 453.
Wegner, *Max*, gasometric estimation of formic acid and its salts, A., ii, 700.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, nomenclature of the hydrogen esters of unsymmetrical dibasic acids, A., i, 146.
formation of acid esters, A., i, 559.
tautomerism of the *o*-aldehyde-acids, A., i, 562.
phase rule, A., ii, 356.
conception of independent components, A., ii, 356, 413.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Margarethe* **Furcht**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. Part IX. Esterification of sulphonic and sulphocarboxylic acids, A., i, 342.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Heinrich* **Gehringer**, diazomethane, A., i, 685.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Josef* **Hecht**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. Part X. Phenylsuccinic acid and its esterification, A., i, 760.
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, and *Peter von* **Rušnov**, esterification of unsymmetrical di- and poly-basic acids. Part XI. Behaviour of acid-esters of hemipinic acid towards hydrazine hydrate and thionyl chloride, A., i, 702.
Wehln, *Richard*. See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Weibull, *Mats*, analysis of Wiborgh phosphate and basic slag, A., ii, 575.
Weidman, *Samuel*, hudsonite, an amphibole, not a pyroxene, A., ii, 436.
Weigert, *Fritz*, syntheses by means of carbonyl sulphide, A., i, 418.
constitution of histidine, A., i, 784.
Weightman, *Alfred T.*, reduction of insoluble cathodes, A., ii, 196.
Weil, *Ludwig*. See *Alexander* **Tschirch**.
Weilinger, *Karl*. See *Paul* **Rabe**.
Weinland, *Ernst*, antiferments, A., ii, 661.
fatty acids formed by Ascaris, A., ii, 666.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Georg* **Barttlingck**, compounds of selenates with iodates, phosphates, and arsenates, A., ii, 420.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Kurt* **Feige**, halogen double-salts of quinquevalent antimony and their parent acids, A., ii, 218.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *H.* **Lewkowitz**, benzenesulphonic peroxide, A., i, 808.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Werner* **Stille**, addition of hydrogen fluoride to oxalates and ammonium tartrate, A., i, 731.
substitution of oxygen by fluorine in iodoxy- and iodoso-compounds, A., i, 748.

Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Werner* **Stille**, addition of hydrogen fluoride to salts of sulphonic acids, A., i, 749.
Weinmayr, *Ignaz*. See *Georg* **Bredig**.
Weinschenk, *Arthur*, dye-condensation of aromatic *m*-diamines with chloroform, A., i, 281.
Weintraub, *Naum*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Weiser, *Stephan*, digestibility of pentosans, A., ii, 507.
avenine, A., ii, 747.
Weiser, *Stephan*, and *Arthur* **Zaitschek**, digestibility of carbohydrates; estimation of starch in the presence of pentosans, A., ii, 225.
composition of goose fat, A., ii, 227.
estimation of starch in substances containing pentosans, A., ii, 515.
estimation of carbohydrates in fæces, A., ii, 516.
Weiss, *Fr.*, proteolytic enzyme of germinating barley (malt), A., ii, 747.
Weiss, *Joseph*, influence of alkalis on the alkalinity of the blood, A., ii, 493.
Weiss, *Maurus*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.
Weiss, *Rudolf*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Weissbach, *Hans*, ethyl phenylhydrazonecyanoacetate and phenylazocyanoacetate, A., i, 541.
Weissgerber, *Rudolf*, acetophenone and other ketones in coal tar, A., i, 348.
Weizmann, *Ch.* See *Christian* **Deichler**.
Welbel, *Benzion M.*, atmospheric precipitations, A., ii, 508.
lysimeter water, A., ii, 509.
nitrogen in atmospheric precipitation, A., ii, 749.
Weller, *H. R.* See *Alvin Sawyer* **Wheeler**.
Wells, *Horace Lemuel*, double and triple thiocyanates of cæsium, cadmium, and silver, A., i, 737.
rubidium barium silver thiocyanates, A., i, 737.
Wells, *Horace Lemuel*, [and, in part, with *William K.* **Wallbridge**, *Howard S.* **Bristol**, *Charles Samuel* **Leavenworth**, *R. T.* **Roberts**, *Henry Franklin* **Merriam**, and *O. G.* **Hupfel**], double and triple thiocyanates, A., i, 154.
Wells, *Horace Lemuel*. See also *F. L.* **Shinn**.
Wells, *Roger Clark*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.
Welmans, *Paul*, estimation of theobromine in cocoa, A., ii, 250.
Welsh, *M. D.* See *Frederick Jacob* **Alway**.
Wender, *Neumann*, enzymes of milk, A., i, 590.
Wennckes, *Hermann*. See *August* **Michaelis**.
Wenner, *Paul*. See *Fritz* **Ullmann**.
Wenzel, *Franz*. See *Josef* **Herzig**.
Werdermann, *Arthur*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.
Werner, *Alfred*, ammonia salts as the simplest ammonio-metallic compounds, A., i, 234.
Werner, *Alfred*, and *N.* **Goslings**, carbonatopentamminecobalt salts, A., ii, 600.
Werner, *Alfred*, and *Johannes* **Kunz**, hydroxyphenanthrenecarboxylic acids, A., i, 173.
Werner, *Alfred*, and *F.* **Zilkens**, a new synthesis of hydrocarbons, A., i, 615.
Werner, *Emil Alphonse*. See *James Emerson* **Reynolds**.
Werner, *Fritz*, condensation of αα′-lutidine [2:6-dimethylpyridine] with aldehydes, A., i, 574.
Werner, *G.* See *Otto* **Dimroth**.
Werra, *Josef de*. See *Eugen* **Bamberger**.
Wertheimer, *Émile*, action of acid and of chloral on the secretion of bile, A., ii, 441.
Wessely, *L.* See *H.* **Raab**.
Wesson, *M. B.* See *James R.* **Bailey**.
Wetzel, *J.*, new form of gas-washing flask and absorption apparatus for elementary analysis, A., ii, 237.
Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, and *H. R.* **Weller**, condensation of chloral with the nitroanilines, A., i, 246.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Alling Prudden* **Beardsley**, action of phenylhydrazine on benzoyl-ψ-thiocarbamides.
3-Amino-1:5-diphenylpyrro-αβ′-diazole [3-amino-1:5-diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole] derivatives, A., i, 293.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *George Samuel* **Jamieson**, some aldehyde condensation products of aryl-ψ-thiohydantoins, A., i, 521.
a class of ψ-thiocarbamides described as normal carbamides, A., i, 751.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**, cytosine or 6-amino-2-oxypyrimidine from tritico-nucleic acid, A., i, 526.
syntheses of amino-oxypyrimidines having the composition of cytosine; 2-amino-6-oxypyrimidine and 6-amino-2-oxypyrimidine, A., i, 526.
molecular rearrangement of iminoacid anhydrides, A., i, 692.
Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**, and *David F.* **McFarland**, molecular rearrangement of unsymmetrical acylamidines into isomeric symmetrical derivatives, A., i, 858.

Wheeler, *Henry Lord*, and *Henry Franklin* **Merriam**, condensation products of ψ-thiocarbamides; synthesis of uracil, thymine, and similar compounds, A., i, 524.

Wheeler, *Richard V.* See *William Arthur* **Bone**.

Whetham, *W. C. Dampier*, electrical conductivity of solutions at the freezing point of water, A., ii, 405.

White, *Alex. D.*, action of solutions of bleaching powder and of hypochlorous acid on metals, A., ii, 296.

White, *Benjamin*. See *Lafayette Benedict* **Mendel**.

White, *F. S.* See *John Charles* **Olsen**.

White, *John*. See *Emil Joseph* **Constam**.

Whiteley, (*Miss*) *Martha Annie*, the action of barium hydroxide on dimethylvioluric acid, T., 18.

the oxime of mesoxamide and some allied compounds. Part II. Disubstituted derivatives, T., 24.

Whitney, *Willis Rodney*, electrolysis of water, A., ii, 406.

corrosion of iron, A., ii, 430.

Whitney, *Willis Rodney*, and *Arthur C.* **Melcher**, ammonio-silver compounds in solution, A., ii, 290.

Whitson, *A. R.* See *F. H.* **King**.

Wichelhaus, [*Karl*] *Hermann*, derivatives of β-naphthalene-indigotin, A., i, 632.

action of phosphorus on carbon compounds. Part I., A., i, 818.

Wichrowski, *Cæsar*. See *Stefan von* **Niementowski**.

Wicke, *G.* See *Albin* **Köhler**.

Wickersheimer, *E.*, new laws of tonometry which can be deduced from Raoult's experiments, A., ii, 634.

Widman, *Oskar*, usnic acid, A., i, 96.

Wiechmann, *Ferdinand Gerhard*, a source of error still remaining in optical sugar analysis, A., ii, 699.

Wiedemann, *A.* See *Max* **Scholtz**.

Wieland, *Heinrich*, action of nitrogen peroxide on organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 685.

so-called styrene nitrosites; preparation of hyponitrous acid, A., i, 690.

additive reactions with nitrous gases, A., i, 764.

reduction of benzylidene-α-nitroacetophenone, A., i, 836.

formation of a 1:2-dioxime by addition of N_2O_3 to a carbon double linking, A., i, 837.

Wielen, *P. van der*, estimation of narcotine and codeine in opium, A., ii, 519.

Wieler, *Arwed*, action of sulphur dioxide on plants, A., ii, 324.

Wigner, *John Harrison*, nitrates of mannitol and dulcitol, A., i, 394.

Wijs, *J. J. A.*, rare oils, A., i, 602.

the iodine absorption number of cod liver oil, A., ii, 250.

the iodine number of sesamé oil, A., ii, 341.

Wilderman, *Meyer*, velocity of reaction before complete equilibrium and the point of transition are reached, &c. Part III., A., ii, 13.

relation between freezing points, boiling points, and solubility, A., ii, 267.

Wiley, *Harvey Washington*, disappearance of reducing sugar in sugar-cane, A., ii, 747.

Wilfarth, *Hermann*, and *Gustav* **Wimmer**, effect of deficiency of nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and potassium on plants, A., ii, 506.

Wilhelms, *Otto*. See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.

Wilhelmy, *G.* See *Arnold Frederik* **Holleman**.

Willcock, (*Miss*) *E. G.* See *William Bate* **Hardy**.

Willem, *V.* See *A.* **Miele**.

Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Willy* **Bergdolt**, derivatives of *p*-iodoethylbenzene containing polyvalent iodine, A., i, 745.

Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Paul* **Sckerl**, derivatives of *p*-iodopropylbenzene containing polyvalent iodine, A., i, 746.

Willgerodt, *Conrad*, and *Theodor* **Umbach**, derivatives of *m*-iodotoluene containing polyvalent iodine, A., i, 743.

Williams, *Charles B.*, estimation of total phosphoric acid and potassium in soils, A., ii, 511.

Williams, (*Miss*) *Katherine J.*, chemical composition of cooked vegetable foods, P., 66.

Willstätter, *Richard*, synthesis in the tropine group. Part IV. Monocyclic alkamines of the tropine group and a second synthesis of tropidine, A., i, 359.

synthesis of tropine, A., i, 360.

hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, A., ii, 537.

action of hydrogen peroxide on sodium thiosulphate, A., ii, 543.

separation of gold and platinum, A., ii, 576.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Adolf* **Bode**, synthesis of *r*-cocaine, A., i, 361.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Friedrich* **Ettlinger**, synthesis of hygric and of 2-pyrrolidinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 362.
Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Charles* **Hollander**, synthesis of ecgonic acid, A., i, 361.
Wilms, *Johann*. See *Conrad von* **Seelhorst**.
Wilson, *Charles Richard*. See *Arthur George* **Perkin**.
Wilson, *Charles Thomson Rees*, radioactivity from rain, A., ii, 194.
Wilson, *Margaret B.*, the growth of sucking-pigs on a diet of skimmed cows' milk, A., ii, 89.
Wilson, *William E.* See *John* **McCrae**.
Wimmer, *Gustav*. See *Hermann* **Wilfarth**.
Windisch, *Karl*, detection of fluorine in beer and wine, A., ii, 40.
natural occurrence of salicylic acid in strawberries and raspberries, A., ii, 567.
Winkler, *Clemens* [*Alexander*], composition of the iron of Ovifak, Greenland; bituminous coal from Sweden, A., ii, 305.
Winkler, *Ludwig Wilhelm*, estimation of iron in natural waters, A., ii, 108.
Winogradsky, *Sergei*, *Clostridium pastorianum*, its morphology and its properties as a butyric ferment, A., ii, 93.
Winteler, *F.*, formation of bleaching powder, A., ii, 145, 291.
Winterberg, *Heinrich*, action of camphor on the mammalian heart and vessels, A., ii, 307.
Winterfeld, *Georg*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Winton, *A. L.*, and *M.* **Silverman**, analysis of vanilla extract, A., ii, 341.
Wintrebert, *L.*, complex salts of hexavalent osmium, A., ii, 219.
Wirth, *Ernst*, and *Heinrich* **Schott**, dinitrocarbazolesulphonic acid, A., i, 54.
Wiske, *G.*, estimation of raffinose, A., ii, 188.
Wislicenus, *Wilhelm*, and *Anton* **Endres**, stilbene from phenylnitromethane, A., i, 472.
Wisloçki, *Waçlaw*. See *Herman* **Decker**.
Wöhler, *Lothar*. See *A. von* **Dieterich**.
Wölbling, *Fritz*, chrysazin derivatives, A., i, 841.
Wölfl, *Valentin*. See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Wogrinz, *Alfred*, α-isopropyl- and α-dimethyl-β-hydroxybutyric acids, A., i, 604.
Wogrinz, *Alfred*, hydrolysis of trisaccharides by dilute acids, A., ii, 721.
Wogrinz, *Alfred*. See also *Karl* **Elbs**.
Wohl, *Alfred*, gas analyses in flasks. Part I. Estimation of the quantity of gas by the measurement of a certain volume of liquid, A., ii, 39.
gas analyses in flasks. Part II. Estimation of the amount of gas by determinations of the pressure, A., ii, 39.
manometer with zero-adjustment, A., ii, 281.
gas analyses in flasks. Part III., A., ii, 451.
gasometric estimation of carbon dioxide by the measurement of liquid or determination of pressure, A., ii, 453.
Wohl, *Alfred*, and *Otto* **Poppenberg**, estimation of nitrogen in nitrates and nitric esters, A., ii, 328.
Wohlfahrt, *Theodor*, *o*- and *p*-nitrobenzenesulphonic acids, A., i, 203.
Wohlfahrt, *Theodor*. See also *Karl* **Elbs**.
Wohlgemuth, *Julius*, nucleo-proteid of the liver, A., ii, 440.
Wohlgemuth, *Julius*. See also *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Wohltmann, *Ferdinand*, importance of chemical investigation of soils in their amelioration, A., ii, 97.
Woinarowskaja, (*Miss*) *S.*, and (*Miss*) *S.* **Naumova**, oil from water-melon seeds, A., ii, 171.
Wolff, *Hans*. See *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Wolff, *Heinrich*, influence of putrefaction on the amount of succinic acid in meat, A., ii, 660.
Wolff, *Ludwig*, [with *P.* **Bock**, *Guido* **Lorentz**, and *Paul* **Trappe**], diazoanhydrides, A., i, 203.
Wolff, *Ludwig Karl*. See *Andreas* **Smits**.
Wolff, *Wilhelm*. See *Franz* **Sachs**.
Wood, *John Kerfoot*, the affinities of some feebly basic substances, T., 568; P., 67.
Wood, *John Kerfoot*. See also *James* **Walker**.
Wood, *Robert Williams*, and *J. H.* **Moore**, fluorescence and absorption spectra of sodium vapour, A., ii, 621.
Woodman, *Alpheus G.*, estimation of atmospheric carbon dioxide by the Walker method, A., ii, 332.
Wornast, *K.* See *Julius* **Bredt**.
Worstall, *Robert A.*, some chemical constants of fossil resins, A., ii, 764.

Wosnessensky, *E.*, and *E.* **Elisséeff**, respiration-coefficient of different yeasts on various nitrogenous nutritive media, A., ii, 745.
Woy, [*Ernst Friedrich*] *Rudolf*, apparent loss of potassium salts by ignition, A., ii, 182.
incrustation on bricks, A., ii, 370.
estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid, A., ii, 390.
the solubility of aluminium in nitric acid, A., ii, 483.
Wright, *Almroth Edward*, increase in coagulability of blood by an admixture with lymph, A., ii, 87.
Wulf, *Theodor*, photoelectric action, A., ii, 123.
Wuyts, *Henri*, thio-derivatives of camphor, A., i, 428.
Wuyts, *Henri*, and *G.* **Cosyns**, action of sulphur on organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 686.
Wyrouboff, *Grégoire N.*, solubility of Prussian blue, A., i, 18.
thorium metoxide, A., ii, 81.

Y.

Yates, *Joseph.* See *Robert Howson* **Pickard**.
Young, *Roland F.*, and *B. F.* **Baker**, cement analysis, A., ii, 44.
Young, *Sydney*, the vapour pressures and boiling points of mixed liquids. Part III., T., 68.
on mixtures of constant boiling point, T., 77.
Young, *Sydney*, and (*Miss*) *Emily C.* **Fortey**, the vapour pressures and boiling points of mixed liquids. Part II., T., 45.
Young, *William John.* See *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**.
Youtz, *Lewis A.*, estimation of antimony, A., ii, 513.

Z.

Zacharias, *P. D.*, theory of the dyeing process, A., i, 193.
Zaitschek, *Arthur*, formation and composition of fat in hens, A., ii, 740.
nitrogen and proteid in fæces, A., ii, 743.
Zaitschek, *Arthur.* See also *Stephan* **Weiser**.
Zaleski, *Jean*, mesoporphyrin, A., i, 217, 375.
Zaleski, *W.*, changes in the proteid phosphorus of plants, A., ii, 94.
Zaloziecki, *Roman*, nitration of the low boiling fractions of Galician petroleum, A., i, 616.
Zambonini, *Ferruccio*, crystallography of epidote, A., ii, 84.
zeolites from the neighbourhood of Rome, A., ii, 656.
Zanetti, *Carlo Umberto*, non-prevalence of potassium salts in the spleen of marine fishes, A., ii, 740.
Zawidzki, *Jan von*, amphoteric character of cacodylic acid, A., i, 801.
saponin froth, A., ii, 281.
arsenious acid, A., ii, 422.
Zay, *Carlo Edoardo*, peppermint oil from Piedmont, A., i, 355.
Zdarek, *Emil*, volumetric estimation of thymol, A., ii, 111.
the mesenterial fat of *Thalassochelys corticata* and *Cyprinus carpio*, A., ii, 499.
Zdarek, *Emil*, and *Richard von* **Zeynek**, amount of iron in the sarcommelanin of man, A., i, 218.
Zehnder, *Ludwig*, volumenometer for small quantities of substance, A., ii, 198.
Zeitschel, *Franz Otto.* See *Albert* **Hesse**, and *Hugo von* **Soden**.
Zelikoff, *Iwan*, mechanism of the dehydration of menthol by organic acids, A., i, 184.
Zelinsky, *Nicolai D.*, synthesis of menthane- and camphane-carboxylic acids, A., i, 185.
new synthesis of camphocarboxylic acid, A., i, 229.
chemical *rôle* of catalysts. Part I., A., i, 802.
Zellner, *Julius*, the fatty oil of *Sambucus racemosa*, A., ii, 234.
Zeltner. See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Zemjatschensky, *Petr A.*, calcite from the Crimea, A., ii, 27.
Zengelis, *Constantin*, magnesite in Greece, A., ii, 28.
Zerban, *Fritz.* See *Karl A.* **Hofmann**.
Zerner, *Theodor.* See *Carl* **Liebermann**.
Zeschko, *Ludwig*, a new chemical theory, A., ii, 590.
Zeynek, *Richard* (*Ritter*) *von*, blue colouring matter from the fins of *Crenilabrus pavo*, A., i, 304.
Zeynek, *Richard von.* See also *Emil* **Zdarek**.
Zickgraf, *Goswin*, oxidation of lysine, A., i, 13.
estimation of iron in urine, A., ii, 46.
Zickgraf, *Goswin.* See also *Friedrich* **Kutscher**.
Ziegenbein, *Hans*, evaluation of Digitalis leaves, A., ii, 118.

Zilkens, *F.* See *Alfred* **Werner**.
Zimmer & Co. See **Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co.**
Zimmer, *Max.* See *Erwin* **Rupp**.
Zimmermann, *F.* See *Rudolf* **Schenck**.
Zimmermann, *Max Richard*, isonitrosobenzyl cyanide, A., i, 91.
Zimmermann, *Max Richard*. See also *Richard* **Möhlau**.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *K.* **Fries**, action of bromine on *p*-dihydroxystilbene, A., i, 178.
action of chlorine on di-*p*-hydroxystilbene and di-*p*-aminostilbene, A., i, 179.
action of chlorine on di-*p*-aminotolane and tetrachlorodi-*p*-hydroxytolane, A., i, 181.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *G.* **Mühlhausen**, hydroxybenzylideneacetone and dihydroxydibenzylideneacetone, A., i, 265.
Zincke, *Theodor*, [with *W.* **Schneider**, and *Wilhelm* **Emmerich**], action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of *p*-alkylphenols. Part I. Chloro-derivatives of *p*-cresol and their behaviour towards nitric acid, A., i, 756.
Zink, *Josef*, condensation of naphthaldehydic acid with ketones, A., i, 172.
Zink, *Julius*, detection of heated milk by means of the guaiacum test, A., ii, 458.
Zipser, *Arthur*, condensation products of rhodanic acid and allied substances with aldehydes, A., i, 273.
Zipser, *Arthur*. See also *Rudolf* **Andreasch**.
Zobel, *S.* See *William Alexander* **Osborne**.
Zohlen, *Otto*, action of methyl sulphate on Michler's ketone and on auramine, A., i, 118.
Zopf, *Wilhelm*, compounds from lichens, A., i, 762.
Zsigmondy, *Richard*. See *Friedrich Nicolaus* **Schulz**.
Zulkowski, *Karl*, and *Franz* **Cedivoda**, decomposition of insoluble calcium phosphates by ammonium citrate solutions, A., ii, 451.
Zumbusch, *Leo* (*Ritter*) *von*, characterisation of the sarcommelanin of man, A., i, 217.
Zuntz, *Nathan*. See *Hermann von* **Schroetter**.
Zunz, *E.*, digestion and absorption in the stomach and small intestine, A., ii, 159.
Zwerger, *Rudolf*, action of bromine on the isomeric cinchonine bases, A., i, 513.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS.

1903.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abietic acid, action of, on ferments (EFFRONT), A., ii, 565.

Absinth, analysis of (SANGLÉ-FERRIÈRE and CUNIASSE), A., ii, 337.
detection of methyl alcohol in (SANGLÉ-FERRIÈRE and CUNIASSE), A., ii, 393.
estimation of essences in (SANGLÉ-FERRIÈRE and CUNIASSE), A., ii, 247.

Absorption and fermentative splitting of disaccharides in the small intestine of dogs (RÖHMANN and NAGANO), A., ii, 494.
intestinal (HÖBER), A., ii, 309.
synthesis of fats during (MOORE), A., ii, 667.
in the stomach (REACH), A., ii, 664.
in the stomach and small intestine (ZUNZ), A., ii, 159.
of proteids (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 738; (ASCOLI and VIGANÒ), A., ii, 739.

Absorption by decomposed rocks (DITTRICH), A., ii, 176.

Absorption apparatus and gas-washing flask, new form of (WETZEL), A., ii, 237.

Accumulator. See Electrochemistry.

Acenaphthanthraquinone (GRAEBE and HAAS), A., i, 410.

Acenaphthene, 4-acetyl-, and its 4-amino-derivative and oxime (GRAEBE and HAAS), A., i, 409.
4-amino- and 4-nitro- (GRAEBE and BRIONES), A., i, 408.
4-bromo- (GRAEBE and GUINSBOURG), A., i, 408.

Acenaphtheneimine and its salts and acetyl derivative (FRANCESCONI and PIRAZZOLI), A., i, 501.

Acenaphthenequinone, condensations of, with ethyl acetoacetate (RECCHI), A., i, 261.
oximes, semicarbazones, peroxide and hydrazone (FRANCESCONI and PIRAZZOLI), A., i, 500.

Acenaphthenequinone, 4-bromo-, and its dioxime and phenylhydrazones (GRAEBE and GUINSBOURG), A., i, 408.

4-Acenaphthoyl-*o*-benzoic acid and its esters and their picrates (GRAEBE and PERUTZ), A., i, 409.

Acet-. See also Aceto-, Acetyl-, and under the parent Substance.

Acetaldehyde, formation of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 393.
physical and natural equilibrium between the modifications of (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 135; (HOLLMANN), A., ii, 414.
equilibria of phases in the system, paracetaldehyde and, with and without molecular transformation (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 135.
oxidation of (SLABOSZEWICZ), A., i, 150.
in the ageing and alterations of wine (TRILLAT), A., ii, 231.

Metacetaldehyde, physical constants of (BURSTYN), A., i, 67.

Paracetaldehyde, combination of, with mannitol (MEUNIER), A., i, 727.

Acetaldehydecyanohydrin, condensation of, with methylaniline (SACHS and KRAFT), A., i, 335.

Acetaldehydephenylhydrazone (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 284.

Acetamide hydrobromide and hydriodide (WERNER), A., i, 235.

Acetamide, chloro-, action of, on aromatic amines (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 832.

Acetamide, chloro-*N*-bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo-, (FRANCESCONI and DE PLATO), A., i, 798.
Acetanilide-quinoline- and **-*iso*quinoline-ammonium** salts (SCHEDA), A., i, 410.
Acetanilide-trimethyl- and **-pyridine-ammonium** salts (SCHEDA), A., i, 410; (SCHMIDT), A., i, 427.
Acetic acid, heat of fusion of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 409.
action of mineral acids on (PICTET, GELEZNOFF, and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 309; (PICTET), A., i, 456; (PICTET and GENEQUAND; PICTET and GELEZNOFF), A., i, 601.
detection and estimation of mineral acid in (SCHIDROWITZ), A., ii, 700.
Acetic acid, salts, compounds of, with pyridine (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 112.
ammonium salts (REIK), A., i, 308.
barium salt, hydrates and solubility of (WALKER and FYFFE), T., 173.
cobalt and manganese salts, oxidation of, by chlorine (COPAUX), A., i, 309.
cuprous salt (PÉCHARD), A., ii, 293.
lead salt (*lead tetra-acetate*), thermochemistry of (COLSON), A., i, 396, 456, 601.
silver salt, action of, on halogendiphenacyls (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 709.
sodium salt, solubility of, in alcohol and water (SCHIAVON), A., i, 396.
thallium and thallium ammonium salts (MEYER and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 212.
Acetic acid, ethyl ester, and ethyl propionate, vapour pressures and boiling points of mixtures of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 47.
action of phenylhydrazine on (BAIDAKOWSKY and SLEPAKA), A., i, 441.
n-octyl ester (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 598.
Acetic acid, amino-. See Glycine.
bromonitro- and nitro-, methyl esters, and their salts (WIELAND), A., i, 769.
chloro-derivatives, salts, compounds of, with pyridine (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 112.
chloro-, action of potassium selenocyanate on compounds of (FRERICHS), A., i, 609.
bornyl and menthyl esters (EINHORN and JAHN), A., i, 351.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-tolyl esters (EINHORN and HÜTZ), A., i, 90.
mono-, *di*-, and *tri*-chloro-, action of, on bases (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 435.
Acetic acid, *mono*- and *tri*-chloro-, methylene and chloromethyl esters (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 600.
*di*chloro-, latent heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 7.
cyano-, esters, action of *p*-nitrobenzyl chloride on (ROMEO), A., i, 260.
ethyl ester, constitution of, and condensation of, with its sodium derivative (REMFRY and THORPE), P., 241.
condensation of, with aldehydes (GUARESCHI), A., i, 736.
compound of, with 2-ethoxy-α-naphthaldehyde (HELBRONNER), A., i, 764.
menthyl ester, and its bromo-derivative (BOWACK and LAPWORTH), P., 22.
*di*fluoro-, and its salts, ethyl ester, amide, and chloride (SWARTS), A., i, 727.
*di*nitro-, ethyl ester, and its ammonium and potassium derivatives (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 225.
thio-, action of aryl thiocyanates on (SPAHR), A., i, 477.
Peracetic acid (CLOVER and RICHMOND), A., i, 397.
Acetic anhydride, nitroso- (FRANCESCONI and CIALDEA), A., i, 788.
chloride, action of, on selenic acid (LAMB), A., i, 732.
peroxide and its hydrolysis (CLOVER and RICHMOND), A., i, 396.
Aceto-. See also Acet-, Acetyl-, and under the parent Substance.
Acetoacetic acid, detection of, in diabetic urine (RIEGLER), A., ii, 112.
Acetoacetic acid, esters, action of aliphatic acid chlorides on the sodium derivatives of (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 63, 64.
action of *p*-nitrobenzyl chloride on (ROMEO), A., i, 260.
C- and *O*-acyl derivatives of, and their copper compounds (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 63, 64.
substituted, action of acid chlorides on the sodium derivatives of (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 144.
ethyl ester, condensation of, with carvone, in presence of hydrogen chloride (RABE), A., i, 268; (RABE and WEILINGER), A., i, 269.
condensation of, with carvone, in presence of sodium ethoxide (RABE and WEILINGER), A., i, 268.

Acetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, compounds of, with metallic chlorides and silicon tetrachloride (ROSENHEIM, LOEWENSTAMM, and SINGER), A., i, 603.
the supposed separation of the two desmotropic forms of (RABE), A., i, 62.
menthyl ester, condensation of, with aldehydes (HANN and LAPWORTH), P., 291.
azo-derivatives of (LAPWORTH), T., 1114; P., 149.
Acetol. See Acetylcarbinol.
Acetone, heat of formation of the compound of, with hydroferrocyanic acid (CHRÉTIEN and GUINCHANT), A., i, 612; ii, 589.
condensation of, with ethyl succinate (STOLLÉ), A., i, 317.
combination of, with red mercuric iodide by rise of temperature (GERNEZ), A., ii, 598.
in diabetes (LE GOFF), A., ii, 675.
in normal horse's urine (KIESEL), A., ii, 670.
Acetone, amino-, and its salts (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 13.
Acetonebutyrylhydrazone (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 64.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid, esters, action of epichlorohydrin on the sodium derivatives of (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 318, 714.
Acetonitric acid, salts (PICTET and KLEIN), A., i, 675.
Acetonitrile, amino-, salts (KLAGES), A., i, 469.
Acetonylnitromeconine, reduction of (BOOK), A., i, 653.
Acetonylnitromeconineoxime, and its phenylhydrazone and semicarbazone (BOOK), A., i, 653.
Acetophenone in coal tar (WEISSGERBER), A., i, 348.
action of aluminium bromide on (KONOWALOFF and FINOGUÉEFF), A., i, 264.
condensation of, with benzylidenepropiophenone (ABELL), T., 360; P., 17.
action of formaldehyde on (VAN MARLE and TOLLENS), A., i, 493.
condensation of, with hypophosphorous acid (MARIE), A., i, 678.
dimethylacetal of (MOUREU), A., i, 699.
Acetophenone, *p*-amino-, chloro- and acyl-derivatives of (CHATTAWAY), P., 50.
diketones and tetraketones from (BÜLOW and NOTTBOHM), A., i, 274, 862.
Acetophenone, bromo*di*nitro-, and α-*mono*- and α-*p-di*-nitro-, and their dimethylacetals (THIELE and HAECKEL), A., i, 160.
o-nitro-, reduction of (CAMPS), A., i, 33; (BAMBERGER and ELGER), A., i, 560.
synthesis of indigo-blue from (CAMPS), A., i, 33.
m-nitro-, electrochemical reduction of (ELBS and WOGRINZ), A., i, 635.
α-nitro- and α-*p-di*nitro- (WIELAND), A., i, 767.
Acetophenoneoxime, α-*p-di*nitro- (WIELAND), A., i, 767.
Acetophenoneazo-carbamide and **-cyanide** (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 205.
Acetophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid, ω-nitro-, and its silver salt (GABRIEL), A., i, 345.
Acetoxyacetic acid. See Glycolloglycollic acid.
4-Acetoxycoumarin (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 271.
4-Acetoxy-3-6-dimethoxyphenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid (PSCHORR, SEYDEL, and STÖHRER), A., i, 168.
Acetoxydiphenacyl and its hydrolysis (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 709.
4-Acetoxy-3-methoxyphenanthraquinone. See Acetylmethylmorpholquinone.
4-Acetoxy-3-methoxyphenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid (PSCHORR and VOGTHERR), A., i, 184.
5-Acetoxy-1-methylbenzoxazole (HENRICH and WAGNER), A., i, 89.
Acetoxymethylpyromucic acid (FISCHER and ANDREAE), A., i, 678.
β-Acetoxy-β-phenylacrylic acid, α-cyano-, methyl ester (SCHMITT), A., i, 398.
Acetyl-. See also Acet-, Aceto-, and under the parent Substance.
Acetylacetone, condensation of, with aldehydes (KNOEVENAGEL, BIALON, RUSCHHAUPT, SCHNEIDER, CRONER, and SÄNGER), A., i, 637.
compounds of, with metallic chlorides (ROSENHEIM, LOEWENSTAMM, and SINGER), A., i, 603.
compounds of, with molybdic acid (ROSENHEIM and BERTHEIM), A., ii, 374.
Acetylacetonearabinamine (ROUX), A., i, 463.
Acetylacetonebenzylideneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 638.

Acetylacetonedioxime, electrolytic reduction of (TAFEL and PFEFFERMANN), A., i, 287.

Acetylacetonemethylaminebenzylideneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (KNOEVENAGEL, ERLER, and REINECKE), A., i, 652.

Acetylalanine and chloro-derivative of its ester (FISCHER and OTTO), A., i, 608.

m-**Acetylaminobenzaldehyde** and its oxime, and 6-nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (FRIEDLÄNDER and FRITSCH), A., i, 346.

m-**Acetylaminobenzoic acid**, 2-, 4-, and 6-chloro- (BAMBERGER and DE WERRA), A., i, 21; (BAMBERGER, TER-SARKISSJANZ, and DE WERRA), A., i, 25.

6-nitroso- (FRIEDLÄNDER and FRITSCH), A., i, 347.

p-**Acetylaminobenzoic acid**, β-naphthyl ester (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 29.

N-*o*-**Acetylaminobenzoylanthranilic acid** (ANSCHÜTZ, SCHMIDT, and GREIFFENBERG), A., i, 57.

4-Acetylamino-1-*p*-dimethylbenzoyl-2-methylcoumarone (KUNCKELL and KESSELER), A., i, 509.

3-Acetylamino-2-methyl-10-ethyl-1:2-naphthacridinium *p*-toluenesulphonate (ULLMANN and WENNER), A., i, 407.

3-Acetylaminophenyllactyl methyl ketone, 6-nitro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and FRITSCH), A., i, 347.

3-Acetylaminophthalic anhydride (KAHN), A., i, 696.

Acetylamino-. See also under the parent Substance.

Acetylanthranil (ANSCHÜTZ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 57.

action of anthranilic acid on (ANSCHÜTZ, SCHMIDT, and GREIFFENBERG), A., i, 57.

action of phosphorus oxychloride on (ANSCHÜTZ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 56.

Acetylation of some amino-derivatives of the naphthalene and quinoline groups (CYBULSKY), A., i, 775.

of some unsaturated amines (POTOZKY), A., i, 795.

Acetylbarbatic acid (HESSE), A., i, 703.

Acetylcamphocarboxylic acid, methyl and amyl esters (BRÜHL), A., i, 64.

Acetylcamphor (MALMGREN), A., i, 711.

Acetylcarbamic acid, esters (BILLETER), A., i, 800.

Acetylcarbimide (BILLETER), A., i, 800.

Acetylcarbinol (*acetol*) and its reduction products (KLING), A., i, 223.

reduction of (KLING), A., i, 138.

methyl and ethyl ethers of, and their hydrazones (LEONARDI and DE FRANCHIS), A., i, 787.

Acetylchromic acid (PICTET), A., i, 456; (PICTET and GENEQUAND), A., i, 601.

1-Acetylcoumarone and its *di*bromo-derivative (STOERMER and SCHÄFFER), A., i, 846.

β-**Acetyldi-benzoin** and **-butyrin** (GUTH), A., i, 227.

C-**Acetyldimethylallanturic acid** (BEHREND and FRICKE), A., i, 740.

5-Acetyl-1:4-dimethylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (KLAGES and RÖNNEBURG), A., i, 529.

β-**Acetyl-αβ-diphenyl-α-ethyloxidoethane** and its semicarbazone (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 297.

2-Acetyl-1:3-diphenyl-5-*cyclo*hexenone-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KNOEVENAGEL and ERLER), A., i, 637.

γ-**Acetyl-βγ-diphenyl-α-methyl-βγ-oxidobutyric acid** and its oxime, and their silver salts, its lactone, and the action of phenylhydrazine on it (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 282; P., 21.

γ-**Acetyl-βγ-diphenyl-βγ-oxidobutyric acid** and its semicarbazone (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 281; P., 21.

Acetylene, action of, on cæsium-ammonium and on rubidium-ammonium (MOISSAN), A., i, 545.

influence of traces of water on the decomposition of alkali hydrides by (MOISSAN), A., i, 785.

Acetylene, *di*bromo- (LEMOULT), A., i, 595.

purification, cryoscopy, and analysis of (LEMOULT), A., i, 673.

Acetylene acetylides, preparation of (MOISSAN), A., i, 545, 595.

Acetylene black, combustion of, in oxygen (MOISSAN), A., ii, 142.

Acetylglycollic acid, amide, and chloride (ANSCHÜTZ and BERTRAM), A., i, 229.

Acetylglycylglycine and chloro-, and the ester of the chloro-compound (FISCHER and OTTO), A., i, 609.

2-Acetylimino-4-keto-3-β-naphthyltetrahydrothiazole and its isomeride (JOHNSON), A., i, 580.

Acetyllactic acid and chloride (ANSCHÜTZ and BERTRAM), A., i, 229.

4-Acetyl-5-methylaziminole, oxime of (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 207.

5-Acetyl-4-methyl-1-ethylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (KLAGES and RÖNNEBURG), A., i, 529.
Acetylmethylglyoxime (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 210.
Acetylmethylmorpholquinone, synthesis of, and its **9-carboxylic acid** (PSCHORR and VOGTHERR), A., i, 184.
5-Acetyl-4-methylpyrazole and its **-3-carboxylic acid**, and its esters, and phenylhydrazones (KLAGES and RÖNNEBURG), A., i, 528.
5-Acetyl-4-methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 209.
***N*-Acetylmethyl*di*thiocarbamic acid**, benzyl and methyl esters (DELÉPINE), A., i, 237.
Acetylmethylthiodiazole and its mercurichloride, oxime, and semicarbazone (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 208.
Acetyl-β-naphthafuran and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, semicarbazone and bromo-derivatives (STOERMER and SCHÄFFER), A., i, 847.
Acetylnaphthalic anhydride (GRAEBE and HAAS), A., i, 409.
6-Acetylphenoxazine and 3:9-*di*nitro- (KEHRMANN and SAAGER), A., i, 279.
Acetylphenylethylsemicarbazide (BUSCH and FREY), A., i, 539.
5-Acetyl-4-phenylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 209.
Acetylphenyl*di*thiocarbazinic acid, methyl ester (BUSCH and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 534.
Acetylphenylthiodiazole and its semicarbazone (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 207.
Acetylpropionyl*mono*-acetylhydrazone and its methyl ester, and **-semicarbazone**, and their sodium derivatives (DIELS and VOM DORP), A., i, 862.
Acetylquinine, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 513.
Acetylsalicylic acid peroxide (UHLFELDER), A., i, 174.
Acetyltetrahydronaphthastyril (SCHROETER and RÖSSLER), A., i, 118.
Acetylthebaolquinone, synthesis of, (PSCHORR, SEYDEL, and STÖHRER), A., i, 167.
Acetyltriazole, hydroxy-, and its salts and semicarbazone (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 206.
Acetyltrimethyldehydrobrazilin, bromo- (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 270.
Acetyltrimethylene (SCHEDA), A., i, 509; (HARRIES), A., i, 606.
Acid, $C_6H_{10}O_3$, from the oxidation of trihydroxydihydro-α-camphylic acid (PERKIN), T., 840.
$C_7H_{12}O_3$, from the action of sulphuric acid on $\Delta^{1:4}(8)$-terpadienol (2) or (3) (MANASSE and SAMUEL), A., i, 46.
$C_9H_7ON_3$, from benzoylacetonediazoanhydride (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 205.
$C_9H_{14}O_{12}N_4$, from $C_9H_{16}O_9N_4$, or from $C_{17}H_{40}O_{13}N_4$ (KLAGES), A., i, 469.
$C_9H_{16}O_3$, and its semicarbazone, oxime, and silver salt, from the oxidation of pulegene (WALLACH and SELDIS), A., i, 568.
$C_9H_{16}O_9N_4$, from the hydrolysis of $C_{17}H_{40}O_{13}N_4$ (KLAGES), A., i, 469.
$C_{10}H_{11}O_5N$, and its benzoyl derivative, from the reduction of methyl *o*-nitro-*p*-carboxyphenoxyacetamide (EINHORN and RUPPERT), A., i, 260.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_4$, and its esters and salts, obtained in the preparation of ethyl teraconate (STOLLÉ), A., i, 317.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_2$, and its metallic salts, from the oxidation of pinene (HENDERSON, GRAY, and SMITH), T., 1303; P., 196.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_6$, from the oxidation of **αaa'α'**-tetramethyldihydromuconic acid (BONE and HENSTOCK), T., 1386; P., 248.
$C_{11}H_9O_7N$, from the hydrolysis of ethyl phthaliminomalonate (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 833.
$C_{11}H_{18}O_2$, from pinene (HOUBEN and KESSELKAUL), A., i, 42.
$C_{12}H_{18}O_8N_2$, and its lactam, from the reduction of ethyl **βγ**-diimino-**αδ**-dimethyldicarbethoxyadipate (TRAUBE), A., i, 76.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_3N_2$, from the reduction of *o*-nitrobenzyl alcohol (FREUNDLER), A., i, 372.
$C_{14}H_{12}O_5S$, and its salts, from phenoxyacetophenone (STOERMER and ATENSTÄDT), A., i, 41.
$C_{14}H_{14}O_5N_2S$, from 4-diazo-*m*-xylene-5-sulphonic acid and resorcinol (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 23.
$C_{14}H_{21}O_3N_3$ from the base $C_{14}H_{19}O_2N_3$ (PRAGER), A., i, 540.
$C_{15}H_{15}O_9N$, from the hydrolysis of ethyl γ-cyanopropylphthaliminomalonate (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 834.
$C_{16}H_{14}O_3$, and its *di*bromide, from α-oxydiphenylbutyrolactone, constitution of (ERLENMEYER and ARBENZ), A., i, 418.
$C_{17}H_{40}O_{13}N_4$ (ethyl ester), from methyleneaminoacetonitrile (KLAGES), A., i, 469.

Acid, $C_{18}H_{16}O_4N_2S$, and its sodium salt, from 4-diazo-*m*-xylene-5-sulphonic acid and β-naphthol (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 23.

$C_{19}H_{18}O_2$, from 1:4:5-trihydroxy-4:5-diphenyl-1:3-dimethylcyclopentan-one-2 (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 302.

$C_{19}H_{20}O_3$, from the α-oxylactone, $C_{19}H_{18}O_3$ (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 419.

$C_{20}H_{18}O_8$, and its ester and diacetyl derivative, from benzaldehyde and citric acid (MAYRHOFER and NEMETH), A., i, 344.

$C_{20}H_{32}O_3$, and its ethyl ester, from cholesterol (DIELS and ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 819.

$C_{21}H_{18}O_3N_2$, from the substance $C_{22}H_{24}O_4N_2$ (KNOEVENAGEL and HEEREN), A., i, 660.

$C_{22}H_{20}O_{10}N_2$, from the hydrolysis of ethyl phthalimino-γ-phthaliminopropylmalonate (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 834.

Acid amides. See Amides.

Acid anhydrides. See Anhydrides.

Acid chlorides, interactions of, with ketones and aldehydes (LEES), T., 145.

action of silver cyanate on (BILLETER), A., i, 484, 800, 821.

fatty, action of, on the sodium derivatives of acetoacetic esters (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 63, 64, 144.

Acidimetry, electrolysis of copper sulphate as a basis for (LANGE), A., ii, 106.

Acids from cholesterol (MAUTHNER and SUIDA), A., i, 625.

of the fat of the Californian bay tree (STILLMAN and O'NEILL), A., ii, 171.

of datura oil (HOLDE), A., i, 141.

of the oil of *Elæococca Vernicia* (KAMETAKA), T., 1042; P., 200; (MAQUENNE) A., i, 62.

from Iceland moss (SIMON), A., i, 98.

from lichens (HESSE), A., i, 702; (ZOPF), A., i, 762.

from yeast (HINSBERG and ROOS), A., ii, 565.

syntheses of, by means of magnesium organic compounds (HOUBEN and KESSELKAUL), A., i, 42.

ebullioscopic behaviour of, in benzene solutions (MAMELI), A., ii, 711.

change of the velocity of amidification of, with reference to their structure (MENSCHUTKIN, KRIEGER, and DITRICH), A., ii, 357.

Acids, action of emulsin and other ferments on (SLIMMER), A., i, 218.

addition of, to αβ-unsaturated ketones (VORLÄNDER and MUMME), A., i, 495; (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 632; (THIELE and STRAUS), A., i, 707.

additive compounds of various (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 170.

Acids of the acetylene series (MOUREU: MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 312.

esters, condensation of, with alcohols (MOUREU), A., i, 698.

Acids, monobasic, solubility of salts of optically active (POMERANZ), A., ii, 65.

acid salts of, and the effect of water and alcohol on them (FARMER), T., 1440; P., 274.

Acids, dibasic, velocity of hydrolysis of aryl and benzyl esters of (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 87.

Acids, *as*-dibasic, nomenclature of the hydrogen esters of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 146.

Acids, di- and tri-basic, organic, decomposition of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and RAYNAUD), A., i, 231.

Acids, *as*-di- and poly-basic, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and FURCHT), A., i, 342; (WEGSCHEIDER and v. RUŠNOV), A., i, 702; (WEGSCHEIDER and HECHT), A., i, 760.

Acids, polybasic, relative affinities of (DAWSON), T., 725; P., 135.

Acids, carbohydrate, experiments on the (MEYER), A., ii, 313.

Acids, fatty, formed by Ascaris (WEINLAND), A., ii, 666.

of egg-lecithin (COUSIN), A., i, 675.

and their derivatives in phenol solution, relation between constitution and change of association of (ROBERTSON), T., 1425; P., 223.

action of, on metals at high temperature (HÉBERT), A., i, 396.

bornyl and isobornyl esters, rotation of (MINGUIN and DE BOLLEMONT), A., i, 352.

higher, titration of (KANITZ), A., ii, 248.

lower, and their esters, latent heats of (BROWN), T., 992; P., 164.

unsaturated, with a double linking in the αβ-position, preparation of (RUPE, RONUS, and LOTZ), A., i, 139.

and their glycerides, reduction of (HERFORDER MASCHINEFETT- & OEL-FABRIK), A., i, 547.

separation of (FARNSTEINER), A., ii, 394.

Acids, inactive, the biological method of resolving, into their optically active components (McKENZIE and HARDEN), T., 424; P., 48.
Acids, inorganic, action of, on cellulose (GOSTLING), T., 190.
complex (ROGERS), A., ii, 375.
Acids, mineral, esterification of (VILLIERS), A., i, 599, 674, 732.
Acids, organic, synthesis of (WALTHER), A., i, 67.
action of heat on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 730.
action of, on the conductivity of yellow molybdic acid (GROSSMANN and KRAMER), A., i, 549.
decomposition of (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and RAYNAUD), A., i, 231, 457, 458.
occurrence and estimation of, in wine (PARTHEIL and HÜBNER), A., ii, 765.
Acids of the sorbic acid series, synthesis of (JAWORSKY and REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4; (JAWORSKY), A., i, 728, 729, 730.
Acids, unsaturated, of the series $C_nH_{2n-2}O_2$, action of nitrogen peroxide on (EGOROFF), A., i, 789, 790.
oxidation of, by Caro's reagent (ALBITZKY), A., i, 228.
electrolytic reduction of (MARIE), A., i, 605.
Acids. See also Aldehydic acids, Amic acids, Amino-acids, Hydroxy-acids, Hydroxyamino-acid, Keto-lactonic acids, Ketonic acids, β-Keto-olefine-carboxylic acids, Olefinedicarboxylic acids, Pseudo-acids, and Thio-acids.
Acocantherin (FAUST), A., i, 191.
Aconitic acid (*propylenetricarboxylic acid*), electrolytic reduction of (MARIE), A., i, 605.
Acridine colouring matters. See under Colouring matters.
syntheses from aldehydes and aromatic bases (ULLMANN), A., i, 519.
Acridine, *di*amino-, asymmetric alkylated, colouring matters (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 518.
Acridyl sulphide (*acridylthiolacridol*) and its salts (EDINGER and RITSEMA), A., i, 720.
Acrylic acid and its methyl ester, action of nitrogen peroxide on (EGOROFF), A., i, 789.
Actinians, poisons in the tentacles of (RICHET), A., ii, 317.
Actinium and its salts, production of induced radioactivity by (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 257, 348.
C-**Acylacetic acids,** esters, synthesis of ketones and acylacetones from (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 141.
Acylacetic acids, esters, synthesis of, from *C*-acylacetoacetic esters (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 142.
Acylacetic acids, cyano-, esters, new derivatives of (SCHMITT), A., i, 398.
Acylacetoacetic acids, esters, mutual isomeric transformations of (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 145.
C-**Acylacetoacetic acids,** esters, synthesis of acylacetic esters from (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 142.
reactions and decompositions of (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 144.
Acylacetones, synthesis of, from *C*-acylacetic esters (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 141.
as-**Acylamidines,** molecular rearrangement of, into isomeric symmetrical derivatives (WHEELER, JOHNSON, and McFARLAND), A., i, 858.
Acylanthranils (ANSCHÜTZ, SCHMIDT, and GREIFFENBERG), A., i, 57.
Acylhalogenamine derivatives and the Beckmann rearrangement (STIEGLITZ), A., i, 235; (SLOSSON), A., i, 475.
Acylhydrazides and their derivatives, heterocyclic compounds from (STOLLÉ), A., i, 721.
Acyl*di*thiourethanes (DELÉPINE), A., i, 156, 236, 237.
Adamite, artificial production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 655.
Address, congratulatory, to the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester on the occasion of the Dalton Centenary, P., 140.
presidential (REYNOLDS), T., 639; P., 81.
Adhesion and solution, the phenomena of (PATTEN), A., ii, 272.
Adipic acid (*butanedicarboxylic acid*), α-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 834.
βγ-*di*amino- and αδ-*di*bromo-βγ-*di*amino-, and their di-lactams and salts (TRAUBE), A., i, 76; (KÖHL), A., i, 234.
Adlumia cirrhosa, alkaloids of (SCHLOTTERBECK and WATKINS), A., i, 512.
Adlumine and **Adlumidine** (SCHLOTTERBECK and WATKINS), A., i, 512.
Adrenal hydrochloride (*chloradrenal*), influence of, in the organism (DE POEHL), A., ii, 164.
Adrenaline (*suprarenine*) (ABEL), A., i, 376, 670, 784; (v. FÜRTH), A., i, 669.

Adrenaline, extraction of, from suprarenal capsules (TAKAMINE), A., i, 376.
oxidation of, with nitric acid (ABEL), A., i, 376.
the blood after administration of (VOSBURGH and RICHARDS), A., ii, 307.
See also Epinephrine.
Æsculin and tannin in horse chestnut (GORIS), A., ii, 507.
AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Affinity at low temperatures (MOISSAN and DEWAR), A., ii, 419.
Affinities, relative, of polybasic acids (DAWSON), T., 725; P., 135.
of some feebly basic substances (WOOD), T., 568; P., 67.
Affinity constants of ethyl malonate (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 230; (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHOLZ), A., i, 458.
of pyridine and of α-, β-, and γ-picolines (CONSTAM and WHITE), A., i, 277.
Association of a liquid diminished by the presence of another associated liquid (JONES and MURRAY), A., ii, 637.
change of the "rate" of, of fatty acids and their derivatives in phenol solution (ROBERTSON), T. 1425; P., 223
Mass action, lecture experiments to demonstrate the law of (v. DIETRICH and WÖHLER), A., ii, 274.
Kinetics of oxidation with permanganate (SCHILOFF), A., ii, 720.
Chemical action in liquid hydrogen cyanide (KAHLENBERG and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 57.
change, initial acceleration in (VELEY), A., ii, 641.
dynamics of the reactions between benzene and chlorine under the influence of different catalytic agents and of light (SLATOR), T., 729; P., 135.
of the Friedel-Crafts' reaction (STEELE), T., 1470; P., 209.
energy in connection with the phenomena exhibited by radium (BEKETOFF), A., ii, 623.
reaction between phosphorous acid and mercuric chloride (MONTEMARTINI and EGIDI), A., ii, 65.
Catalysts, chemical *rôle* of (ZELINSKY), A., i, 802.
influence of, on the speed of formation of amides and anilides (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 813.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL:—
Catalytic action of aluminium chloride in the reactions of sulphuryl chloride (RUFF), A., ii, 149.
of the hydrogen ions of acids on hydrolytic reactions, cause of the (ROHLAND), A., ii, 16.
oxidation of ammonia and amines by (TRILLAT), A., ii, 201.
agents, influence of, on the reactions between benzene and chlorine (SLATOR), T., 729; P., 135.
influence of, on the functions of the organism (DE POEHL), A., ii, 164.
decomposition of alcohols by finely divided metals (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 393, 453, 454.
of ethyl alcohol by carbon and by metals (EHRENFELD), A., i, 306; (IPATIEFF), A., i, 453.
of ethyl alcohol by finely-divided metals (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 393.
of hydrogen peroxide (LOEVENHART and KASTLE), A., ii, 415; (BÖCK), A., ii, 416; (KASTLE and LOEVENHART), A., ii, 537.
oxidation of alcohols (TRILLAT), A., i, 222.
reactions caused by metals (TRILLAT), A., ii, 589.
Catalysis and catalysts (BODENSTEIN), A., ii, 66.
a periodic contact (BREDIG and WEINMAYR), A., ii, 279.
of salts of peracids (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 66, 375.
Chemical equilibrium, principle of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., ii, 200.
laws and equations of (ARIÈS), A., ii, 589.
in precipitation reactions (KÜSTER and THIEL), A., ii, 136, 510.
in the blast furnace (SCHENCK and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 423.
between carbamide and ammonium cyanate (FAWSITT), A., ii, 15; (WALKER), A., ii, 136.
$CO_2 + H_2 = CO + H_2O$ (HAHN), A., ii, 274, 711.
between iron oxides and carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide (BAUR and GLAESSNER), A., ii, 423.
between maltose and dextrose (POMERANZ), A., ii, 65.
in the system: sodium carbonate, sodium hydrogen carbonate, carbon dioxide, and water (McCOY), A., ii, 413.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Chemical equilibrium in the system: succinonitrile, silver nitrate, and water (MIDDELBERG), A., ii, 414.
Decomposition of ammonium nitrite (BLANCHARD), A., ii, 18.
the conditions of the (VELEY), T., 736 ; P., 142.
of carbamide (FAWSITT), A., ii, 15 ; (WALKER), A., ii, 136.
of carbon monoxide (SCHENCK and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 423; (SMITS and WOLFF), A., ii, 638.
of hydrated mixed crystals (HOLLMANN), A., ii, 279.
Decomposition curves of solutions of copper salts (HEIBERG), A., ii, 263 ; (ABEL), A., ii, 407.
Distribution coefficient of sulphur dioxide between water and chloroform (MCCRAE and WILSON), A., ii, 474.
Partition coefficients, formation of hydrates deduced from (VAUBEL), A., ii, 471.
Hydrolysis, theory of the process of (LEWKOWITSCH), A., i, 225 ; (BALBIANO), A., i, 547.
of carbamide hydrochloride (WALKER and WOOD), T., 484 ; P., 67.
of trisaccharides by dilute acids (WOGRINZ), A., ii, 721.
Period of induction in the reaction between carbon monoxide and chlorine (DYSON and HARDEN), T., 203.
Velocity of acetylation of some closed-chain alcohols (PANOFF), A., ii, 357.
of amino-derivatives of the naphthalene and quinoline groups (CYBULSKY), A., i, 775.
Velocity of amidification of acids, change of, with reference to their structure (MENSCHUTKIN, KRIEGER, and DITRICH), A., ii, 357.
Velocity of combination of tertiary amines with *m*- and *p*-diazobenzenesulphonic acids (GOLDSCHMIDT and KELLER), A., i, 135.
of ketones with potassium hydrogen sulphite (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and KESTNER), A., ii, 719.
Velocity of crystallisation, relation of temperature to (BORODOWSKY), A., ii, 357.
molecular lowering of the, by the addition of foreign compounds (v. PICKARDT), A., ii, 66.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Velocity of decomposition of ammonium nitrite (BLANCHARD), A., ii, 19.
of diazo-compounds (CAIN and NICOLL), T., 206.
influence of temperature on the (CAIN and NICOLL), T., 470 ; P., 63.
of diazonium salts (v. EULER), A., i, 298.
of hydrogen peroxide by iodine ions (BREDIG and WALTON), A., ii, 282.
Velocity of development of organic developers, influence of alkalis on the (GUREWITSCH), A., ii, 706.
Velocity of esterification of hydrochloric acid (VILLIERS), A., i, 732.
with the hydracids (VILLIERS), A., i, 599, 674.
Velocity of formation of anilides and amides, influence of catalysts on the (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 813.
of sulphur trioxide in presence of platinum (BODLÄNDER and KÖPPEN), A., ii, 639.
Velocity of hydrolysis of aryl and benzyl esters of dibasic acids (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 87.
of amygdalin and salicin by the action of emulsin (HENRI and LALOU), A., i, 643.
of dextrose and lævulose (HERZOG), A., ii, 230.
of ethyl malonate (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHOLZ), A., i, 458.
Velocity of intramolecular rearrangement of atoms in acetylphenylchloroamines (BLANKSMA), A., ii, 137.
Velocity of inversion, change in the, with temperature (KULLGREN), A., ii, 535.
by invertase, law of the (HENRI), A., i, 219, 304.
Velocity of oxidation by chromic acid in presence of other acids (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 430.
of ferrous salts by chromic acid (BENSON), A., ii, 200.
of hydrogen iodide, compensation method of determining the (BELL), A., ii, 275.
of phosphorus (RUSSELL), T., 1266, 1279 ; P., 207.
of potassium iodide by chromic acid (DELURY), A., ii, 471.
Velocity of decrease of radioactivity induced by radium in a closed space (CURIE), A., ii, 50, 255.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Velocity of polyphase reactions (QUARTAROLI), A., ii, 720.
Velocity of reaction before complete equilibrium and the point of transition are reached (WILDERMAN), A., ii, 13.
between arsenious acid and iodine in acid solution: rate of the reverse reaction, and the equilibrium between them (ROEBUCK), A., ii, 14.
of bromine on ethyl alcohol (BUGARSZKY), A., ii, 276.
and its nature, between bromine and oxalic acid (RICHARDS and STULL), A., ii, 15.
between carbon monoxide and oxygen (KÜHL), A., ii, 639.
of ketones with phenylhydrazine (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and ELTSCHANINOFF), A., i, 441.
with phenylhydrazine, influence of the medium on the (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and KONSCHIN), A., ii, 719.
of ketonic acids with phenylhydrazine (KLDIASCHWILI), A., ii, 719.
in solutions containing potassium chlorate, potassium iodide, and hydrochloric acid (BRAY), A., ii, 275.
between potassium ferricyanide and potassium iodide in neutral aqueous solution and its mechanism (DONNAN and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 703 ; P., 120.
in solutions containing potassium iodide, ferrous sulphate, and chromic acid (BENSON), A., ii, 534.
between potassium permanganate and oxalic acid (EHRENFELD), A., ii, 134.
between potassium persulphate, hydrogen iodide, and phosphorous acid (FEDERLIN), A., ii, 14.
Velocity of solution of solid substances (BRUNER and TOLLOCZKO), A., ii, 470.
of metals (ERICSON-AURÉN and PALMAER), A., ii, 718.
Velocity of transformation of tribromophenol bromide into tetrabromophenol (BELZER), A., ii, 415.
of carbon monoxide (SMITS and WOLFF), A., ii, 276, 638.
of diphenyliodonium chloride and iodide (BÜCHNER), A., i, 615.

AFFINITY, CHEMICAL :—
Velocity of transformation of the two isomeric methyl-*d*-glucosides (JUNGIUS), A., i, 734.
of persulphuric acid into Caro's acid, and formula of the latter (MUGDAN), A., ii, 640.
Agar-agar, gelatinisation of (LEVITES), A., ii, 641.
Alanylglycylglycine (FISCHER), A., i, 799.
Albite, conditions of formation of (BAUR), A., ii, 303.
Albumen, action of seminase on (HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 170.
of palms, composition of the reserve carbohydrates of the (LIÉNARD), A., ii, 36.
Albumin, hydrolysis of (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 586.
oxidation of, by Jolles' method (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 588, 779 ; (JOLLES), A., i, 723 ; (LANZER), A., ii, 584.
reaction of, with acids (MYLIUS), A., i, 373.
molecule, constitution of the (HOFMEISTER), A., i, 214.
estimation of, in urine (JOLLES), A., ii, 48.
Albumin, iodo-, physiological decomposition of (MOSSE and NEUBERG), A., ii, 496.
Albumins from dark coloured plant juices, preparation of (RÜMPLER), A., i, 214.
identification of (BOES), A., i, 214.
Albuminous substances, estimation of, in blood (JOLLES), A., ii, 252.
Albumose, the precipitate produced by adding rennin to solutions of (LAWROFF and SALASKIN), A., i, 136.
Albumoses in the blood (EMBDEN and KNOOP), A., ii, 86 ; (LANGSTEIN), A., ii, 162.
behaviour of, in the alimentary wall (EMBDEN and KNOOP), A., ii, 86.
soluble arsenates of (KNOLL & Co.), A., ii, 543.
Alcaptonuria, the blood proteids in (ABDERHALDEN and FALTA), A., ii, 663.
Alcohol. See Ethyl alcohol.
Alcohol from olive oil (GILL and TUFTS), A., i, 557.
$C_8H_{16}O$, and its acetate, from *aθ*-octamethylenediamine (LOEBL), A., i, 736.
$C_{12}H_{20}O_2$, from magnesium camphor and acetaldehyde (MALMGREN), A., i, 711.
$C_{14}H_{13}ON$, and its salts and benzoate, from pyrophthalone (v. HUBER A., i, 576.

Alcoholic fermentation. See under Fermentation.
Alcoholometry, use of the temperature of calefaction in (BORDIER), A., ii, 264.
Alcohols, transformation of aldehydes and ketones into, by catalytic hydrogenation (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 733.
formation of, from the reduction of esters (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 597, 673, 730.
formation of, from the action of ethylene oxide on mixed organo-magnesium compounds (GRIGNARD), A., i, 552.
formation of, from the electrochemical reduction of ketones (ELBS and BRAND), A., i, 99.
electrolytic preparation of (MOEST), A., i, 546.
catalytic decomposition of, by finely divided metals (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 393, 453, 454.
ebullioscopic behaviour of, in benzene solutions (MAMELI), A., ii, 711.
catalytic oxidation of (TRILLAT), A., i, 222.
interaction of, with diazonium salts (HANTZSCH and VOCK), A., i, 664.
and allied substances, new reaction of certain (GAVARD), A., ii, 514.
Alcohols, aromatic, synthesis of (MANASSE), A., i, 28.
tertiary, synthesis of (MASSON), A., i, 28.
Alcohols, closed-chain, velocity of acetylation of (PANOFF), A., ii, 357.
Alcohols, fatty, latent heats of (BROWN), T., 991; P., 164.
behaviour and melting points of, at very low temperatures (CARRARA and COPPADORO), A., ii, 712.
Alcohols, monohydric, synthesis of (GUERBET), A., i, 3.
Alcohols, hexahydric, compounds of, with mononitrobenzaldehydes (SIMONET), A., i, 633.
Alcohols, polyhydric, saturated, calculation of the number of classes of, and their oxidation products (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 3.
combination of, with aldehydes (MEUNIER), A., i, 727.
Alcohols, primary, preparation of, by means of the corresponding acids (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 597, 673.
Alcohols, secondary, of high molecular weight, removal of water from (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 673.
Alcohols, *s*-trisubstituted, formation of (WEIGERT), A., i, 418.
Alcohols. See also Glycols.
Aldehyde. See Acetaldehyde.
Aldehyde, $C_{10}H_{16}O$, and its semicarbazone, from the oxidation of pinene (HENDERSON, GRAY, and SMITH), T., 1302; P., 196.
Aldehyde-ammonia, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 401.
Aldehydehydrazones, nitroso-, isonitroso-, and nitro-derivatives of (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 283.
Aldehydephenylhydrazones, oxidation of, to α-diketoneosazones (BILTZ and SIEDEN), A., i, 120.
Aldehydes, formation of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 393, 453, 454.
formation of, from α-glycols and from α-oxides (KRASSUSKY), A., i, 8.
isomeric transformation of the α-oxides of olefines into (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 200.
preparation of, by means of pyrogenetic contact reactions (IPATIEFF and LEONTOWITSCH), A., i, 598.
electrolytic preparation of (MOEST), A., i, 546.
condensation of, with acetylacetone (KNOEVENAGEL, BIALON, RUSCHHAUPT, SCHNEIDER, CRONER, and SÄNGER), A., i, 637.
interaction of, with acid chlorides (LEES), T., 145.
condensation of, with amines and β-naphthol (BETTI and TORICELLI), A., i, 480; (BETTI), A., i, 510.
condensation of, with aryl-ψ-thiohydantoins (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 521.
condensation of, with 2:6-dimethylpyridine (WERNER), A., i, 574.
condensation of, with ethyl cyanoacetate (GUARESCHI), A., i, 736.
condensation of, with menthyl acetoacetate (HANN and LAPWORTH), P., 291.
condensation of, with 2-methylindole (FREUND and LEBACH), A., i, 278.
condensation of, with 2- and with 4-methylquinolines (LOEW), A., i, 577.
action of, on β-naphtholbenzylamine (BETTI and FOÀ), A., i, 511.
combination of, with polyhydric alcohols (MEUNIER), A., i, 727.
compounds of, with aromatic amines (EIBNER), A., i, 750.
condensation products of, with rhodanic acid and allied substances (ZIPSER), A., i, 273; (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 855.

Aldehydes, transformation of, into alcohols by catalytic hydrogenation (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 733.
reagent for (MANGET and MARION), A., ii, 580.
general reaction of (RIEGLER), A., ii, 457.
Aldehydes, aliphatic and **aromatic**, micro-chemical analysis of (BEHRENS), A., ii, 246.
Aldehydes, aromatic, intermolecular transpositions in the synthesis of, by Gattermann's method (FRANCESCONI and MUNDICI), A., i, 426.
compounds of, with cyclopentanone (MENTZEL), A., i, 497.
Aldehydes, racemic. See Racemic.
Aldehydes. See also Aldol, and Hydroxyaldehydes.
Aldehydic acids, micro-chemical analysis of (BEHRENS), A., ii, 246.
o-**Aldehydic acids**, tautomerism of the (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 562.
β-**Aldehydic acids**, optically active esters of (LAPWORTH), T., 1114; P., 149; (HANN and LAPWORTH), P., 291.
α-**Aldehydocinchonic acid**, oxime of, and its acetate (PFITZINGER), A., i, 53.
2-Aldehydoquinoline, oxime of, and its acetate (PFITZINGER), A., i, 53.
Aldol, $C_{13}H_{18}O_3$, from *m*-ethoxybenzaldehyde and isobutaldehyde (SUBAK), A., i, 493.
Aldoximes, formation of, by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium oxychloride (SCHOLL; SCHOLL and KAČER), A., i, 254; (SCHOLL and HILGERS), A., i, 347; (SCHOLL and KREMPER), A., i, 348.
Alfalfa, fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by, on ordinary prairie soil under various treatments (HOPKINS), A., ii, 324.
Algæ, arsenic in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 91, 92.
fresh-water, influence of formaldehyde on the growth of some (BOUILHAC), A., ii, 232.
Alicyclic compounds, stereochemistry of (ASCHAN), A., ii, 2.
Alkali, free and combined, estimation of, in sulphite liquors (SCHWARTZ), A., ii, 104.
estimation of, suitability of various indicators for the, in presence of nitrite and formate (WEGNER), A., ii, 453.
Alkali bromides, action of dry potassium dichromate on (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 751.
Alkali carbonates, normal and acid, behaviour of phenolphthalein towards (GIRAUD), A., ii, 543.
the rendering caustic of (D'ANSELME), A., ii, 726.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (FOKIN), A., ii, 391.
chlorides, electrolysis of (GUYE), A., ii, 586.
theory of the electrolysis of solutions of (FOERSTER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 350.
double salts of, with molybdenum trichloride (CHILESOTTI), A., ii, 731.
cyanides, preparation of, from metallic cyanogen compounds (BRITISH CYANIDES CO.), A., i, 328.
calcium cyanamide as a starting material for the preparation of (ERLWEIN), A., i, 611.
hydrides, non-conductivity of electricity by (MOISSAN), A., ii, 349.
influence of traces of water on the decomposition of, by acetylene (MOISSAN), A., i, 785.
action of acetylene on (MOISSAN), A., i, 595.
metals, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., ii, 646.
nitrites, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRÜNAU, LANDSHOFF, & MEYER), A., ii, 426.
nitroprussides, volumetric estimation of (FONZES-DIACON and CARQUET), A., ii, 617.
sulphides, electrolysis of (BROCHET and RANSON), A., ii, 477.
bismuth thiosulphates (HAUSER), A., ii, 487.
hydrogen sulphates, decomposition of (COLSON), A., ii, 289.
Alkalimetry, use of anhydrides and chloro-anhydrides in (ODDO), A., ii, 333.
Alkaline earth carbonates, estimation of carbon dioxide in (FOKIN), A., ii, 391.
hydrides, action of acetylene on (MOISSAN), A., i, 595.
sulphides, electrolysis of (BROCHET and RANSON), A., ii, 478.
Alkaline hydroxides, and ammonia, relative strengths of the, as measured by their action on cotarnine (DOBBIE, LAUDER, and TINKLER), P., 279.
Alkalis, action of, on glass and on paraffin (JONES), A., ii, 143.
theory of the action of halogens on (FOERSTER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 142, 350; (WINTELER), A., ii, 291.

Alkalis, action of iodine on (FOERSTER and GYR), A., ii, 209.
estimation of total, in soils (PETTIT), A., ii, 512.
separation of, from manganese dioxide (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 184.
Alkaloids of *Adlumia cirrhosa* (SCHLOTTERBECK and WATKINS), A., i, 512.
of calumba root (GADAMER), A., i, 50.
from *Casimiroa edulis* (BICKERN), A., i, 649.
Cinchona (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., i, 773; ii, 197, 270.
the bearing of the Pasteur reaction on the constitution of the (SKRAUP), A., i, 649.
acyl derivatives of (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 50.
symmetrical carbonic esters of (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 513.
salicylyl derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 513.
indicators for the titration of (MESSNER), A., ii, 519.
of *Dicentra Cucullaria* (FISCHER and SOELL), A., i, 193.
of *Dicentra formosa* (HEYL), A., i, 716.
of *Eschscholzia californica* (FISCHER and TWEEDEN), A., i, 193.
of ipecacuanha, reactions of (ALLEN and SCOTT-SMITH), A., ii, 117.
opium (HESSE), A., i, 773.
of yohimbehe bark (SIEDLER), A., i, 195.
poisonous, from a Zygadenus (HEYL), A., i, 650.
relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution of (DOBBIE and LAUDER), T., 605; P., 7.
action of high temperatures on, when fused with carbamide (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 717.
influence of, on oxidation (DUPOUY), A., ii, 676.
compounds of, with hydroferrocyanic, hydroferricyanic, thiocyanic, and nitroprussic acids (GRESHOFF), A., i, 848.
double haloids of tellurium with the (LENHER and TITUS), A., i, 774.
precipitation of some, by uranium nitrate (ALOY), A., ii, 581.
estimation of, volumetrically (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 396.
Alkannic acid and **Anchusic acid** from alkanna root (GAWALOWSKI), A., i, 109.
Alkaverdin (GIES), A., ii, 569.
Alkyl bromides and iodides, action of phenylhydrazine on (ALLAIN LECANU), A., i, 778.
groups, practical estimation of (DECKER), A., ii, 763.
iodides, action of, on indoles (PLANCHER), A., i, 114.
Alkylating agent, methyl sulphate as an (ULLMANN), A., i, 394.
esters of *p*-toluenesulphonic acid as (ULLMANN and WENNER), A., i, 407.
Alkylation of sugars (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 1021; P., 192; (PURDIE and BRIDGETT), T., 1037; P., 193.
Alkylaminoanthraquinones, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 498, 839.
Alkyloxides, sodium derivatives, action of carbon monoxide on (BEATTY), A., i, 726.
p-**Alkylphenols**, action of nitric acid on halogen derivatives of (ZINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 756.
1-**Alkylpyridones**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (FISCHER), A., i, 52.
Alkyl*iso*rosindulines, aryl derivatives of (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 866.
1-**Alkylquinolones**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (FISCHER), A., i, 52.
Alkylsuccinic acids, bromo-, action of ammonia on (LUTZ), A., i, 147.
Alkylthiocarbamic acids, imino-, new synthesis of (DIXON), T., 550; P., 104.
Alkylurethanes, nitroso-, constitution of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 683.
Allantoin, behaviour of, in the organism (LUZZATO), A., ii, 563.
Allophanic acid, thio-, salts of a mercaptoid form of (DIXON), T., 550; P., 104.
Alloxuric bases, estimation of, in urine (GARNIER), A., ii, 583.
Alloys, bibliography of (SACK), A., ii, 595.
behaviour of some, in regard to the law of Wiedemann and Franz (SCHULZE), A., ii, 58.
course of the melting point lines of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 266, 588.
estimation of vanadium in (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 576.
Allyl alcohol, catalytic decomposition of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 454.
bromide, action of magnesium and carbon dioxide on (HOUBEN), A., i, 789.

Allyl cyanide, constitution of (LESPIEAU), A., i, 684.
Allylbenzene, dibromide and β-bromo-derivative of (HELL and BAUER), A., i, 242.
α-**Allylbenzene** (*propenylbenzene*) (KLAGES), A., i, 329, 688; (KUNCKELL and DETTMAR), A., i, 331; (KUNCKELL), A., i, 806.
α-chloro-β-bromo- (KUNCKELL and DETTMAR), A., i, 331.
β-**Allylbenzene** (KLAGES and HAHN), A., i, 19.
Allylcamphocarboxylic acid, methyl and ethyl esters (BRÜHL), A., i, 6.
C-**Allylcamphocarboxylic acid**, methyl ester (BRÜHL), A., i, 40; (HALLER), A., i, 503.
Allylcamphor, and its oxime, semicarbazone, and isomeric cyano-derivatives (HALLER), A., i, 503.
Allylhomocamphoric acid and its silver salt (BRÜHL), A., i, 6.
3-Allylrhodanic acid (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 856.
Allyltetrahydroquinoline hydriodide (WEDEKIND and OECHSLEN), A., i, 116.
S-**Allyl***di***thiourethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 14.
α-**Allyl-***p***-xylene**, and its dibromide and α-chloro-β-bromo- (KUNCKELL and DETTMAR), A., i, 331.
Almonds, application of Kreis's reaction to preparations of (CHWOLLES), A., ii, 250.
presence of sucrose in, and its *rôle* in the formation of the oil (VALLÉE), A., ii, 234.
Aloes from the Cape (ASCHAN), A., i, 772.
Natal, aloins of (LÉGER), A., i, 356.
Aloins, constitution of (LÉGER), A., i, 356.
Aluminium, solubility of, in nitric acid (WOY), A., ii, 483.
anode, suggested theory of the (TAYLOR and INGLIS), A., ii, 260.
Aluminium alloys with copper, thermal study of (LUGININ and SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 271.
Aluminium bromide, compounds of, with bromine, ethyl bromide, and carbon disulphide (PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 137.
chloride, action of, on sulphuryl chloride (RUFF), A., ii, 149.
organic compounds which act as ferments in synthetical reactions (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 470, 804.
chlorosulphate (RECOURA), A., ii, 79.
chromate (GRÖGER), A., ii, 22.
fluoride and its hydrates (BAUD), A., ii, 150.
Aluminium hydroxide, solubility of, in ammonia and amines (RENZ), A., ii, 729.
compound of, with dextrose (CHAPMAN), P., 74.
phosphate, effect of moisture on the availability of dehydrated (MORSE), A., ii, 449.
sulphates (SCHMATOLLA), A., ii, 371.
sodium sulphate (*sodium alum*), crystalline (DUMONT), A., ii, 547.
Aluminium, electrolytic separation of, from iron or nickel (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 513.
Alums, acid reaction of (LUMIÈRE and SEYEWETZ), A., ii, 150.
Alunogen from the neighbourhood of Rome (MILLOSEVICH), A., ii, 435.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Amic acids, hydrolysis of, by ferments (GONNERMANN), A., i, 590.
Amides, influence of catalysts on the formation of (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 813.
action of hypobromites on (LAPWORTH and NICHOLLS), P., 22.
di-*o*-substituted, action of anhydrous nitric acid on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 169.
substituted halogenated (FRANCESCONI and DE PLATO), A., i, 798.
acid, constitution of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 682.
action of carbonyl chloride and pyridine on (EINHORN and METTLER), A., i, 30.
secondary, preparation of (TARBOURIECH), A., i, 681, 737.
Amides, thio-, action of hydrazine hydrate on (JUNGHAHN and BUNIMOWICZ), A., i, 130.
Amidic nitrogen, use of *magnesia usta* in the estimation of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 612.
Amine-ammonia water obtained by the distillation of the concentrated waste-liquors from the desaccharification of molasses (ANDRLÍK), A., ii, 116.
Amines, formation of, from bromoamides (HANTZSCH), A., i, 29.
formation of, from oximes (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 550.
preparation of, by electrolytic reduction (KNUDSEN), A., i, 795.
and other ammonia derivatives, determination of the constitution of (GINZBERG), A., i, 794.
determination of the structure of, by means of Caro's persulphuric acid (BAMBERGER), A., i, 324.
freezing point curves of binary mixtures of phenols and (PHILIP), T., 814; P., 143.

Amines, action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on (MEUNIER), A., i, 544.
diazotisation of difficultly diazotisable (SEIDLER), A., i, 868.
condensation of, with aldehydes and β-naphthol (BETTI and TORRICELLI), A., i, 480; (BETTI), A., i, 510.
oxidation of, by catalytic action (TRILLAT), A., ii, 201.
reaction between, and nitrous acid (v. EULER), A., i, 298.
compounds of, with phosphorus (MICHAELIS), A., i, 380.
benzoates of (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 735.
aromatic, formation of, from nitro-compounds (KUNZ), A., i, 813.
action of benzenesulphinic acid on (HINSBERG), A., i, 251.
action of chloroacetamide on (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 832.
action of, on 1:5-dinitroanthraquinone (KAUFLER), A., i, 427.
condensation of, with saligenin (PAAL), A., i, 340.
action of sulphur chloride on (EDINGER and EKELEY), A., i, 58.
compounds of, with aldehydes (EIBNER), A., i, 750.
acetylated, new bases from (SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 474.
fatty, action of, on methylene dibenzoate (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 168.
of the type $:C.NH_2$, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 322.
of the type $:CH.NH_2$, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 323.
organic, physico-chemical constants of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 681.
primary, test for (FENTON), T., 187.
primary, secondary, and tertiary, action of, on *m*-xylylene bromide (HALFPAAP), A., i, 578.
unsaturated, acetylation of (POTOZKY), A., i, 795.

Amines. See also Bases and Diamines.

Amino-acids (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 833.
discrimination between basic and acidic functions in, by means of formaldehyde (SCHIFF), A., i, 232.
occurrence of, in rabbits' urine after phosphorus poisoning (ABDERHALDEN and BERGELL), A., ii, 742.
degradation of, in the organism (ABDERHALDEN and BERGELL), A., ii, 666.
ammonium salts, behaviour of, in aqueous or sugar solutions on heating (ANDRLÍK), A., i, 551.
See also Dipeptides and Polypeptides.

γ-Amino-acids, preparation of (KÖHL), A., i, 234.

Aminoamidines of the naphthalene series, isomeric (MELDOLA, EYRE, and LANE), T., 1185; P., 205.

Amino-group, replacement of the diazo-group by the (WACKER), A., i, 132.

Ammonia, variation of the absorption coefficient of, in water by the addition of carbamide (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 638.
aqueous solution of, vapour pressure of (PERMAN), T., 1168; P., 204.
and the alkaline hydroxides, relative strengths of, as measured by their action on cotarnine (DOBBIE, LAUDER, and TINKLER), P., 279.
liquid, action of, on chromic chloride (LANG and CARSON), P., 147.
action of, on phosphorus (SCHENCK), A., ii, 363; (STOCK), A., ii, 421.
aqueous solution of (FRENZEL), A., ii, 72.
absorption of, by distilled water and sea water (THOULET), A., ii, 360.
action of, on boron chloride (JOANNIS), A., ii, 140.
action of, on boron sulphide (STOCK and BLIX), A., ii, 208.
alcoholic, action of calcium on (DOBY), A., i, 546.
action of, on the ethyl esters of olefine-dicarboxylic and β-keto-olefine-carboxylic acids (RUHEMANN), T., 374, 717; P., 50, 128.
action of, on formaldehyde (HENRY), A., i, 233.
action of, on phosphorus pentasulphide (STOCK and HOFFMANN), A., ii, 207.
oxidation of, by catalytic action (TRILLAT), A., ii, 201.
amount of, in urine (LANDSBERG), A., ii, 442.
compound of, with zinc chloride in the Leclanché cell (JAEGER), A., ii, 20.

Ammonia, detection and estimation of, by means of sodium picrate (REICHARD), A., ii, 754.
detection and estimation of, in waters by means of diaminophenol (MANGET and MARION), A., ii, 390.
estimation of, in liquids containing ammonium salts and nitrogenous compounds (BAYER), A., ii, 688.
estimation of, by the sodium hypobromite method (WOHL), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, in sugar beets (SELLIER), A., ii, 329.

Ammonia, estimation of, in urine (SHAFFER), A., ii, 180; (KRÜGER and REICH), A., ii, 688.
estimation of, in urine and liquids of animal origin (FOLIN), A., ii, 239.
estimation of, in urine, fæces, blood, etc. (SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 688.
estimation of, in sea water (GEELMUYDEN), A., ii, 578.
estimation of, in wine (GAUTIER and HALPHEN), A., ii, 564; (LABORDE; DESMOULIÈRES), A., ii, 689; (HALPHEN), A., ii, 690.
Ammoniacal salts, complete decomposition of, by means of nascent sodium hypobromite in an alkaline medium (LE COMTE), A., ii, 518.
Ammonio-cadmium and **-zinc** cobalticyanides (FISCHER and CUNTZE), A., i, 77.
Ammonio-copper salts. See under Copper.
Ammonio-manganic phosphate, violet (BARBIER), A., ii, 151.
Ammonio-mercury salts. See Mercurammonium salts.
Ammonio-silver compounds. See Argentammonium under Silver.
Ammonium, position of, in the alkali series (TUTTON), T., 1049; P., 185.
Ammonium salts (REIK), A., i, 308.
as the simplest ammonio-metallic compounds (WERNER), A., i, 234.
action of cadmium hydroxide on (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 146.
Ammonium bromide, double salts of, with mercuric iodide (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 476.
carbonates, double salts of, with magnesium carbonate (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 370.
chloride, action of calcium carbide on (SALVADORI), A., i, 11.
action of, on silicates (CLARKE and STEIGER), A., ii, 380.
substituted, salts of, with mercurichlorides (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 138.
plumbic chloride (SEYEWETZ and TRAWITZ), A., ii, 371.
nickel chromate (BRIGGS), T., 392.
bismuth molybdate, ratio of bismuth to molybdenum in (MILLER and FRANK), A., ii, 761.
nitrate, solubility of, in water between 12° and 40° (MÜLLER and KAUFMANN), A., ii, 290.
nitrite, preparation of nitrogen from (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 205.
decomposition of (BLANCHARD), A., ii, 18.
Ammonium nitrite, the conditions of decomposition of (VELEY), T., 736; P., 142.
iridium nitrite (LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 24.
sulphate, crystallised (TUTTON), T., 1049; P., 185.
compound of, with hydrogen peroxide (WILLSTÄTTER), A., ii, 537.
alum, variation of angles in the crystals of (MIERS), A., ii, 472.
thallium sulphates (MARSHALL), A., ii, 21.
persulphate, action of, on metallic oxides (SEYEWETZ and TRAWITZ), A., ii, 591.
copper, gold, and platinum polysulphides (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., ii, 728.
Ammonium organic compounds:—
Ammonium compounds (DECKER), A., i, 516; (DECKER and ENGLER), A., i, 518; (DECKER, ELIASBERG, and WISLOĆKI), A., i, 718.
asymmetric quaternary (WEDEKIND and OECHSLEN), A., i, 517.
cyanate, equilibrium between carbamide and (FAWSITT), A., ii, 15; (WALKER), A., ii, 136.
thiocyanate and thiourea, dynamic isomerism of (REYNOLDS and WERNER), T., 1.
Ammonium-barium. See Barium-ammonium.
Ammonium-cæsium and **Ammonium-rubidium**, preparation and properties of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 477.
Amniotic fluid (FARKAS and SCIPIADES), A., ii, 736.
Amœbæ, digestion of, and their intracellular diastase (MOUTON), A., ii, 36.
Amphibole from the Southern Urals (LOEWINSON-LESSING), A., ii, 28.
Amphibole-anthophyllite from Sweden (BECK), A., ii, 556.
Amygdalin, catalytic racemisation of (WALKER), T., 472.
action of emulsin on (HENRI and LALOU), A., i, 643; ii, 678.
Amyl alcohol, composition of the surface layers of aqueous (BENSON), A., ii, 715.
Amyl alcohol, fermentation (KAILAN), A., i, 786.
Amyl (*ethylisopropyl*) **nitrate**, bromonitro- (SCHMIDT and AUSTIN), A., i, 597.
Amylacrylic acid. See α-Octenoic acid.
γ-Amylamine, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 323.
*iso***Amylamine** ferri- and ferro-cyanides (CHRÉTIEN), A., i, 155.

tert.-**Amylamine**, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 322.
p-tert.-**Amylaniline**, acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ and BECKERHOFF), A., i, 556.
2:6-*di*nitro- (ANSCHÜTZ and RAUFF), A., i, 556.
sec.-**Amylbenzene** (KLAGES and HAHN), A., i, 20.
tert.-**Amylbenzene**, formation of, and its nitro-derivative (ANSCHÜTZ and BECKERHOFF), A., i, 556.
*iso***Amylcyanoacetamide** (GUARESCHI), A., i, 737.
Amylene (*β-methyl-ββ-butylene*) nitrosite, nitrosate, and nitrosochloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 597.
nitrosate, γ-bromo- (SCHMIDT and AUSTIN), A., i, 597.
Amylene (*trimethylethylene*) nitrosite (SCHMIDT), A., i, 3; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 61.
Amylene, bromo- (FROEBE and HOCHSTETTER), A., i, 320.
Amylenes, dibromides and dichlorides of, action of water on (FROEBE and HOCHSTETTER), A., i, 320.
tert.-**Amylhydroxylamine** (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 322.
p-tert.-**Amyl-*o*-phenylenediamine**, and 6-nitro- (ANSCHÜTZ and RAUFF), A., i, 556.
Amylodextrin, iodo-compound of (SYNIEWSKI), A., i, 68.
p-tert.-**Amylphenol**, formation of (ANSCHÜTZ and BECKERHOFF), A., i, 556.
decomposition of (ANSCHÜTZ and RAUFF), A., i, 555.
p-tert.-**Amylphenol**, 1:2:6-*tri*amino-, and 2:6-*di*nitro-, and its ammonium salt and methyl ether (ANSCHÜTZ and RAUFF), A., i, 556.
Amylpropiolic acids. See Octinoic acids.
3-Amylpyrazolone (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 143.
Anæmia, irritability of the brain during (GIES), A., ii, 443.
Anæsthesia produced by amylene, blood gases during (LIVON), A., ii, 306.
Analysis, by means of weak organic bases (ALLEN), A., ii, 518.
determination of the neutralisation point by conductivity (KÜSTER and GRÜTERS), A., ii, 611.
use of lead dioxide in (BOGDAN), A., ii, 576.
elementary, simplified (DENNSTEDT), A., ii, 103.
new form of gas-washing flask and absorption apparatus for (WETZEL), A., ii, 237.
Analysis, electrochemical, and the voltaic series (ROOT), A., ii, 683.
the mercury cathode in (SMITH), A., ii, 755.
gravimetric, of minute quantities of material (NERNST and RIESENFELD), A., ii, 571.
quantitative, by means of persulphates in acid solution (DITTRICH and HASSEL), A., ii, 454.
ultimate, lead dioxide as absorbent in (DENNSTEDT and HASSLER), A., ii, 686.
volumetric, new method of, of general applicability (ANDREWS), A., ii, 682, 686.
use of hydrogen peroxide in (SCHLOSSBERG), A., ii, 184.
preparation of normal solutions (KÜSTER & SIEDLER), A., ii, 98.
use of normal sodium oxalate in (SÖRENSEN), A., ii, 684, 750.
titanium trichloride in (KNECHT), A., ii, 217; (KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., ii, 509.
See also Gasometry and Indicators.
Anapaite (*tamanite*), composition of (POPOFF), A., ii, 303; (LOCZKA), A., ii, 554.
o-**Anethole**, bromo-derivatives of (HELL and BAUER), A., i, 479.
Angelic acid. See Pentenoic acid.
Anhydrides, use of, in alkalimetry (ODDO), A., ii, 333.
of fatty acids, preparation of (KESSLER), A., i, 309.
acid, fission of, by alcohols and alkyl-oxides (KAHN), A., i, 93.
mixed, of boric acid and organic acids (PICTET and GELEZNOFF), A., i, 601.
of mineral and organic acids (PICTET, GELEZNOFF, and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 309; (PICTET), A., i, 456, 675.
action of alcohols on (KAHN), A., i, 696.
nitroso-organic (FRANCESCONI and CIALDEA), A., i, 788.
Anhydro-*p*-aminotriphenylcarbinol (v. BAEYER, VILLIGER, and HALLENSLEBEN), A., i, 813.
Anhydroethenyldianthranilic acid. See 4-Keto-3-*o*-carboxyphenyl-2-methyl-quinazoline.
Anhydroformaldehyde-*o*-anisidine (BISCHOFF and REINFELD), A., i, 248.
Anhydroformaldehyde-*m*- and -*p*-chloroanilines and **-*m*-toluidines** (BISCHOFF and REINFELD), A., i, 247.
Anhydroformaldehydeurethane (BISCHOFF and REINFELD), A., i, 233; (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 607.

Anhydro-7-hydroxy-2:3:4-trimethyl-1:4-benzopyranol, and its salts (BÜLOW), A., i, 272.

Anhydrolariciresinol and its diacetate and dimethyl ether (HERMANN), A., i, 267.

Anhydro-*p*-methyl- and **-ethyl-aminobenzyl alcohols** (FRIEDLÄNDER and V. HORVATH), A., i, 253.

Anhydromethylenecitric acid, hexamethylenetetramine compound of. See Helmitol.

Anhydro-oxymethylenediphosphoric acid (POSTERNAK), A., ii, 607, 679, 680.

4:7-Anhydro-7-oxy-2-phenyl-4-(3′:5′-)dimethoxyphenyl-1:4-benzopyranol sulphate (BÜLOW and RIESS), A., i, 715.

Anhydroquinolinephenacyloxime and its salts (IHLDER), A., i, 365.

Anhydro*iso*quinolinephenacyloxime and its salts (IHLDER), A., i, 365.

Anilides, influence of catalysts on the formation of (MENSCHUTKIN), A., i, 813.

action of aqua regia on (VERDA), A., i, 21.

Aniline, some by-products from the manufacture of (AHRENS and BLÜMEL), A., i, 813.

specific heat and latent heat of evaporation of (KURBATOFF), A., i, 246.

specific heat and heat of fusion of (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 409.

products of the oxidation of, by atmospheric oxygen (ISTRATI), A., i, 82.

action of, on phthalic chloride and on succinic chloride (DUNLAP and CUMMER), A., i, 699.

compound of, with ammonia and nickel cyanide (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., i, 469.

magnesium phosphate, attempts to prepare (PORCHER and BRISAC), A., i, 618.

sulphite, compounds of, with aldehydes (SPERONI), A., i, 246.

Aniline, alkylated derivatives, compounds of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene (HIBBERT and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1334; P., 225.

benzoyl derivative (BIEHRINGER and BUSCH), A., i, 296.

*di*benzoyl derivative, isomeric change of, into benzoyl-*o*- and -*p*-aminobenzophenones (CHATTAWAY), P., 57.

*di*propionyl derivative, isomeric change of, into propionyl-*p*-aminopropiophenone (CHATTAWAY), P., 124.

thioacyl derivatives (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 335.

Aniline, bromo-derivatives, chloro-*N*-acetyl derivatives of (FRERICHS), A., i, 610.

bromonitro-derivatives (BLANKSMA), A., i, 333.

2:5-*di*bromo-4-nitro-, and its hydrochloride (JACKSON and CALHANE), A., i, 159.

2:3:4-*tri*bromo-6-nitro- (JACKSON and FISKE), A., i, 690.

p-mono- and *tri*-bromonitroso-, acetyl derivative of (HANTZSCH and WECHSLER), A., i, 211.

p-chloro-, benzoyl and thiobenzoyl derivatives of (V. WALTHER), A., i, 583.

ω-chloro-*m*-nitro-, acetyl derivative of (JOHNSON), A., i, 581.

3:4-*di*iodo-, and its benzoyl derivative (BRENANS), A., i, 478.

nitro-derivatives, constitution of (HIRSCH), A., i, 623.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, condensation of, with chloral (WHEELER and WELLER), A., i, 246.

Aniline-*o*-cyanophenoxide (ANSELMINO), A., i, 367.

Aniline dyes. See under Colouring matters.

Aniline oil, analysis of, volumetrically (SCHAPOSCHNIKOFF and SACHNOWSKY), A., ii, 395.

Anilines, substituted, transition of, into compounds of the ammonium type (MENSCHUTKIN and SIMANOWSKY), A., i, 749.

N-chloro-, acetyl derivatives of, velocity of intramolecular rearrangement of atoms in (BLANKSMA), A., ii, 137.

thiocyano-, acetyl derivatives of, molecular rearrangement of, into labile *ψ*-thiohydantoins, and the molecular rearrangement of the latter into stable isomerides (JOHNSON), A., i, 580.

Aniline-5-sulphonic acid, 2-chloro-3-nitro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 665.

Anilinoacetonitrile (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 754.

and its derivatives, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 475.

1-Anilinobenzene, 4-bromo-2:5-*di*nitro- (JACKSON and CALHANE), A., i, 159.

1-Anilinobenzothiazole and its bromo-derivatives (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 865.

***β*-Anilino-*n*- and *-iso*-butyranilides** (AUTENRIETH and PRETZELL), A., i, 474.

Anilinocrotonatebenzylideneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (KNOEVENAGEL, ERLER, and REINECKE), A., i, 562.
4-Anilino-1:5-diphenyldihydrotriazole, *endo*thio-, and its nitrosoamine (BUSCH, KAMPHAUSEN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 533.
3-Anilino-1:5-diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole and its benzoyl derivative (WHEELER and BEARDSLEY), A., i, 294.
Anilinoglyoximedimethylmalonylic acid and *p*-chloro-, methyl esters (PERKIN), T., 1222.
3-Anilino-4-keto-2-methylquinazoline (ANSCHÜTZ, SCHMIDT, and GREIFFENBERG), A., i, 58.
Anilinomalonic acid, ethyl ester, acid derivative (CURTISS), A., i, 162.
nitroso-, ethyl ester (CURTISS), A., i, 162, 754.
5-Anilino-1-methylamino-2:4:6-*tri*nitrobenzene (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.
6-Anilino-4-methyl-5-ethylpyrimidine, 2-amino- (BYK), A., i, 658.
1-Anilino-5-methyltriazole, and its **-4-carboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester and silver salt (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 206.
Anilinonaphthaphenoxazone (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 654.
Anilinonaphthaquinonediketohydrindene (STADLER), A., i, 102.
5-Anilino-2:4:6-*tri*nitrobenzene, 1-amino- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.
5-Anilino-2:4:6-*tri*nitrophenyl methyl ether (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.
1:5-Anilinopiperidinoanthraquinone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 499.
β-Anilinopropionanilide and its hydrochloride (AUTENRIETH and PRETZELL), A., i, 474.
α-Anilinopropionitrile (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 754.
Anilino*iso*triazoxoledimethylmalonylic acid, methyl ester (PERKIN) T., 1226.
Animal extracts, intravascular injection of (VINCENT and SHEEN), A., ii, 442.
fluids, estimation of fat in (KUMAGAWA and SUTO), A., ii, 702.
matters, estimation of fat in (GLIKIN), A., ii, 458.
secretions, estimation of chlorine in (STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 450.
tissues, influence of radium on the growth of (BOHN), A., ii, 497.
production of dextrose in (CADÉAC and MAIGNON), A., ii, 675.
phosphorus in (PERCIVAL), A., ii, 164.
Animals, presence of arsenic in (BERTRAND), A., ii, 91, 310, 604; (GAUTIER), A., ii, 91, 92, 140.
inoculated against rinderpest, detection of mercury in the flesh, and in the cheese prepared from the milk, of (OTTELLI), A., ii, 183.
aquatic, relative toxicity of distilled water, sugar solutions, and solutions of single constituents of sea water for (LOEB), A., ii, 676.
hibernating, respiratory exchange and temperature in (PEMBREY), A., ii, 305.
newly-born, the gastric juice of (COHNHEIM and SOETBEER), A., ii, 438.
warm-blooded, changes in the muscles of, by deprivation of oxygen (LHOTÁK VON LHOTA), A., ii, 384.
Anisaldehydenitrophenylmethylhydrazone (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 286.
Anisaldehydephenylhydrazone, nitroso- (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 283.
Anisaldehydephenylmethylhydrazone and the action of amyl nitrite on, and its polymeride (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 286.
Anise oil, Chinese and Japanese (TARDY), A., i, 46.
Anisic acid, synthesis of (BODROUX), A., i, 344.
Anisic anisidide (SCHNACKENBERG and SCHOLL), A., i, 341.
Anisidine, *di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 624.
p-**Anisidine**, action of succinic acid on (FICI), A., i, 162.
Anisole, aldoximation of, by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium oxychloride (SCHOLL and HILGERS), A., i, 347.
Anisole, bromonitro-derivatives (JACKSON and FISKE), A., i, 688.
4-chloro-2-nitro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 478; (REVERDIN), A., i, 556.
3:4-*di*chloro-6-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 334.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, nitration of (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 623.
s-*di*nitro-, nitration of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 623.
isomeric *di*nitro-derivatives, separation of, and their physical properties (HOLLEMAN and WILHELMY), A., i, 337.
*tri*nitro-, coloured substances from (JACKSON and EARLE), A., i, 339.
o-**Anisolediazonium** chloride (v. EULER), A., i, 299.
Anisolemethylphthalimide, *o*-nitro- (TSCHERNIAC), A., i, 490.

β-Anisoyl-α-phenyl-nitrosohydrazine and **-α-methylhydrazine** (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 286.

βp-Anisyl-αα-dimethylpropionic acid, β-hydroxy-, and its salts, and ethyl ester, synthesis of (BAIDAKOWSKY), A., i, 827.

Anisylideneaniline, α-chloro- (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 693.

Anisylidene-3-methyl*cyclo*hexanone, rotation of (HALLER), A., i, 563.

***o*-Anisylmethylacetylene**, bromo-derivatives (HELL and BAUER), A., i, 479.

Anisylquinine (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & CO.), A., i, 50.

Anisylterephthalic acid (THIELE and GIESE), A., i, 425.

β-Anisylpivalic acid, β-hydroxy-. See βp-Anisyl-αα-dimethylpropionic acid, β-hydroxy-.

Annabergite, artificial production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 655.

Anniversary dinner, P., 88.

Annual General Meeting, T., 629; P., 81.

Anodes. See Electrochemistry.

Anorthite bomb from St. Christopher, West Indies (FELS), A., ii, 557.

Anthesterol and its bromo-derivatives (KLOBB), A., i, 165.

Anthophyllite from Saint-Germain-l'Herm (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 28.

Anthracenazine (KAUFLER), A., i, 582.

Anthracene, solubility of, in sulphur dioxide near its critical point (CENTNERSZWER and TETELOW), A., ii, 716.

Anthrachrysone, dialkyl ethers, dinitrosulphonic acid of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 840.

Anthraflavic and ***iso*Anthraflavic acids**, dialkyl ethers, dinitrosulphonic acids of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 840.

Anthragallol, autoxidation of (BAMBERGER and PRAETORIUS), A., i, 103.
methyl ethers and their acetyl derivatives (BÖCK), A., i, 266.

Anthranil (ANSCHÜTZ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 56.
formation of, from *o*-aminobenzaldehyde (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 432; (BAMBERGER), A., i, 634.
constitution of (ANSCHÜTZ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 56; (BAMBERGER), A., i, 432; (SCHMIDT), A., i, 683; (HELLER), A., i, 827.
behaviour of, towards hydroxylamine and air (BAMBERGER), A., i, 84.
benzoylation of (HELLER), A., i, 827.

Anthranilic acid (*o-aminobenzoic acid*) (ANSCHÜTZ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 56.
pyrogenetic formation of, from *o*-nitrotoluene (LÖB), A., i, 29.
action of, on acetylanthranil (ANSCHÜTZ, SCHMIDT, and GREIFFENBERG), A., i, 57.
action of phosphorus pentachloride on (UHLFELDER), A., i, 671.
and its methyl derivative and their acetyl compounds, physiological action of (KLEIST), A., i, 570.
behaviour of, in the organism (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 228.

Anthranol, 2:3-*di*hydroxy-, and its triacetyl derivative (SCHROBSDORFF), A., i, 841.

Anthraquinone, solubility of, in sulphur dioxide near its critical point (CENTNERSZWER and TETELOW), A., ii, 716.
condensation of, with phenols (SCHARWIN and KUSNEZOF), A., i, 640.
derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 564, 640.

Anthraquinone, 1-amino-4-, -5-, and -8-*mono*- and -4:5-*di*hydroxy- (WACKER), A., i, 132.
*di*amino-derivatives (WACKER), A., i, 132.
bromonitro- and chloronitro-derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 498.
hexa- and *octa*-chloro*di*hydroxy- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 500.
1:5-*di*nitro-, action of aromatic amines on (KAUFLER), A., i, 427.

Anthraquinonediazohydroxyamide (WACKER), A., i, 132.

Anthraquinone series, tertiary bases of the (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 498.

Anti-albumid (ROTARSKI), A., i, 667.

Antiarin, physiological action of (SELIGMANN), A., ii, 314.

Antiferments (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 544; (KANITZ), A., ii, 661.

Antikinase, kinase, and protrypsin (DASTRE and STASSANO), A., ii, 497.

Antilaccase (GESSARD), A., ii, 316.

Antimon-luzonite (*stibio-luzonite*) (STEVANOVIČ), A., ii, 301.

Antimony, atomic weight of (COHEN and STRENGERS), A., ii, 432.
quinquevalent, halogen double salts of, and their parent acids (WEINLAND and FEIGE), A., ii, 218.

Antimony, double haloids (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 552.
*tri*chloride, compounds of, with potassium chloride (JORDIS), A., ii, 603.
*penta*iodide (MACIVOR), A., ii, 154.
sulphide, and silver sulphide, fusibility of mixtures of (PÉLABON), A., ii, 544.
*tris*ulphide, action of hydrogen on, in presence of arsenic (PÉLABON), A., ii, 422.
Antimony, titration of, in crude lead (NISSENSON and SIEDLER), A., ii, 697.
estimation of (YOUTZ), A., ii, 513.
estimation and separation of, by electrolysis (HOLLARD), A., ii, 455.
electrolytic estimation of, and its separation from tin (FISCHER), A., ii, 616.
qualitative separation of arsenic, tin, and (WALKER), T., 184.
separation of, quantitatively, from tellurium (GUTBIER and RESENSCHECK), A., ii, 100.
separation of, from tin (RATNER), A., ii, 109.
Antipepsin (SACHS), A., ii, 316.
Antipeptones (MÜLLER: BORKEL), A., i, 783.
Antipyrine and its constitution (KNORR and MÜLLER), A., i, 659.
action of mercurous nitrate and of neutral mercurosomercuric reagent on (MOULIN), A., i, 370.
action of isovaleraldehyde on (ECCLES), A., i, 289.
Antipyrine, nitroso-, behaviour of, towards hydrazines (KNORR and MÜLLER), A., i, 659.
Antipyrineaminoacetamide (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 832.
Antiseptics, intravascular use of (SHAW), A., ii, 443.
influence of, on tryptic digestion (KAUFMANN), A., ii, 743.
Antitoxins and toxins, applications of physical chemistry to the study of (ARRHENIUS and MADSEN), A., ii, 561.
Antityrosinase, animal (GESSARD), A., ii, 165.
Apatite from Rhenish Prussia (SACHS), A., ii, 654.
Aphtalite (VAN'T HOFF and BARSCHALL), A., ii, 434.
*iso***Apiole**, derivatives of (POND and SIEGFRIED), A., i, 417.
Apocodeine (VONGERICHTEN and MÜLLER), A., i, 571.
Apomorphine, constitution of, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (PSCHORR, JAECKEL, and FECHT), A., i, 193.
reactions for (WANGERIN), A., ii, 118.
Apophyllenic acid, formation of, from cinchomeronic acid (KAAS: KIRPAL), A., i, 117.
constitution of (KIRPAL), A., i, 852.
Apricot kernels, fatty oil in (DIETERICH), A., ii, 95.
Aqua regia, action of, on anilides and homologous derivatives (VERDA), A., i, 21.
Arabinamine and its derivatives (ROUX), A., i, 463.
Arabinose, action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence of ferrous sulphate (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 1285; P., 208.
d-**Arabinose**-*l*-**menthylhydrazine** (NEUBERG), A., i, 461.
d-**Arabinosimine** (FISCHER and LEUCHS), A., i, 233.
Aragonite, Meigen's method of discriminating calcite and (HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 379.
Ardisiols, *α*- and *β*- (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 507.
Areolatin, **Areolatol**, and **Areolin** (HESSE), A., i, 705.
Arginine picrolonate (STEUDEL), A., i, 431.
Argon, presence of, in the gas of the Bordeu Spring at Luchon (MOISSAN), A., ii, 209.
presence of, in the gases of the fumerolles of Mount Pelée in Martinique (MOISSAN), A., ii, 155.
from mineral springs in the Pyrenees (MOUREU), A., ii, 222.
proportion of, in the vapour rising from liquid air (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 542.
preparation of, by means of electric sparks (BECKER), A., ii, 653.
thermal conductivity of (SCHWARZE), A., ii, 465.
Aristochin (*quinine carbonate*) (EICHENGRÜN), A., i, 195.
Aristol (*dithymol diiodide*), and its dibromide and dichloride (COUSIN), A., i, 166.
Arkanite (VAN'T HOFF and BARSCHALL), A., ii, 434.
Aromatic compounds, law of substitution in (FLÜRSCHEIM), A., i, 79; (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 401.
Arrow poisons. See Poisons.
Arsenic, native, from Montreal (EVANS), A., ii, 300.
yellow (ERDMANN and v. UNRUH), A., ii, 73.

Arsenic, diffusion of, in nature (GARRIGOU; GAUTIER), A., ii, 140.
in Algæ (GAUTIER), A., ii, 91, 92.
presence of, in animals (BERTRAND), A., ii, 91, 310, 604; (GAUTIER), A., ii, 91.
localisation of, in animal organs and plants (GAUTIER), A., ii, 92, 140.
does, exist in organs? (GAUTIER), A., ii, 676.
distribution of, in the, and elimination of, from the organism (MOUNEYRAT), A., ii, 444.
use of the calorimetric bomb to demonstrate the presence of, in the organism (BERTRAND), A., ii, 604.
in hens' eggs (BERTRAND), A., ii, 499.
in sea-water, salt deposits, table salt, mineral waters, etc. (GAUTIER), A., ii, 593, 645.
action of, on copper (GRANGER), A., ii, 547.
crystalline and amorphous, action of water and of dilute caustic soda on (COOKE), P., 243.
retention of, by animal charcoal (MARSHALL and RYAN), A., ii, 540.
retention of, by iron in the Marsh-Berzelius method (PARSONS and STEWART), A., ii, 103.
action of, on the bone marrow of man and animals (STOCKMAN and CHARTERIS), A., ii, 501.
organic, in therapeutics (D'EMILIO), A., ii, 252.
Arsenic *penta*chloride (BASKERVILLE and BENNETT), A., ii, 208.
Arsenious oxide, constitution of (ERDMANN), A., ii, 74.
action of hydrogen sulphide on, in aqueous solution (KÜSTER and DAHMER), A., ii, 74, 364.
estimation of, in Paris green (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 754.
Arsenates, compounds of, with selenates (WEINLAND and BARTTLINGCK), A., ii, 420.
Arsenious acid (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 422.
velocity of reaction between iodine and, in acid solution: rate of the reverse reaction and the equilibrium between them (ROEBUCK), A., ii, 14.
Arsenites (REICHARD), A., ii, 140.
Arsenious sulphide, colloidial precipitation of (KÜSTER and DAHMER), A., ii, 74, 364.
Arsenic sulphides, action of hydrogen on, in presence of antimony (PÉLABON), A., ii, 422.
Arsenic, improvement in Marsh's apparatus (GAUTIER), A., ii, 102.
use of Caro's acid for the destruction of organic matter before testing for (TARUGI), A., ii, 240.
purification of hydrogen sulphide to be used in the detection of (GAUTIER), A., ii, 694.
the Gutzeit mercuric chloride test for (GOTTHELF), A., ii, 331.
test for, by means of stannous chloride (DE JONG), A., ii, 108.
delicacy of tests for, in organic matter (GAUTIER), A., ii, 612.
apparatus for the detection and estimation of minute quantities of (DOWZARD), A., ii, 41.
and selenium, detection of, in sulphur (STEEL), A., ii, 41.
estimation of minute quantities of (GARRIGOU), A., ii, 140; (GAUTIER), A., ii, 612.
estimation of, volumetrically (KLEINE), A., ii, 694.
electrolytic estimation of minute quantities of, especially in brewing materials (THORPE), T., 974; P., 183.
estimation of, in fuel (THORPE), T., 969, 985; P., 182.
estimation of, in reagents (GAUTIER), A., ii, 593, 645.
qualitative separation of antimony, tin, and (WALKER), T., 184.
Arsenovanadiotungstic acids, complex, salts of (ROGERS), A., ii, 376.
Artinite from Val Lanterna, Lombardy (BRUGNATELLI), A., ii, 379.
α-Arylaminoanthraquinones, nitro-derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 770.
Arylhydantoins (FREERICHS and BREUSTEDT), A., i, 16.
Aryl-mercaptides, **-sulphinates**, and **-thiosulphonates**, action of phthalic chloride on (TRÖGER and HORNUNG), A., i, 95.
Aryl-ψ-thiohydantoins, condensation of, with aldehydes (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 521.
Asbolite from New Caledonia (KURNAKOFF and PODKOPAÉEFF), A., ii, 434.
Ascaris, fatty acids formed by (WEINLAND), A., ii, 666.
Aspergillus niger, nitrogen assimilation and proteid formation in (CZAPEK), A., ii, 35, 168.
Association. See under Affinity.
Astrakanite. See Blödite.

Asymmetry, influence of bridge-linking on (SKRAUP), A., ii, 67, 202; (JACOBSEN), A., ii, 68.
Atmospheric air, excited radioactivity and ionisation of (RUTHERFORD and ALLEN), A., ii, 123.
specific volume and heat of vaporisation of (BEHN), A., ii, 711.
apparatus for the liquefaction of (OLSZEWSKI), A., ii, 203.
liquid, influence of the prolonged action of the temperature of, on micro-organisms, and the effect of mechanical trituration at the temperature of, on photogenic bacteria (MACFADYEN), A., ii, 167.
formic acid in (HENRIET), A., i, 600.
amount of hydrogen in (LEDUC), A., ii, 68, 202, 480; (GAUTIER), A., ii, 138, 202.
amount of free hydrogen and nitrogen in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 138.
attempt to estimate the relative amounts of krypton and xenon in (RAMSAY), A., ii, 476.
influence of, on water (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 125.
compressed, and oxygen, influence of, on the blood gases (HILL and MACLEOD), A., ii, 493.
influence of, on respiratory exchange (HILL and MACLEOD), A., ii, 492.
rich in carbon dioxide, influence of, on vegetation (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 321.
from coal mines, composition of (GRÉHANT), A., ii, 70; (GUTHRIE, ATKINSON, and HAMLET), A., ii, 203.
of London, bacterial flora of (ANDREWES), A., ii, 385.
analyses of (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 99.
estimation of carbon monoxide in (SPITTA), A., ii, 452.
vitiated, estimation of carbon monoxide and dioxide in (JEAN), A., ii, 103.
estimation of carbon dioxide in, by the Walker method (WOODMAN), A., ii, 332.
estimation of formaldehyde in (ROMIJN and VOORTHUIS), A., ii, 580.
Atomic weight and specific heat (TILDEN), A., ii, 265.
of antimony (COHEN and STRENGERS), A., ii, 432.
of cæsium (RICHARDS and ARCHIBALD), A., ii, 366.
of cerium (BRAUNER and BATĚK; BRAUNER), A., ii, 295.
of lanthanum (JONES), A., ii, 650.
of radium (WATTS), A., ii, 654.
of tellurium (KÖTHNER), A., ii, 360; (SEUBERT), A., ii, 539.
Atomic weights, fourth report of the Committee of the German Chemical Society on (LANDOLT, OSTWALD, and SEUBERT), A., ii, 68.
report of the International Committee on, P., 2; A., ii, 473.
table of, P., 5.
calculations of (KÖTHNER), A., ii, 360; (MILLS), A., ii, 472; (SEUBERT), A., ii, 539.
Atractylene and **Atractylol** (GADAMER and AMENOMIYA), A., i, 353.
Atropine, conversion of, into *d*- and *l*-hyoscyamines (AMENOMIYA), A., i, 109.
Atropinium alkyl nitrates (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 512.
Augite from Easton, Pennsylvania (PECK), A., ii, 84.
Auto-digestion. See under Digestion.
Autolysis in fish-flesh (SCHMIDT-NIELSEN), A., ii, 163.
of leucæmic spleen (SCHUMM), A., ii, 439.
of lymph glands (REH), A., ii, 439.
of the pancreas, uracil from (LEVENE), A., ii, 438.
Auto-oxidation. See under Oxidation.
Auxochromic groups (KAUFFMANN and BEISSWENGER), A., i, 330; (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 406.
Avenine (WEISER), A., ii, 747.
Axinite, composition of (FORD), A., ii, 436.
o-**Aziminobenzoic acid**, action of alkali hydroxides on (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 299.
Azine, $C_{21}H_{14}N_4$, from 4-keto-1:3-diphenylpyrazolone (SACHS and BECHERESCU), A., i, 529.
p-**Azoanisole** and *p*-**azoxyanisole**, mixtures of (ROTARSKI), A., i, 869.
Azobenzene, electrolytic preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 662.
derivatives of (FREUNDLER and BÉRANGER), A., i, 202.
Azobenzene, *o-mono-* and *-di*-chloro- (BRAND), A., i, 371.
3:2′-*di*chloro-4-amino- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 134.
2:3′-*di*chloro-4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 134.
p-hydroxy-, and its *p*-**sulphonic acid** (LACHMAN), A., i, 294.
Azobenzoic acids, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, esters (MEYER and DAHLEM), A., i, 448.
Azobenzophenone (FREUNDLER), A., i, 585.

Azo-compounds, formation of (FREUNDLER), A., i, 371.
mixed, constitution of (EIBNER), A., i, 871.
Azo-compounds, amino-, preparation of mixed (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 373.
fatty aromatic (PRAGER), A., i, 540.
hydroxy-, alkylation of (MEYER and MAIER), A., i, 870.
Azodimethylbenzenyl peroxide (FRANCESCONI and MUNDICI), A., i, 426.
Azodiphenylmethane from benzene-*o*-azobenzyl alcohol (FREUNDLER), A., i, 585.
Azo-dye, $C_{19}H_{13}O_2N_3$, from 5-hydroxy-1-phenylbenzoxazole and diazonium chloride (HENRICH and WAGNER), A., i, 89.
Azo-dyes (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and WICHROWSKI), A., i, 133.
dynamical experiments on the formation of (GOLDSCHMIDT and KELLER), A., i, 134.
of the santonin series (SCHMIDT and WEDEKIND), A., i, 777.
Azoimide (*hydrazoic acid*), reduction of (COOKE), P., 213.
9-Azophenanthrene (SCHMIDT and STROBEL), A., i, 691.
m-**Azophenol** and its diacetyl and dibenzoyl and *p*-nitro-derivatives, and the diacetyl compound of the *p*-nitro-derivative (ELBS and KIRSCH), A., i, 539.
Azosantonic acids (WEDEKIND), A., i, 542.
m-**Azoxyacetophenone** (BAMBERGER and ELGER), A., i, 561.
m-**Azoxybenzaldehyde** (ALWAY), A., i, 201.
p-**Azoxybenzaldehyde** (ALWAY), A., i, 201, 706.
p-**Azoxybenzaldoxime-*N*-*p*-formylphenyl** ether (ALWAY), A., i, 706.
Azoxybenzene (LACHMAN), A., i, 294.
Azoxybenzene, *o*-*di*chloro- (BRAND), A., i, 371.
Azoxybenzoic acids, *m*- and *p*-, methyl esters (ALWAY and WALKER), A., i, 696.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-, esters (MEYER and DAHLEM), A., i, 448.
o-**Azoxybenzyl alcohol** (BAMBERGER), A., i, 417.
9-Azoxyphenanthrene (SCHMIDT and STROBEL), A., i, 691.

B.

Babingtonite from Somerville, Mass. (PALACHE and FRAPRIE), A., ii, 491.
Bacilli, action of zinc on, in water (DIENERT), A., ii, 447.
Bacillus coli communis and *B. lactis aerogenes*, chemical products of (RETTGER), A., ii, 168.
in ground waters (HORTON), A., ii, 455.
diphtheria. See under Diphtheria.
oligocarbophilus and its food (BEYERINCK and VAN DELDEN), A., ii, 229.
tubercle, from various animals, composition of (DE SCHWEINITZ and DORSET), A., ii, 504.
fat of (KRESLING), A., ii, 504.
typhoid, intracellular toxin of the (MACFADYEN and ROWLAND), A., ii, 168.
Bacteria, influence of the prolonged action of the temperature of liquid air on (MACFADYEN), A., ii, 167.
assimilation of free nitrogen by (BEYERINCK and VAN DELDEN), A., ii, 34; (v. FREUDENREICH; GERLACH and VOGEL), A., ii, 744.
decomposition of vegetable foods by (KÖNIG, SPIECKERMANN, and OLIG), A., ii, 386, 447.
decomposition of proteids by (TAYLOR), A., ii, 169; (EMMERLING), A., ii, 229.
decomposition of yeast nucleic acid by (SCHITTENHELM and SCHRÖTER), A., ii, 679.
influence of, on the decomposition of bone (STOKLASA, DUCHÁČEK, and PITRA), A., ii, 169.
influence of the viscid exudation from tabetic joints on (SELIGMANN), A., ii, 387.
producing "ropiness" and slime in milk (KÖNIG, SPIECKERMANN, and TILLMANS), A., ii, 169.
aërobic, decomposition of cellulose by (VAN ITERSON), A., ii, 503.
nitrifying (OMELIANSKY), A., ii, 34; (BOULLANGER and MASSOL), A., ii, 679.
oxidising, and their action on alcohol and glycerol (SAZERAC), A., ii, 606.
photogenic, effect of mechanical trituration at the temperature of liquid air on (MACFADYEN), A., ii, 167.
See also Micro-organisms.
Bacterial flora of London air (ANDREWES), A., ii, 385.
Bacteriolytic action, factors in (WALKER), A., ii, 316.

Balance sheet of the Chemical Society, and of the Research Fund. See Annual General Meeting, T., 635.
Balsam, gurjun (TSCHIRCH and WEIL), A., i, 771.
Mecca (HIRSCHSOHN), A., i, 355.
Peru, antibacterial properties of (PIORKOWSKI), A., ii, 320.
Barbatic acid (HESSE), A., i, 702.
Barium compounds, heat of formation of (GUNTZ), A., ii, 410.
sub-salts of (GUNTZ), A., ii, 369.
Barium carbonyl (GUNTZ and MENTREL), A., ii, 546.
vanadium fluoride (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 487.
hydroxide, hydrates of (BAUER), A., ii, 426.
potassium nitrate (WALLBRIDGE), A., ii, 646.
nitride (GUNTZ), A., ii, 410; (GUNTZ and MENTREL), A., ii, 546.
*per*oxide, iodometry of (RUPP), A., ii, 42.
silicates (JORDIS and KANTER), A., ii, 476, 542, 595.
sulphate, the phenomena of adhesion and of solution in the precipitation of (PATTEN), A., ii, 272.
bismuth thiosulphate (HAUSER), A., ii, 488.
sulphide, electrolysis of, with a diaphragm (BROCHET and RANSON), A., ii, 478.
Barium, simultaneous estimation and separation of strontium, calcium, and (ROBIN), A., ii, 613.
Bariumamide (MENTREL), A., ii, 77; (GUNTZ), A., ii, 410; (GUNTZ and MENTREL), A., ii, 546.
Barium-ammonium (MENTREL), A., ii, 77.
Barley, carbohydrates of, and their transformations during the course of germination (LINDET), A., ii, 606.
manuring of, with potassium and sodium chlorides (DOLL), A., ii, 174.
Base from pentamethylenediamine and formaldehyde (BISCHOFF and REINFELD), A., i, 233.
$C_4H_{11}N$, and its salts, from Para cress (GERBER), A., ii, 609.
$C_6H_{10}N_2$ from the action of potassium hydroxide on aminoacetone (GABRIEL and COLMAN), A., i, 13.
$C_6H_{15}ON$, and its salts, from the reduction of cyclohexaneiso-oxime (WALLACH), A., i, 104.
$C_7H_{15}N$ and $C_7H_{17}ON$ from the reduction of β-methylcyclohexanone-α-iso-oxime (WALLACH and JÄGER), A., i, 104.
Base $C_7H_{17}ON$, from the reduction of suberoneiso-oxime (WALLACH and VAN BEECK-VOLLENHOVEN), A., i, 105.
$C_9H_7O_3N$, from the reduction of ω-nitroacetophenone-*o*-carboxylic acid (GABRIEL), A., i, 345.
$C_{10}H_{19}O_2N$, and its benzoyl derivative and hydrochloride, from dihydrocarvoxide (SEMMLER), A., i, 353.
$C_{10}H_{21}N$, and its benzoyl derivative and methiodide, from thujamenthoneiso-oxime (WALLACH), A., i, 103.
$C_{10}H_{21}N$, from the reduction of the base $C_{20}H_{35}NCl$ (WALLACH and JÄGER), A., i, 104.
$C_{11}H_{23}N$, from dihydro-β-campholenetrimethylammonium hydroxide (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 613.
$C_{12}H_{23}N$ from α-camphylamine (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 613.
$C_{14}H_{19}O_2N_3$, from the decomposition of $C_{22}H_{29}ON_5$ (PRAGER), A., i, 540.
$C_{14}H_{24}ON_2$, and its aurichloride from suberoneiso-oxime (WALLACH and VAN BEECK-VOLLENHOVEN), A., i, 105.
$C_{17}H_{16}N_2$, and its di- and tri-acetyl derivatives, from *o*-nitrobenzyl-β-naphthylamine (DARIER and MANNASSEWITCH), A., i, 83.
$C_{18}H_{19}O_2N$, from chlorocodide (VONGERICHTEN and MÜLLER), A., i, 571.
$C_{20}H_{17}N$, and its salts, and dinitroderivative, obtained in the preparation of α-stilbazole (LADENBURG), A., i, 275.
$C_{20}H_{40}N_2$, from the reduction of the base $C_{20}H_{35}NCl$ (WALLACH and JÄGER), A., i, 105.
$C_{22}H_{29}ON_5$, from diazobenzene and ethyl diethylaminocrotonate (PRAGER), A., i, 540.
Bases, new, from acetylated aromatic amines (SILBERSTEIN), A., i, 474.
from the reduction of β-methylcyclohexanone-β-oxime (WALLACH and JÄGER), A., i, 104.
in Scottish shale oil (GARRETT and SMYTHE), T., 763; P., 164.
affinities of some feeble (WOOD), T., 568; P., 67.
action of chloroacetic acids on (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 435.
action of 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene on (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 815.
aliphatic, formaldehyde derivatives of (BISCHOFF and REINFELD), A., i, 233.

Bases, aromatic, preparation of acyl derivatives of (LIEBREICH), A., i, 473.
formaldehyde derivatives of (BISCHOFF and REINFELD), A., i, 247.
practical modification of the technical "baking" method of preparing sulphonic acids of (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 473.
organic, action of iodine bromide on (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 665.
action of, on the ethyl esters of olefinedicarboxylic and β-ketoolefinecarboxylic acids (RUHEMANN), T., 374, 717; P., 50, 128.
combination of, with di-*o*-substituted benzoic acids (SUDBOROUGH and ROBERTS), P., 286.
See also Amines, and Diamines.
Basic slag. See Slag, basic.
Basidiomycetes, presence of an erepsin in (DELEZENNE and MOUTON), A., ii, 448.
presence of a kinase in (DELEZENNE), A., ii, 229.
Bauxite deposits of Georgia (WATSON), A., ii, 83.
Bay tree, California. See *Umbellularia californica*.
Bear, polar, bile of the (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 86.
Bearing metals, analysis of (WALTERS and AFFELDER), A., ii, 614.
Beckmann rearrangement (STIEGLITZ, HIGBEE, and HESSE), A., i, 235; (SLOSSON), A., i, 475.
Beech oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 187.
Beer, detection of fluorine in (WINDISCH), A., ii, 40.
detection of saccharin in (BOUCHER and DE BOUNGE), A., ii, 517.
Bees, feeding experiments on (v. RAUMER), A., ii, 32.
Bees' wax, evaluation of (BERG), A., ii, 702, 767; (DIETERICH), A., ii, 767.
Beet juice, action of lime on certain nitrogenous substances in (SELLIER), A., ii, 749.
Beetroot (sugar), betasterol from (RÜMPLER), A., i, 214, 418.
course of absorption of phosphoric acid in (GRÉGOIRE), A., ii, 749.
intramolecular respiration of the (STOKLASA, JELINEK, and VITEK), A., ii, 746.
estimation of ammonia in (SELLIER), A., ii, 329.
Beetroot leaves, drying (LEHMANN and CREYDT), A., ii, 507.
Beetroot root, respiration of (STROHMER), A., ii, 566.
seed, manurial experiments with (BRIEM), A., ii, 749.
Beljiabienic acid, **Beljiabietic acid** and its salts, **Beljiabietinolic acids** and **Beljoresen** (TSCHIRCH and KORITSCHONER), A., i, 106.
Benz-. See also Benzo-, Benzoyl-, and under the parent Substance.
Benzaldehyde, action of, on ethyl benzoylacetate (RUHEMANN), T., 720; P., 128.
condensation of benzoylacetone with (KNOEVENAGEL and ERLER), A., i, 636.
condensation of, with hydroxy-acids (MAYRHOFER and NEMETH), A., i, 344.
condensation of, with phenoxyacetone (STOERMER and WEHLN), A., i, 40.
condensation products of, with α-pyridyl methyl ketone (C. and A. ENGLER), A., i, 113.
compounds of, with aniline sulphite (SPERONI), A., i, 247.
Benzaldehyde, *o*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and their 5-nitro-derivatives and oximes (COHN and SPRINGER), A., i, 492.
oxidation of, and its relation to benzoxazole (BAMBERGER), A., i, 634.
oxidation of, to anthranil (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 432; (BAMBERGER), A., i, 634.
m-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its oxime (FRIEDLÄNDER & FRITSCH), A., i, 346.
p-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and its oxime, phenylhydrazone and 3-nitro-derivative (COHN and SPRINGER), A., i, 492.
indogenide of (NOELTING), A., i, 199.
p-hydroxylamino- (ALWAY), A., i, 706.
iso-o-hydroxylamino- (BAMBERGER and DEMUTH), A., i, 432.
nitro-, action of sodium hydroxide on (SELIGMAN), A., i, 425.
o-nitro-, condensation products of, with α-pyridyl methyl ketone (C. and A. ENGLER), A., i, 113.
m- and *p*-nitro-, reduction of (ALWAY and WELSH), A., i, 263.
compounds of, with hexahydric alcohols (SIMONET), A., i, 633.
p-nitro-, action of, on ethyl phenylazoacetoacetate (PRAGER), A., i, 540.
reduction of (ALWAY), A., i, 425.
*op-di*nitro-, condensation of (FRIEDLÄNDER and COHN), A., i, 264.

Benzaldehyde, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, anils, oximes, and phenylhydrazones of (SACHS and EVERDING), A., i, 425.
6-nitro-3-amino-, and its *N*-acetyl derivative and their phenylhydrazones (FRIEDLÄNDER and FRITSCH), A., i, 347.
nitroso-, preparation of (ALWAY), A., i, 425, 706.
m- and *p*-nitroso-, relations between physical properties and molecular weights of (ALWAY and BONNER), A., i, 764.
Benzaldehyde-dialkylsemicarbazones (BUSCH and FREY), A., i, 537.
Benzaldehyde-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone and nitroso- (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 285.
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, behaviour of nitrous acid and amyl nitrite towards (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 285.
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone-*N*-carboxylic chloride (BUSCH and WALTER), A., i, 522.
Benzaldehydephenylmethylhydrazone, *m*-nitro- (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 286.
Benzaldehyde-2-mono- and -2:4-diphenylsemicarbazones (BUSCH and WALTER), A., i, 522.
Benzaldoxime, *anti-*, silver and mercury compounds of (FRANCESCONI and PIAZZA), A., i, 835.
o-hydroxylamino-, behaviour of, towards hydroxylamine and air (BAMBERGER), A., i, 84.
Benzaldoxime, *di*nitroamino- (SACHS and EVERDING), A., i, 426.
Benzaldoxime-*N*-*m*- and -*p*-formylphenyl ethers, *m*- and *p*-nitro- (ALWAY), A., i, 706.
Benzamide, *m*-aminothio-, action of hydrazine hydrate on (JUNGHAHN and BUNIMOWICZ), A., i, 130.
o-amino-*N*-thio- (BOGERT, BRENEMAN, and HAND), A., i, 527.
2:4:6-*tri*chloro-3-nitro- and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, and the action of anhydrous nitric acid on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 169.
Benzamidine, action of, on ethyl benzylideneacetoacetate, and on ethyl benzylidenemalonate (RUHEMANN), T., 374; P., 50.
action of, on ethyl benzylidenebenzoylacetate, and on its *m*-nitro-derivative, on ethyl *m*-nitrobenzylideneacetoacetate, and on ethyl *m*-nitrobenzylidenemalonate (RUHEMANN), T., 719; P., 128.
Benzamidine, action of, on olefinic β-diketones (RUHEMANN), T., 1371; P., 246.
Benzene in Grosny naphtha (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 19.
ring-system of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 19; (KAUFFMANN and BEISSWENGER), A., i, 330.
chemical dynamics of the reactions between chlorine and, under the influence of different catalytic agents and of light (SLATOR), T., 729; P., 135.
and carbon tetrachloride, vapour pressures and boiling points of mixtures of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 60.
and toluene, vapour pressures and boiling points of mixtures of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 58.
action of phenoxyacetic chloride on (STOERMER and ATENSTÄDT), A., i, 41.
compounds of, with ammonia and nickel cyanide (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., i, 469.
derivatives, isomeric change in (ORTON), T., 796; P., 161.
estimation of, in illuminating gas (DENNIS and O'NEILL), A., ii, 514.
Benzene haloids, influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of (LAPWORTH), P., 23.
condensation of, with phthalic anhydride (GRAEBE, THÉVENAZ, and KNEELAND), A., i, 345.
*di*haloid derivatives, and compounds of, with magnesium (BODROUX), A., i, 592.
halogen-nitro-derivatives, action of dipropylamine on (PERNA), A., i, 406.
vicinal *tri*bromo-, nitro-derivatives of (JACKSON and FISKE), A., i, 688.
bromoiodoso-, fluoride (WEINLAND and STILLE), A., i, 748.
*di*bromo*di*nitro-derivatives (JACKSON and CALHANE), A., i, 159.
chloro-, and carbon tetrachloride, action of sodium on (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 687.
*hexa*chloro-, preparation of (v. BOLTON), A., ii, 365.
o-chloronitro-, action of alkalis and alcohols on (BRAND), A., i, 371, 743.
o- and *p*-chloronitro-, separation of (MARCKWALD), A., i, 471.
1-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, action of, on bases (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 815.
5-chloro-1:2-*di*nitro-, derivatives of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.

Benzene 1:2-*di*chloro-4:5-*di*nitro-, and its derivatives (BLANKSMA), A., i, 333.
1:2:3:5-*tetra*chloro-4:6-*di*nitro- (JACKSON and CARLTON), A., i, 79.
3:4-*di*iodo-1-nitro- (BRENANS), A., i, 478.
nitro-, molecular rise of boiling point for (BACHMANN and DZIEWOŃSKI), A., ii, 354; (BILTZ), A., ii, 411.
latent heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 7.
reduction of (GINTL), A., i, 242.
*tri*nitro-, coloured substances from (JACKSON and EARLE), A., i, 339.
*s-tri*nitro-, additive compounds of, with substituted anilines and naphthylamines (HIBBERT and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1334; P., 225.
m-nitronitroso- (ALWAY), A., i, 690.
Benzenes, ethylated, formation of (KLAGES and KEIL), A., i, 553.
Benzeneazo-*p*-acetylaminobenzoylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and NOTTBOHM), A., i, 863.
Benzeneazo-anis- and **-benz-aldoximes** and their benzoyl derivatives (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 283.
Benzeneazo-*p*-benzaldehyde and its oxime (FREUNDLER and DE LABORDERIE), A., i, 202.
Benzeneazobenzaldoxime (BAMBERGER), A., i, 285.
nitro- derivatives of (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 284, 286.
Benzene-*o*-azobenzyl alcohol and its transformations into phenylindazole and azodiphenylmethane (FREUNDLER), A., i, 585.
Benzeneazobenzylidenenitronic acid, methyl ester (BAMBERGER), A., i, 285.
Benzeneazocinnamic acid and its amide and esters (FREUNDLER and DE LABORDERIE), A., i, 203.
Benzeneazodesmotroposantonin, *o*-nitro-, (SCHMIDT and WEDEKIND), A., i, 777.
Benzeneazo-3:4-dicarboxy-*N*-dimethylpyrryl-*p*-benzoylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and NOTTBOHM), A., i, 275.
Benzeneazodimethoxybenzoylacetophenone (BÜLOW and RIESS), A., i, 101.
Benzeneazo-2:4-dimethylpyrrole, and its phenylcarbamide (PLANCHER and SONCINI), A., i, 449.
Benzeneazoformazyl (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 283.
Benzeneazo-5-hydroxy-1-methylbenzoxazole (HENRICH and WAGNER), A., i, 89.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthol, 2:4:6-*tri*bromo- and 2:4-*di*chloro- (ORTON), T., 808; P., 162.
o- and *m*-chloro-, and *o*- and *p*-hydroxy- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 133.
Benzeneazo-*o*-, *m*-, and -*p*-nitrobenzaldoximes (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 284.
Benzeneazo-α-nitro-α-phenylethane, *p*-nitro- (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 324.
Benzeneazo-2-phenylindole (PLANCHER and SONCINI), A., i, 450.
Benzeneazo-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, 4-bromo- and 4-chloro- (LAPWORTH), T., 1124; P., 149.
Benzeneazo-5-phenyl-2-methylpyrrole (PLANCHER and SONCINI), A., i, 449.
Benzeneazosalicylic acid, *o*-nitro- (ELBS and KEIPER), A., i, 662.
Benzeneazo-*o*-toluidine, *p*-nitro- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILINFABRIKATION), A., i, 373.
Benzeneazo-. See also Phenylazo-.
Benzene-α-benzotriazine, *o*-hydroxy- (FICHTER and FRÖHLICH), A., i, 723.
Benzenediazoaminophenyl *p*-tolyl sulphide, and *p*-nitro- (v. MEYER and HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 809.
Benzenediazonium. See Diazonium.
Benzene ring, new synthesis of the (FICHTER and GRETHER), A., i, 481.
replacement of bromine by chlorine in the (EIBNER), A., i, 471.
influence of the CH_3 group on substitution in the (BLANKSMA), A., i, 164.
Benzenesulphinic acid, action of, on aromatic amines and phenols (HINSBERG), A., i, 251.
Benzenesulphonamide, *o*-amino-, and its acetyl, methyl and carbamide derivatives (EKBOM), A., i, 411.
Benzenesulphonic acid, *m*-nitro-, reduction of (ELBS and WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 212.
o- and *p*-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (ELBS and WOHLFAHRT), A., i 80; (WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 203.
amide, and chloride, 3:5-*di*nitro- (JACKSON and EARLE), A., i, 407.
Benzenesulphonic peroxide (WEINLAND and LEWKOWITZ), A., i, 808.
Benzenesulphonylcarbamide, benzoyl derivative (BILLETER), A., i, 821.
Benzenesulphonylcarbimide (BILLETER), A., i, 484.
Benzhydrol, behaviour of, when heated in presence of copper powder (KNOEVENAGEL and HECKEL), A., i, 820.

Benzhydrol, behaviour of, when heated alone and in presence of spongy palladium (KNOEVENAGEL and HECKEL), A., i, 819.

Benzhydrylamine, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 323.

1-Benzhydryl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole (DARAPSKY), A., i, 368.

Benzhydrylhydrazine and its salts, diacyl, and nitroso-derivatives (DARAPSKY), A., i, 367, 368.

1-Benzhydryl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone and its 4-benzylidene and 4-isonitroso-derivatives (DARAPSKY), A., i, 368.

Benzhydryl-4-phenylsemithiocarbazide and **-semicarbazide** (DARAPSKY), A., i, 368.

1-Benzhydryl-4-*p*-tolylhydrazone-3-methylpyrazolone (DARAPSKY), A., i, 368.

Benzidine, formation and estimation of (VAN LOON), A., i, 249.
reactions of (SAGET), A., i, 49.
use of, for the estimation of sulphuric acid (RASCHIG), A., ii, 572, 691; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 691; (MÜLLER and DÜRKES), A., ii, 751.

Benzidine, 2:2′-*di*amino-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (ELBS and WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 212.
*o-di*chloro- (BRAND), A., i, 371.
3:3′-*di*chloro-, diazonium salt, action of heat on (CAIN), T., 690; P., 136.
2:2′-*di*hydroxy- and its 5-amino- and tetra-acetyl derivatives (ELBS and KIRSCH), A., i, 539.

Benzidine-blue (SAGET), A., i, 49.

Benzidine-2:2′-disulphonic acid and its diacetyl derivative (ELBS and WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 212.

Benzil, condensation of, with resorcinol (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 828; (v. LIEBIG and HURT), A., i, 829.

Benzil, *tetra*bromo- and *tetra*chloro-*di-p*-hydroxy-, and their diacetates (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 183.

Benzilide (EINHORN and METTLER), A., i, 29.

Benzil-*p*-nitro-osazone and its diacetyl derivative and **-phenylhydrazone** (BILTZ and WEISS), A., i, 59.

Benzil*mono*semicarbazone (DIELS and VOM DORP), A., i, 862.

Benziminoazoles, bromination of (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 124.

Benzimino-methyl and **-ethyl ethers**, *o*-chloro- (LANDER and JEWSON), T., 767; P., 160.

Benzo-. See also Benz-, Benzoyl-, and under the parent Substance.

Benzo-benzyl-, **-*iso*butyl-**, and **-propyl-amides** (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 168.

Benzo-benzyl- and **-ethyl-amides**, imide chlorides of (LANDER), T., 320; P., 15.

Benzobenzyl-methyl- and **-ethyl-amides** (LANDER), T., 408; P., 46.

Benzodimethylamide, 2:4:6-*tri*chloro-3-nitro- and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, and the action of anhydrous nitric acid on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 109.

Benzoic acid, preparation of (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 487, 561.

Benzoic acid, ethyl ester, action of phenylhydrazine on (BAIDAKOWSKY and SLEPAKA), A., i, 441.
menthyl ester, and its rotation (RUPE, LOTZ, and SILBERBERG), A., i, 566.
methylene ester, action of amines on (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 168, 735.
action of ammonia on (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 72.

Benzoic acid, *o*-amino-. See Anthranilic acid.
m- and *p*-amino-, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (MICHAELIS and v. AREND), A., i, 390; (UHLFELDER), A., i, 671.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-amino-, behaviour of, in the organism (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 228.
p-amino-, and its acyl derivatives, and *p*-nitro-, β-naphthyl esters (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 29.
2:4-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative (ULLMANN and UZBACHIAN) A., i, 626.
m-amino-*p*-hydroxy-, methyl ester ("*orthoform neu*"), and its salts and compounds (EINHORN and RUPPERT), A., i, 257.
bromo-, nitro- and hydroxy-derivatives of, acid salts of, and the effect of water and alcohol on them (FARMER), T., 1442; P., 274.
isomeric *mono-* and *di*-chloro-, menthyl esters, rotation of (COHEN and BRIGGS), T., 1213; P., 207.
2-, 4-, and 6-chloro-3-amino-, and their acetyl derivatives (BAMBERGER and DE WERRA), A., i, 21; (BAMBERGER, TER-SARKISSJANZ, and DE WERRA), A., i, 25.
2:4:6-*tri*chloro-3-nitro- and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (MONTAGNE), A., i, 169.
2-hydroxy-. See Salicylic acid.
3-hydroxy-, bromo-derivatives of, and their esters (COPPADORO), A., i, 257.
p-hydroxy-, bromo-derivatives of (COMANDUCCI and MARCELLO), A., i, 485.
2:4-*di*hydroxy-. See β-Resorcylic acid.
3:4-*di*hydroxy-. See Protocatechuic acid.
3:5-*di*hydroxy-. See α-Resorcylic acid.

Benzoic acid, *o*-hydroxylamino-, ethyl ester (BAMBERGER and PYMAN), A., i, 822.
4:6-*di*nitro-2-nitroso- (SACHS and EVERDING), A., i, 426.
o-nitroso-(CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 40.
ethyl ester (ALWAY and WALKER), A., i, 696; (BAMBERGER and PYMAN), A., i, 822.
o-, *m*- and *p*-nitroso-, esters (ALWAY and WALKER), A., i, 696.
6-nitroso-3-amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative of (FRIEDLÄNDER and FRITSCH), A., i, 347.
thiol-, phenyl and α-naphthyl esters (TABOURY), A., i, 748.
Benzoic acids, di-*o*-substituted, formation of salts of, with organic bases (SUDBOROUGH and ROBERTS), P., 286.
Perbenzoic acid (CLOVER and RICHMOND), A., i, 397.
Benzoic acetic peroxide, and its hydrolysis (CLOVER and RICHMOND), A., i, 397.
chloride, action of zinc on (NORRIS and FRANKLIN), A., i, 341.
2:4:6-*tri*chloro-3-nitro- (MONTAGNE), A., i, 169.
cyanide, *o*- and *p*-chloro- and *p*-nitro- (ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 93.
mesitylcarboxylic anhydride (KAHN), A., i, 696.
p-nitrobenzoic anhydride (KAHN), A., i, 696.
*di*sulphide (v. BRAUN and RUMPF), A., i, 620.
Benzoin, behaviour of, at high temperatures and in presence of catalytic agents (KNOEVENAGEL and TOMASCZEWSKI), A., i, 837.
Benzomethylamide, *o*-chloro- (LANDER and JEWSON), T., 768; P., 160.
p-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 333.
2:4:6-*tri*chloro-3-nitro-, and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, and the action of anhydrous nitric acid on (MONTAGNE), A., i, 169.
Benzonitrile, *o*-nitro- and *o*-amino- and its acyl derivatives (BOGERT and HAND), A., i, 292.
p-amino-, and its acetyl and propionyl derivatives (BOGERT and KOHNSTAMM), A., i, 559.
Benzophenone, action of sodium on (ACREE), A., i, 724.
phosphorus acid derivatives of (MARIE), A., i, 379.
Benzophenone, *o*-amino-, and its derivatives (ULLMANN and BLEIER), A., i, 176.
Benzophenone, *o*- and *p*-amino-, benzoyl derivatives of, from dibenzanilide (CHATTAWAY), P., 57.
bromo-, chloro-, and acyl derivatives of (CHATTAWAY), P., 106.
m-nitro-, electrochemical reduction of (ELBS and WOGRINZ), A., i, 635.
Benzophenonebenzhydrylhydrazone and its acetyl and nitroso-derivatives (DARAPSKY), A., i, 369.
o-**Benzoquinone.** See *o*-Quinone.
Benzothiazole, 1-amino- (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 865, 866.
Benzo-*o*- and **-*p*-tolyl-methyl-** and **-ethyl-amides** (LANDER), T., 408; P., 46.
Benzotriazoles, preparation of (ELBS and KEIPER), A., i, 662.
Benzotriazole-2-salicylic acid (ELBS and KEIPER), A., i, 662.
Benzotrichloride, pyrogenetic decomposition of, by the electric current (LÖB), A., i, 806.
Benzoxazole and its compound with mercuric chloride (BAMBERGER), A., i, 634.
Benzoxy-. See Benzoyloxy-.
Benzoyl-. See also Benz-, Benzo-, and under the parent Substance.
4-Benzoylacenaphthene and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (GRAEBE and HAAS), A., i, 409.
Benzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of benzaldehyde and *m*-nitrobenzaldehyde on (RUHEMANN), T., 720; P., 128.
Benzoylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, condensation product of, with resorcinol (BÜLOW), A., i, 272.
Benzoylacetone, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (KNOEVENAGEL and ERLER), A., i, 636.
action of *m*-nitrobenzaldehyde on (RUHEMANN), T., 1376; P., 246.
compound of, with antimony pentachloride (ROSENHEIM, LOEWENSTAMM, and SINGER), A., i, 604.
compounds of, with silicon chloride (DILTHEY), A., i, 591.
m-hydroxyanilide and its semicarbazone (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 718.
Benzoylacetone, thio-, and its metallic derivatives (VAILLANT), A., i, 639.
Benzoylacetoneamine and its compound with benzylidenebenzoylacetone (KNOEVENAGEL, ERLER, and REINECKE), A., i, 652.
Benzoylacetonebenzylideneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (KNOEVENAGEL and ERLER), A., i, 637.

α-Benzoylacetophenoneoxime, *p*-α-*di*-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (WIELAND), A., i, 767.

Benzoylacetylcarbamide (BILLETER), A., i, 800.

4-Benzoyl-2-acetyl-1:3-diphenyl*cyclo*-hexenone-5, and its 5-oxime (KNOEVENAGEL and ERLER), A., i, 637.

5-Benzoyl-3-acetyl-4-methylpyrazole (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 210.

***o*-Benzoylamino-benzamide**, **-benzanilide**, and **-benzoylphenylhydrazide** (ANSCHÜTZ, SCHMIDT, and GREIFFENBERG), A., i, 58.

Benzoylamino-. See also under the parent Substance.

Benzoylanisanilide (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 693.

Benzoylanthesterol (KLOBB), A., i, 165.

Benzoylanthranilic acid, *o*-amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative of (ANSCHÜTZ, SCHMIDT, and GREIFFENBERG), A., i, 57.

4-Benzoylaziminole-5-carboxylic acid (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 207.

Benzoylbenzanilide, *p*-bromo- and *m*-nitro- (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 693.

***p*-Benzoylbenzenediazoniumazide** (HANTZSCH), A., i, 664.

Benzoylbenzidine (BIEHRINGER and BUSCH), A., i, 296.

Benzoylbenzyl-ψ-thiocarbamide (WHEELER and BEARDSLEY), A., i, 293.

Benzoylcamphocarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BRÜHL), A., i, 65.

Benzoylcamphor, constitution of enolic, and its methyl and benzyl ethers (FORSTER), T., 98.

Benzoylcarbamic acid, hydroxyethyl ester (BILLETER), A., i, 821.

Benzoylcarbimide (BILLETER), A., i, 484, 821.

β-Benzoyldi-butyrin, **-chlorohydrin** and **-stearin** (GUTH), A., i, 227.

Benzoyldiphenyldihydropyrimidone (RUHEMANN), T., 722; P., 128.

2:3-Benzoylene-4:5-phthalyl-1-phenylpyrrole (STADLER), A., i, 102.

3-(or 4-)**Benzoylfluorene** and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (FORTNER), A., i, 177.

3-(or 4-)**Benzoylfluorenone** and its oximes and phenylhydrazones (FORTNER), A., i, 177.

Benzoylformic acid, *o*-hydroxy-, hydration of (FRITSCH), A., i, 174.

Benzoyl-hydrazobenzene and **-*p*-hydrazotoluene** (BIEHRINGER and BUSCH), A., i, 296.

Benzoyl-*o*-hydrazotoluene (FREUNDLER), A., i, 663.

α′-Benzoyl-α-iodocamphor (FORSTER and JENKINSON), T., 537.

4-Benzoyl-5-methylaziminole and its silver salt (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 207.

1-Benzoyl-2-methylcoumarone, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and the oxime of the acetyl compound (KUNCKELL and KESSELER), A., i, 509.

4:5-Benzoylmethylene-3:6-diphenyl-4:5-dihydropyridazine (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 710.

5-Benzoyl-4-methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester and sodium salt (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 209.

Benzoylmethylthiodiazole and its mercurichloride and semicarbazones (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 207.

4-Benzoylnaphthalene-1:8:2′-tricarboxylic acid, and its anhydride, and imide (GRAEBE and PERUTZ), A., i, 409.

4-Benzoylnaphthalic acid and anhydride and oxime (GRAEBE and HAAS), A., i, 409.

αα-Benzoylnitrocamphors, and their *m*-nitro-derivatives (FORSTER and JENKINSON), T., 537.

Benzoyl*iso*nitrosocamphor and its isomeride (FORSTER), T., 533; P., 97.

1-Benzoyloxycamphene, formation of (LEES), T., 145.

β-Benzoyloxy-β-methyl- and **-β-phenylacrylic acids**, α-cyano-, esters (SCHMITT), A., i, 399.

Benzoyloxyolefines, formation of (LEES), T., 145.

5-Benzoyloxy-1-phenylbenzoxazole (HENRICH and WAGNER), A., i, 88.

Benzoylphenyldimethyl-ψ-thiocarbamide (WHEELER and BEARDSLEY), A., i, 294.

2-Benzoyl-5-phenylglyoxaline and its **1-sulphonic acid** and its salts (PINNER), A., i, 123.

4-Benzoyl-1-phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, and its 5-amino-, 5-anilino-, 5-dipropylamino-, and 5-chloro-derivatives (MICHAELIS and BENDER), A., i, 288.

2-Benzoyl-3-phenyl*cyclo*pentanone-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (STOBBE), A., i, 421.

2-Benzoyl-3-phenyl*cyclo*pentanone-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its oxime, semicarbazone, and phenylpyrazole (STOBBE and WERDERMANN), A., i, 423.

Benzoylphenyl*di*thiocarbazinic acid, methyl ester, phenylhydrazone (BUSCH, KAMPHAUSEN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 533.

Benzoylphenylurethane (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 693.
β-Benzoylpropan-αγ-diol. See Dimethylolacetophenone.
β-Benzoylpropionic acid, formation of, from α-hydroxyphenylbutyrolactone (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 32.
and its oximes (MAYRHOFER and NEMETH), A., i, 344.
5-Benzoylpyrazole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 210.
Benzoylpyruvic acid, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its ethyl ester, and its oxime (BÜLOW and NOTTBOHM), A., i, 863.
N-**Benzoylserine**, ethyl ester (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 29.
Benzoyltartaric acid, *m*-nitro-, ethyl ester, preparation and rotation of (FRANKLAND, HEATHCOTE, and GREEN), T., 168.
Benzoyl-ψ-thiocarbamides, action of phenylhydrazine on (WHEELER and BEARDSLEY), A., i, 293.
Benzoyl-*p*-tolyl*di*thiocarbazinic acid, methyl ester (BUSCH and BLUME), A., i, 535.
Benzyl alcohol, catalytic decomposition of (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 454.
Benzyl alcohol, amino-derivatives, condensations with (FRIEDLÄNDER and v. HORVATH), A., i, 252.
*tetra*chloro-*p*-hydroxy-, methyl and ethyl ethers and acetate of (ŽINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 758.
o-hydroxy-. See Saligenin.
o-hydroxylamino- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 417.
o-nitro-, reduction of (FREUNDLER), A., i, 371.
o-nitroso- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 417.
Benzyl carbonate. See Dibenzyl carbonate.
chloride, pyrogenetic decomposition of, by the electric current (LÖB), A., i, 806.
nitration of (ALWAY), A., i, 242.
p-nitro-, action of, on acetoacetic and cyanoacetic esters and their derivatives (ROMEO), A., i, 260.
cyanide. See Phenylacetonitrile.
haloids, hydroxy-, and their chloro- and nitro-derivatives from negatively substituted phenols (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 338.
methyl imino*di*thiocarbonate hydriodide (DELÉPINE), A., i, 237.
Benzyl-aniline, **-*p*-bromoaniline**, and **-*o*-** and **-*p*-chloroanilines**, *o*-hydroxy-, and their acetates (PAAL), A., i, 340.
Benzylaniline, bromonitro- and nitro-derivatives (BLANKSMA), A., i, 334.
chloro-*N*-acetyl-derivative (FRERICHS), A., i, 610.
p-nitro-, action of alkali sulphides on (ALWAY and WALKER), A., i, 753.
Benzyl-*p*-anisidine, *o*-hydroxy- (HANTZSCH and WECHSLER), A., i, 211.
Benzyl-*o*- and **-*p*-anisidines**, *o*-hydroxy-, and their acetates (PAAL), A., i, 340.
Benzylbenzimide chloride (LEY and HOLZWEISSIG), A., i, 282.
N-**Benzylbenzimino-ethers** (LANDER), T., 326; P., 16.
oxidation of, by atmospheric air (LANDER), T., 328; P., 16.
Benzylcamphor, bromination of (HALLER and MINGUIN), A., i, 267.
Benzyl-ψ-cumidine, *o*-hydroxy-, and its acetate (PAAL), A., i, 340.
Benzyldeoxybenzoin, *o*-α-*di*chloro- (KLAGES and TETZNER), A., i, 101.
Benzyl derivatives containing sulphur, and their decomposition (FROMM and ACHERT), A., i, 340.
Benzylethyldisulphonemethane (POSNER and HAZARD), A., i, 243.
Benzyl ethyl ketone, cyano- (*propionylbenzyl cyanide*), preparation and reactions of (DIMROTH and FEUCHTER), A., i, 629.
3-(or **4**-)**Benzylfluorene** (FORTNER), A., i, 177.
Benzylformazyl (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 778.
Benzylidene chloride, pyrogenetic decomposition of, by the electric current, (LÖB), A., i, 806.
Benzylideneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of benzamidine on (RUHEMANN), T., 374, 719; P., 50, 128.
Benzylideneacetone, hydroxy-, and its acetate (ZINCKE and MÜHLHAUSEN), A., i, 265.
Benzylideneacetophenone, action of nitrous fumes on (WIELAND), A., i, 765.
action of phenylmagnesium bromide on (KOHLER), A., i, 483.
condensation of, with propiophenone (ABELL), T., 360; P., 17.
nitronitrite (WIELAND), A., i, 766.
Benzylideneacetophenone, α-nitro- (WIELAND), A., i, 767, 836.
m-nitro- (RUHEMANN), T., 1377; P., 246.
β-*p*-*di*nitro- (WIELAND), A., i, 767.

Benzylideneacetylacetone, and *m*-nitro-, and the action of benzamidine on (RUHEMANN), T., 1373; P., 246.

5-Benzylidene-3-allylrhodanic acid and *o*-hydroxy- and *o*-nitro- (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 856.

Benzylideneaminoacetone, and the action of acids on (RUHEMANN), T., 378; P., 50.

Benzylideneaniline, α-chloro-*p*-bromo-, preparation of (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 693.

Benzylideneanilineacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (MORRELL and BELLARS), T., 1292; P., 209.

ethyl esters, isomeric (RABE), A., i, 62; (SCHIFF; BILTZ), A., i, 172; (FRANCIS), A., i, 411.

methyl esters, isomeric (TAYLOR), A., i, 412.

Benzylidene-*p*-anisidine, *o*-hydroxy- (HANTZSCH and WECHSLER), A., i, 211.

Benzylidenearabinamine (ROUX), A., i, 463.

Benzylidenebenzhydrylhydrazone (DARAPSKY), A., i, 368.

Benzylidenebenzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, and *m*-nitro-, preparation of, and action of benzamidine on (RUHEMANN), T., 720; P., 128.

Benzylidenebenzoylacetone (KNOEVENAGEL and ERLER), A., i, 637.

compound of, with benzamidine, and its *m*-nitro-derivative (RUHEMANN), T., 1376; P., 246.

pyridine derivatives from (KNOEVENAGEL, ERLER, and REINECKE), A., i, 652.

Benzylidenebenzyl cyanide, condensation of, with hydrogen cyanide (LAPWORTH), T., 998; P., 189.

Benzylidenebisacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of phenylhydrazine on (KNOEVENAGEL and HEEREN), A., i, 660.

and *m*-nitro-, ethyl esters (RUHEMANN), T., 717, 1372; P., 128.

Benzylidenebisbenzoylacetone (RUHEMANN), T., 1376; P., 246.

Benzylidenebisbenzoylacetones, α- and β- (KNOEVENAGEL and ERLER), A., i, 637.

d-**Benzylidenecamphor** and its haloid derivatives (HALLER and MINGUIN), A., i, 267; (MINGUIN), A., i, 428.

Benzylidenecoumaranone, *o*-nitro- (STOERMER and ATENSTÄDT), A., i, 41.

Benzylidenedeoxybenzoin, *m*-nitro-, hydrochloride (RUHEMANN), T., 1378; P., 247.

Benzylidenedeoxybenzoins, isomeric, and their *o*-chloro-derivatives and phenylhydrazone (KLAGES and TETZNER), A., i, 100.

Benzylidenedimalonic acid, ethyl ester (KÖTZ and STALMANN), A., i, 741.

Benzylidene-*p*-dimethylaminophenyl-ψ-thiohydantoin, *p*-nitro- (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 522.

Benzylidenedimethyl-α-pyridyl ketone and its salts (C. and A. ENGLER), A., i, 113.

Benzylidene-dioxythiazole, **-rhodanic acid**, and **-thiohydantoin**, *o*-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives (ZIPSER), A., i, 273.

Benzylidene-2:5-diphenylsemicarbazide (BUSCH and WALTER), A., i, 523.

5-Benzylidenediphenylthiohydantoin, *o*-hydroxy- (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 857.

Benzylidene-dulcitol, **-mannitol**, and **-sorbitol**, nitro-derivatives of (SIMONET), A., i, 633.

Benzylidenegalactamine (ROUX), A., i, 73.

Benzylideneindigotin (HELLER and MICHEL), A., i, 835.

Benzylidenelepidine. See 4-Styrylquinoline.

Benzylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester, action of benzamidine on (RUHEMANN), T., 374; P., 50.

m-nitro-, ethyl ester, and the action of benzamidine on (RUHEMANN), T., 723; P., 129.

2-Benzylidenemethylbenziminoazole, 4:6-*di*- and *tetra*-bromo- (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 126.

Benzylidene-3-methyl*cyclo*hexanone, rotation of (HALLER), A., i, 563.

Benzylidenenaphthylamine, *o*- and *m*-nitro- (HAASE), A., i, 367.

Benzylidenenitrosobenzhydrylhydrazine, and *o*-hydroxy- (DARAPSKY), A., i, 367.

Benzylidenephenoxyacetone and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (STOERMER and WEHLN), A., i, 40.

o-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone (STOERMER and WEHLN), A., i, 41.

Benzylidenephenylhydrazine, *di*nitro- and nitro-α-nitroso-derivatives (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 284.

Benzylidenepropiophenone, condensation of, with acetophenone (ABELL), T., 360; P., 17.

Benzylidenequinaldine. See 2-Styrylquinoline.

Benzylidene-*p*-toluidine, *m*- and *p*-nitro- (ULLMANN and WEINTRAUB), A., i, 520.

***a*-Benzylmethylacetic acid**, resolution of (KIPPING and HUNTER), T., 1005.

Benzyl methyl ketone semicarbazone (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 205.

Benzyl-*a*- and -*β*-naphthylamines, *p*-amino-, and their triacetyl derivatives (DARIER and MANNASSEWITCH), A., i, 83.

o-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, and their acetyl derivatives (DARIER and MANNASSEWITCH), A., i, 82.

Benzyl-*p*-nitroaniline, nitroamino-, action of acetic anhydride and sulphuric acid on (STILLICH), A., i, 864.

Benzyl-*p*-phenetidine, *o*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (PAAL), A., i, 340.

Benzylphenoxyacetone (STOERMER and WEHLN), A., i, 41.

Benzylphosphinic acid, hydroxy-, and its dimethyl ester, benzoate, and silver salt (MARIE), A., i, 220.

Benzylphthalimides and hydroxy-, preparation of (TSCHERNIAC), A., i, 490.

Benzylphthaliminomalonic acid, ethyl ester (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 834.

3-Benzylpiperidine and its platinichloride (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 853.

***N*-Benzyl-*S*-propyl*di*thiourethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 15.

3-Benzylpyridine, formation of, by Ladenburg's reaction (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 853.

Benzylquinoline chloride and *d*-camphorsulphonate (REYCHLER), A., i, 366.

3-Benzyl*iso*quinoline and its salts (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 775.

4-Benzyl*iso*quinoline derivatives (RÜGHEIMER and ALBRECHT; RÜGHEIMER and SCHAUMANN), A., i, 439.

homologues of (RÜGHEIMER and ALBRECHT), A., i, 439.

methiodide and ethiodide (RÜGHEIMER and SCHAUMANN), A., i, 439.

4-Benzyl*iso*quinoline and its salts, *p*-amino-, and *m*-nitro-*p*-amino- and their acetyl derivatives, and *p*-nitro- (RÜGHEIMER and FRILING), A., i, 438.

p-hydroxy-, and its platinichloride (RÜGHEIMER and ALBRECHT), A., i, 439.

*di*nitro- (RÜGHEIMER and FRILING; RÜGHEIMER and ALBRECHT), A., i, 439.

5-Benzylselenolacridol and *op-di*nitro-, and their salts (EDINGER and RITSEMA), A., i, 720.

2-Benzyltetrahydroisoquinoline and its oxalate and **2-acetic acid**, ethyl ester, iodide of (WEDEKIND and OECHSLEN), A., i, 517.

5-Benzylthiolacridol, nitro-derivatives, and their salts (EDINGER and RITSEMA), A., i, 720.

***a*-Benzylthiolcinnamenylacrylic acid** (ZIPSER), A., i, 274.

***a*-Benzylthiolhydroxypropionic acid** (POSNER and HAZARD), A., i, 243.

***S*-Benzyl*di*thiourethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 14.

2-Benzyl-*m*-tolylenediamine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 584.

Benzyl-*as*-xylidine, *o*-hydroxy-, and its acetate (PAAL), A., i, 340.

Berberine from *Chelidonium majus* and from *Stylophorum diphyllum* (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 193.

relation between the absorption spectra and chemical structure of, corydaline, and other alkaloids (DOBBIE and LAUDER), T., 605; P., 7.

Bergamot oil (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., i, 186.

Berthierite from Bräunsdorf, Saxony (LOCZKA), A., ii, 434.

Beryllium. See Glucinum.

Betaine, study of (STANĚK), A., i, 796.

physiological action of (ANDRLÍK, VELICH, and STANĚK), A., ii, 228.

Betaines, formation of (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 435.

method of preparation of (MEYER), A., i, 364.

Betasterol from beet-root (RÜMPLER), A., i, 214, 418.

Bile, action of acid and of chloral on the secretion of (WERTHEIMER), A., ii, 441.

ox-, new colouring matter from (LOEBISCH and FISCHLER), A., i, 713.

deoxycholic and cholic acids from (PREGL), A., i, 318.

of the Polar bear (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 186.

Bile pigment, modification of Huppert's test for (NAKAYAMA), A., ii, 120.

Bilianic and ***iso*Bilianic acids** (PREGL), A., i, 318.

Bilipurpurin (LOEBISCH and FISCHLER), A., i, 713.

Biochemical theories (SPIEGEL), A., ii, 307.

Bioses, glucoside formation from (FOERG), A., i, 713.

Biotite in the "protogine" of the Aar Massive, Switzerland (KÖNIGSBERGER), A., ii, 558.
Birds, formation of uric acid in (MILROY), A., ii, 672.
Bisanhydroacetylanthranilic acid and its salts and esters (ANSCHÜTZ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 56.
Bisanhydroaminobenzaldehyde (FREUNDLER), A., i, 371.
Bisdiazoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its sodium salt (BETTI), A., i, 79.
Bisdiazoanthraquinones, conversion of, into amino-derivatives (WACKER), A., i, 132.
Bisdiazodiphenyldisulphonic acid (ELBS and WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 213.
Bisdinaphthapyryl (FOSSE), A., i, 49, 357.
Bisdioxymethyleneindigotin, *tetra*-chloro- (HAYDUCK), A., i, 827.
Bisditolyloxy*iso*propyl phosphites (BOYD), T., 1139; P., 202.
Bis-*p*-methylbenzylidene-*aa'*-lutidine. See 2:6-Di-*p*-methylstyrylpyridine.
Bismuth, radioactive (GIESEL), A., ii, 299, 603.
radioactive constituents of, from Joachimsthal pitchblende (MARCKWALD), A., ii, 81, 733.
crystallised, thermal conductivity of (PERROT), A., ii, 466.
thermomagnetic and related properties of (LOWNDS), A., ii, 264.
Bismuth alloys with lead and tin (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 77, 196.
Bismuth salts, crystalline (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 653.
Bismuth arsenate and phosphate (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 653.
haloids, compounds of, with pyridine and with quinoline (MONTEMARTINI), A., i, 111.
ammonium molybdate, ratio of bismuth to molybdenum in (MILLER and FRANK), A., ii, 761.
oxide, hydrated, action of, on isomerides of gallic acid (THIBAULT), A., i, 701.
*per*oxide, electrolytic (HOLLARD), A., ii, 294.
alkali thiosulphates (HAUSER), A., ii, 487.
barium thiosulphate (HAUSER), A., ii, 488.
Bismuth cobalticyanides (FISCHER and CUNTZE), A., i, 76.
Bismuth, estimation of, electrolytically, and its separation from other metals (KAMMERER), A., ii, 246.
Bismuth, estimation of, iodometrically, by chromate (RUPP and SCHAUMANN), A., ii, 110.
estimation of, volumetrically, as molybdate, and its separation from copper (RIEDERER), A., ii, 762.
Bismuthogallic acid, constitution and derivatives of (THIBAULT), A., i, 633.
Bismuthopyrogallolcarboxylic acid and its salts (THIBAULT), A., i, 701.
Bismuthotannic acid and its aniline and sodium salts (THIBAULT), A., i, 761.
Bisnaphthaketocoumaran (RUHEMANN), T., 1133; P., 202.
Bisnaphtharonyl, reduction of (RUHEMANN), T., 1133; P., 202.
Bis-*β*-naphthylthiophthalide (TRÖGER and HORNUNG), A., i, 95.
Bisphenylpropylpyrazolone (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 144.
Bisphenyl-sulphone- and **-thio-phthalides** (TRÖGER and HORNUNG), A., i., 95.
Bis-*p*-tolylsulphonephthalide (TRÖGER and HORNUNG), A., i, 95.
Bistrimethylethylene nitrosate, decompositions of (SCHMIDT and AUSTIN), A., i, 2.
Bitters, analysis of (SANGLÉ-FERRIÈRE and CUNIASSE), A., ii, 337.
Bitumens, estimation of sulphur in (v. KONEK), A., ii, 572.
Biuret reaction (SCHAER), A., ii, 344.
Biurets, *ψ-di*thio- (JOHNSON, BRISTOL, CRAMER, and ELMER), A., i, 751.
Blast furnace, chemical equilibrium in the (SCHENCK and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 423.
dust, analysis of (SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 189.
Bleaching powder, formation of (FOERSTER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 142; (WINTELER), A., ii, 145, 291.
action of a solution of, on metals (WHITE), A., ii, 296.
analysis of (VANINO), A., ii, 104.
Blende, estimation of zinc in (SMITH), A., ii, 334.
Blödite, identity of, with simonyite (JAEGER), A., ii, 489.
higher limit of temperature of formation of (VAN'T HOFF and JUST; VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 555.
See also Simonyite.
Blood, influence of high altitudes on (v. SCHROETTER and ZUNTZ; ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 161.
influence of high pressure of oxygen on the circulation of the (HILL and MACLEOD), A., ii, 30.

Blood, influence of chemical combination of an element on the rapidity of its passage into the (MOUNEYRAT), A., ii, 438.
nature and determination of the alkalinity of the (LABBÉ), A., ii, 663.
influence of alkalis on the alkalinity of the (WEISS), A., ii, 493.
increase in the coagulability of, by an admixture with lymph (WRIGHT), A., ii, 87.
coagulated, extraction of carbon monoxide from (NICLOUX), A., ii, 241.
influence of formaldehyde on coagulation and laking of (GUTHRIE), A., ii, 493.
coagulation of, in Invertebrates (DUCCESCHI), A., ii, 162.
normal and laked, difference of potential between (STEWART), A., ii, 559.
laked, action of (LANGENDORFF), A., ii, 736.
difference of potential between serum and (STEWART), A., ii, 559.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (VILLE and MOITESSIER), A., ii, 120, 737.
influence of alkaloids on the oxidation of (DUPOUY), A., ii, 676.
action of pancreatic lipase in presence of (DOYON and MOREL), A., ii, 660.
antitryptic action of the (GLAESSNER), A., ii, 493.
albumoses in the (EMBDEN and KNOOP), A., ii, 86; (LANGSTEIN), A., ii, 162.
enzyme of the, which decomposes hydrogen peroxide (SENTER), A., ii, 661.
extracts of (VINCENT and CRAMER), A., ii, 673.
glycerol in the (NICLOUX), A., ii, 438, 560, 660; (DOYON and MOREL), A., ii, 661.
glycuronic acid in the (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 493.
formation of sugar in the, as it passes through the lung (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 736.
sugar in the, after liver ablation (PAVY and SIAU), A., ii, 494.
after administration of adrenaline (VOSBURGH and RICHARDS), A., ii, 307.
of isolated animals and of fishes, carbon monoxide in the (NICLOUX), A., ii, 162.
fishes', action of ricin on (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 663.
in carbon monoxide poisoning, disappearance of carbon monoxide from the (GARNIER), A., ii, 560.
Blood, biological test for (GRAHAM-SMITH and SANGER), A., ii, 520.
toxicological detection of (KÜSTER), A., ii, 252.
estimation of albuminous substances in (JOLLES), A., ii, 252.
estimation of ammonia in (SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 688.
estimation of glycerol in (NICLOUX), A., ii, 337.
estimation of urea in (BARCROFT), A., ii, 343.
Blood changes in epilepsy (PUGH), A., ii, 307.
after hæmorrhage (BAUMANN), A., ii, 306.
Blood corpuscles, action of acids and acid salts on (PESKIND), A., ii, 31, 306.
destruction of, in liver and spleen (BAIN), A., ii, 493.
nucleated, red, behaviour of, towards hæmolytic agents (STEWART), A., ii, 31.
red, the laking of (GUTHRIE), A., ii, 306; (KOEPPE), A., ii, 736.
permeability of, by anions of sodium salts (HAMBURGER and VAN LIER), A., ii, 87.
Blood gases, changes occurring in the, on the summit of Monte Rosa (MOSSO and MARRO), A., ii, 735.
composition of, at different barometric pressures (MOSSO and MARRO), A., ii, 735.
influence of compressed air and oxygen on (HILL and MACLEOD), A., ii, 493.
influence of ethyl chloride, croton-chloral, and chloralose on (LIVON), A., ii, 161.
during anæsthesia produced by amylene (LIVON), A., ii, 306.
Blood serum, influence of, on alcoholic fermentation (HARDEN), A., ii, 319.
molecular concentration of, in pregnancy (FARKAS and SCIPIADES), A., ii, 736.
concentration of hydroxyl ions in (FARKAS), A., ii, 736.
human, bacteriolytic complements of (LONGCOPE), A., ii, 307.
Blood stains, detection of (SCHAER), A., ii, 344.
Blood-vessels, action of camphor on (WINTERBERG), A., ii, 307.
action of chloroform on (SCHÄFER and SCHARLIEB), A., ii, 437.
Bobierrite, artificial production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 655.

Boiling points, relation between, and the molecular heat of solidification (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 267, 353, 466.
freezing points, and solubility, relation between (WILDERMAN), A., ii, 267.
and vapour pressures of mixed liquids (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 45; (YOUNG), T., 68.
molecular rise of, for nitrobenzene (BACHMANN and DZIEWOŃSKI), A., ii, 354; (BILTZ), A., ii, 411.
and variations in the boiling points, per mm. pressure, of organic substances (LUGININ), A., ii, 7.
methods of determining (ODDO), A., ii, 60.
of solid and liquid substances, determination of, in the Weinhold vacuum vessel (ERDMANN and v. UNRUH), A., ii, 59.
of carbon compounds in relation to molecular weight and formula (HENRY), A., ii, 18.
of copper and zinc (FÉRY), A., ii, 293.
of pure nitrogen at low pressures (FISCHER and ALT), A., ii, 72.
Boiling point curves of the system: sulphur, chlorine (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 634.
Bone, influence of Bacteria on the decomposition of (STOKLASA, DUCHÁČEK, and PITRA) A., ii, 169.
fluorine in (JODLBAUER), A., ii, 311.
Bone charcoal, estimation of calcium sulphide in (RÖSSING), A., ii, 105.
Bone marrow of man and animals, action of arsenic on (STOCKMAN and CHARTERIS), A., ii, 501.
Boothite from Leona Heights, Alameda Co., California (SCHALLER), A., ii, 490.
Borates from Argentina (BUTTGENBACH), A., ii, 157.
Borneol, preparation of (SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 267.
sulphur derivatives (WUYTS), A., i, 429.
Bornylene (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 505.
Boron chloride, action of ammonia on (JOANNIS), A., ii, 140.
*tri*chloride, action of, on phenylhydrazine (ESCALES and KLING), A., i, 120.
Boric anhydride, fused, behaviour of metallic oxides towards (BURGESS and HOLT), P., 221.
Boric acid, solubility of, in acids (HERZ), A., ii, 288.
solubility of, in water, influence of foreign substances on the (BOGDAN), A., ii, 532.
potassium fluoride, and hydrofluoric acid, interaction of (ABEGG, FOX, and HERZ), A., ii, 540.
Boric acid, mixed anhydrides of, with organic acids (PICTET, GELEZNOFF, and FRIEDMANN), A., i, 309; (PICTET and GELEZNOFF), A., i, 601; (PICTET), A., i, 675.
physiological action of (HOFMANN), A., ii, 317.
new colour reactions with (CASSAL and GERRANS), A., ii, 331.
estimation of, colorimetrically (CASSAL and GERRANS), A., ii, 332.
estimation of, occurring naturally in vegetable juices (HEBEBRAND), A., ii, 181.
Boron sulphide, action of ammonia on (STOCK and BLIX), A., ii, 208.
Bowenite from Kashmir (MCMAHON), A., ii, 303.
Brain, auto-digestion of the (KUTSCHER and LOHMANN), A., ii, 737.
extract of (VINCENT and CRAMER), A., ii, 673.
protagon of the (LESEM and GIES), A., ii, 90.
irritability of the, during anæmia (GIES), A., ii, 443.
Brassidic acid, isomerism between erucic acid and (ALBITZKY), A., i, 227.
oxidation of, by Caro's acid (ALBITZKY), A., i, 228.
Brazan. See Phenylene-2:3-naphthylene oxide.
Brazilin and hæmatoxylin (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 270, 713.
transformation products of (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 645.
degradation of (v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 193; (PERKIN), A., i, 430.
Bread fermentation (PARENTI), A., ii, 746.
Brewing materials, electrolytic estimation of minute quantities of arsenic in (THORPE), T., 974; P., 183.
Bricks, incrustation on (WOY), A., ii, 370.
potash alum as an efflorescence on (KELLER), A., ii, 296.
Bridge-linking, influence of, on asymmetry (SKRAUP), A., ii, 67, 202; (JACOBSEN), A., ii, 68.
"**Brilliant-yellow**," ethers of (MEYER and MAIER), A., i, 870.
Briquettes, ferro-nickel, technical analysis of (JAMES and NISSEN), A., ii, 244.
Bromal hydrate, excretion of, in the urine (MARALDI), A., ii, 442.
Bromine, velocity and nature of the reaction between oxalic acid and (RICHARDS and STULL), A., ii, 15.

Bromine, tension of the vapour of, in solutions of hydrobromic acid (RICHTER-RJEWSKAJA), A., ii, 717.
influence of salts on the solubility in water of (MCLAUCHLAN), A., ii, 716.
compounds of, with aluminium bromide, ethyl bromide, and carbon disulphide (PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 137.
Bromic acid, estimation of, by the direct action of arsenious acid (GOOCH and BLAKE), A., ii, 178.
Bromine, detection of chlorine, iodine, and, in presence of one another (BENEDICT and SNELL), A., ii, 750.
spectroscopic detection of small quantities of chlorine, iodine, and (PANAOTOVIC), A., ii, 177.
qualitative test for iodine and (PERKIN), A., ii, 177.
detection of, in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 571; (CATHCART), A., ii, 572.
separation of thiocyanate and (KÜSTER and THIEL), A., ii, 136, 510.
Bromoamides, transformation of, into amines (HANTZSCH), A., i, 29.
Bronzes, analysis of (WALTERS and AFFELDER), A., ii, 614.
Bronzite from Mohelno, Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 556.
Brown coal tar, chemistry of (ROSENTHAL), A., i, 396.
α-picoline in (FRESE), A., i, 364.
thionaphthen from (BOES), A., i, 50.
Brucea sumatrana, seeds of (POWER and LEES), A., i, 772.
Bumping, the prevention of (SCUDDER), A., ii, 266.
Burettes, method for calibrating (HORN and VAN WAGENER), A., ii, 683.
Burner, Bunsen, carbon monoxide as a product of combustion by the (THORPE), T., 318; P., 14.
gas (QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 762.
*iso***Butaldehyde,** condensation of, with *m*-ethoxybenzaldehyde (SUBAK), A., i, 493.
Butane, αγ-*di*cyano- (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 66, 153.
tert.-**Butane,** nitroso- (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 322.
Butanedicarboxylic acids. See:—
Adipic acid.
Dimethylsuccinic acids.
α-Ethylsuccinic acid.
α-Methylglutaric acid.
Teraconic acid.
Butanetetracarboxylic acid. See αδ-Dicarboxyadipic acid.
Butane-αα**γ-tricarboxylic acid,** α-bromo- and α-iodo-, ethyl esters (SILBERRAD and EASTERFIELD), P., 38.
Butanethione, polymeride of (LETEUR), A., i, 605.
Butea frondosa, coloured constituents of (HILL), P., 133; (HUMMEL and PERKIN), P., 134.
Butein (HUMMEL and PERKIN), P., 134.
1[1]-**Butenylbenzene.** See α-Phenyl-α-butylene.
Butter, composition of, from separate cows (KLEIN and KIRSTEN), A., ii, 114.
"renovated" (CRAMPTON), A., ii, 516.
Butter fat, influence of feeding with cottonseed meal and sesamé cakes on the composition of (SWAVING), A., ii, 340.
refraction of (BAIER), A., ii, 249.
Butters, coloured, Halphen's reaction with (UTZ), A., ii, 579.
*iso***Butyl alcohol,** products of the slow combustion of (v. STEPSKI), A., i, 61.
tert.-**Butyl alcohol** (*trimethylcarbinol*), physical properties of (DE FORCRAND), A., i, 455.
tert.-**Butyl alcohol,** *tri*bromo-, physiological action of (HOUGHTON and ALDRICH), A., ii, 315.
*iso***Butyl glycol,** nitro-, action of hydrogen bromide on (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 394.
tert.-**Butyl iodide,** condensation of, with resorcinol (GUREWITSCH), A., i, 27.
sec.-**Butylamine,** optically active forms of (THOMÉ), A., i, 321.
tert.-**Butylamine,** oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 322.
Butylchloralantipyrine (CALDERATO), A., i, 200.
*iso***Butylcyanoacetamide** (GUARESCHI), A., i, 736.
*iso***Butylene,** nitro- (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 596.
Butylhydantoin, *tetra*hydroxy-, *N*-phenyl derivative of (NEUBERG and WOLFF), A., i, 74.
tert.-**Butylhydroxylamine** (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 322.
2-*tert.*-**Butylindole** and its picrate (PLANCHER and FORGHIERI), A., i, 114.
p-tert.-**Butylphenol,** decomposition of (ANSCHÜTZ and RAUFF), A., i, 555.
p-tert.-**Butylphenol,** and 2:6-*di*bromo- (LEWIS), T., 329; P., 41.
4-*tert.*-**Butylphenol-6-sulphonic acid,** 2-bromo-, potassium salt (LEWIS), T., 330; P., 41.
Butylpropiolic acid. See α-Heptinoic acid.
3-*iso***Butylpyrazolone** (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 143.

4-*tert.*-Butylpyridine and its salts (KOENIGS and HAPPE), A., i, 851.
***sec.*-Butylthiocarbimides**, *d*- and *l*- (THOMÉ), A., i, 321.
Butylthiohydantoic acid, *tetra*hydroxy-, *N*-phenyl derivative of (NEUBERG and WOLFF), A., i, 74.
Butyric acid, α-amino-β-hydroxy-, and its salts, and α-nitro-β-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (EGOROFF), A., i, 790.
βγ-*di*bromo- and γ-chloro-β-bromo- (LESPIEAU), A., i, 547.
β-cyanohydroxy-, ethyl ester (BUCHERER), A., i, 612.
β-hydroxy-, estimation of, in urine (DARMSTAEDTER), A., ii, 394.
α- and β-hydroxy-, methylene compounds of (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 149.
Butyric acid (*α-methylpropionic acid*), β-amino-α-hydroxy-, and its additive salts (EGOROFF), A., i, 790.
***iso*Butyric acid**, α-hydroxy-, methylene compound of (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 149.
*iso*amyl ester (GRIGNARD), A., i, 31.
α-thiol-, and its silver salt (v. BRAUN), A., i, 15.
Butyric acids, lead salt (COLSON), A., i, 396, 456, 601.
Butyrin, action of glycerol extracts of gastric mucous membrane on (BÉNECH and GUYOT), A., ii, 665.
action of sodium carbonate on (DOYON and MOREL), A., ii, 225.
Butyrins and ***iso*Butyrins**, synthesis of (GUTH), A., i, 226.
***iso*Butyro-butyr-** and **-*n*-** and **-*iso*-valeramides** (TARBOURIECH), A., i, 738.
Butyrochromic acid (PICTET and GENEQUAND), A., i, 601.
Butyronitrile, βγ-*di*bromo- (LESPIEAU), A., i, 547, 684.
bromohydroxy- (LESPIEAU), A., i, 547.
***iso*Butyronitrile**, α-hydroxy-, from acetone (BUCHERER), A., i, 612.
Butyropropionamides, *n*- and *iso*- (TARBOURIECH), A., i, 738.
Butyrylacetic acid, methyl and ethyl esters, and copper and sodium derivatives (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 142.
ethyl ester, and its copper salt (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 399.
***iso*Butyrylacetic acid**, ethyl ester (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 143; (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 399.
Butyrylacetone and its sodium derivative (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 142.
Butyryl*iso*butyrylacetic acid, methyl esters and copper derivative (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 143.
Butyryl*iso*butyrylmethane and its copper derivative (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 143.
Butyrylcamphor (MALMGREN), A., i, 711.
Butyrylhydrazine (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 64.
Butyrylpropionic acid (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 143.
α-Butyrylpropionic acid, methyl ester (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 144.
Butyrylsuccinic acid, methyl ester (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 143.
Bye laws, changes in the, P., 199.
Bystropogon origanifolius, oil of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 187.

C.

Cabrerite, artificial production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 655.
Cacao, constituents of, and their estimation (DEKKER), A., ii, 619.
estimation of theobromine in (WELMANS), A., ii, 250; (DEKKER), A., ii, 459.
Cacao-seed shells, composition of, and its detection (DEKKER), A., ii, 172.
Cacodylic acid and its salts (D'EMILIO) A., ii, 252; (BOUGAULT), A., ii, 339.
amphoteric character of (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., i, 801.
Cadaverine, presence of, in the products of hydrolysis of muscle (ÉTARD and VILA), A., i, 589.
Cadinene from the oil of the wood of atlas cedar (GRIMAL), A., i, 46.
***d*-Cadinene** (GRIMAL), A., i, 46, 185; (DEUSSEN), A., i, 429.
and its dihydrochloride and dihydrobromide (GRIMAL), A., i, 185.
Cadmium alloys with copper (DENSO), A., ii, 293.
with mercury, nature of, and their electromotive behaviour (BIJL), A., ii, 6; (JAEGER), A., ii, 258.
Cadmium salts, compounds of, with ethylenediamine (BARBIER), A., i, 403.
soluble, volumetric estimation of (FONZES-DIACON and CARQUET), A., ii, 617.
Cadmium hydroxide, action of, on **ammonium** salts (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 146.
sulphate, supposed transition point of the hydrate of, $CdSO_4,\frac{8}{3}H_2O$ (v. STEINWEHR), A., ii, 147.

Cadmium sulphide, preparation of crystallised (VIARD), A., ii, 427.
Cadmium cobalticyanide and its alkali double salts (FISCHER and CUNTZE), A., i, 76.
Cadmium, detection of, in zinc ores (BIEWEND), A., ii, 105.
Cæsium, atomic weight of (RICHARDS and ARCHIBALD), A., ii, 366.
Cæsium chloronitroiridium compound (MIOLATI and GIALDINI), A., ii, 25.
Cæsium carbide (MOISSAN), A., i, 546.
chloride, physiological action of (HANFORD), A., ii, 502.
mercuric double chlorides and their solubility (FOOTE), A., ii, 728.
hydride (MOISSAN), A., ii, 367.
*per*iodides (FOOTE), A., ii, 367.
thorium sulphate (MANUELLI and GASPARINETTI), A., ii, 375.
æsium acetylide acetylene (MOISSAN), A., i, 545.
Cæsium-ammonium, preparation and properties of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 477.
Caffeine from cacao (DEKKER), A., ii, 173.
estimation of (KATZ), A., ii, 250.
estimation of, in cacao (DEKKER), A., ii, 619.
Caffeine, amino-, acyl derivatives of (MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 512.
Calaminthone and its oxime, semicarbazone, and hydrochloride (GENVRESSE and CHABLAY), A., i, 354.
Calcite from the Crimea (ZEMJATSCHENSKY), A., ii, 27.
Meigen's method of discriminating aragonite and (HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 379.
Calcite-sand crystals (BARBOUR and FISHER), A., ii, 156.
Calcium, electrolytic preparation of (RUFF and PLATO), A., ii, 19, 211; (BORCHERS and STOCKEM), A., ii, 19, 145, 211; (ARNDT), A., ii, 76; (GOODWIN), A., ii, 725.
action of, on alcoholic ammonia (DOBY), A., i, 546.
distribution of, in animal organs (TOYONAGA), A., ii, 164.
action of, on the heart (LANGENDORFF and HUECK), A., ii, 498.
physiological importance of, to plants (BRUCH), A., ii, 233.
Calcium salts, influence of, on the tone of plain muscle (STILES), A., ii, 163.
Calcium carbide, action of, on ammonium chloride (SALVADORI), A., i, 11.
chemical equation for reduction by (NEUMANN), A., ii, 20; (v. KÜGELGEN), A., ii, 76.
Calcium carbide, evaluation of commercial (RECCHI), A., ii, 757.
hydroxide, solubility of, in solutions of alkali hydroxides (D'ANSELME), A., ii, 726.
oxide (*lime*), estimation of free, in basic slags (BISCHOFF), A., ii, 242.
*per*oxide, iodometry of (RUPP), A., ii, 42.
phosphate as an addition to food (SCHENKE), A., ii, 570.
phosphates, decomposition of insoluble, by ammonium citrate solutions (ZULKOWSKI and CEDIVODA), A., ii, 451.
lead orthoplumbate (KASSNER), A., ii, 371.
silicate (JORDIS and KANTER), A., i, 476, 595.
melting point of, and of its mixture with sodium silicate (KULTASCHEFF), A., ii, 545.
Dicalcium silicate in Portland cement (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 146.
Calcium sulphate, solubility of, in solutions of sodium chloride (CLOËZ), A., ii, 291; (D'ANSELME), A., ii, 478.
solutions, saturated, as a basis for conductivity (HULETT), A., ii, 260.
See also Gypsum.
sulphide containing bismuth, phosphorescence of, in presence of traces of sodium (DE VISSER), A., ii, 522.
estimation of, in bone charcoal (RÖSSING), A., ii, 105.
hyposulphite, synthesis of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 76.
thioaluminates, formulæ of, and the action of sea water on (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 76.
Calcium, precipitation of, by sodium carbonate (STILLMAN and COX), A., ii, 647.
estimation of, gravimetrically (GUTHRIE and BARKER), A., ii, 757.
estimation of, in urine (DE JAGER), A., ii, 182.
and magnesium, estimation of, volumetrically, in water from salt marshes (D'ANSELME), A., ii, 695.
simultaneous estimation and separation of barium, strontium, and (ROBIN), A., ii, 613.
separation of, from manganese (DITTRICH and HASSEL), A., ii, 243.
Calculi from the prostate (PUAUX), A., ii, 444.

Calefaction, temperature of, and its employment in alcoholometry (BORDIER), A., ii, 264.
Calorific value of foods, estimation of, by elementary composition (VOIT), A., ii, 384.
of oxygen (KRUMMACHER), A., ii, 384.
Calorimetric bomb, influence of the impurities of compressed oxygen on combustions in the (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 70.
and method of its use (ATWATER and SNELL), A., ii, 683.
Calumba root, alkaloids of (GADAMER), A., i, 50.
Calves, cretinism in (SELIGMANN), A., ii, 443.
Camomile, Roman, oil of (BLAISE), A., i, 507.
Camphane. See Dihydrocamphene.
Camphanecarboxylic acid, synthesis of (ZELINSKY), A., i, 185.
Camphanic acid and its ester and amide (NOYES and WARREN), A., i, 147.
Camphene in the organism (FROMM, HILDEBRANDT, and CLEMENS), A., i, 429; (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 166.
Camphenilideneacetone and its semicarbazone and *p*-bromophenylhydrazone (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN), A., i, 504.
Camphenylglycolmonoglycuronic acid (FROMM, HILDEBRANDT, and CLEMENS), A., i, 429.
Camphocarboxylic acid and its esters and their sodium salts (BRÜHL), A., i, 4, 64, 314, 457.
new synthesis of (ZELINSKY), A., i, 229.
Camphocarboxylic acid, esters, rotation of (MINGUIN and DE BOLLEMONT), A., i, 352.
ethyl ester (DOKKUM), A., i, 504.
Camphocarboxylic acid, *o*-bromo- and *o*-iodo-, esters (BRÜHL), A., i, 548.
chloro-, methyl and amyl esters, and their isomerides (BRÜHL), A., i, 65.
*iso***Campholactone** (PERKIN and THORPE), P., 61.
i-α-**Campholytic acid** (PERKIN), T., 853.
β-**Campholytic acid**, bromo-, ethyl ester (PERKIN), T., 860.
Camphonitrophenol, preparation of (PONZIO), A., i, 44.
i-**Camphononic acid** and amide (NOYES and WARREN), A., i, 147.
Camphor, preparation of (SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 267; (AMPÈRE ELECTRICAL CO.), A., i, 502.
optical rotating power of (SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 401.
Camphor, magnesium, and its interaction with acetaldehyde (MALMGREN), A., i, 711.
migration of the methyl group in the molecule of (BLANC and DESFONTAINES), A., i, 564.
derivatives, influence of the double linking of the nucleus containing the asymmetric carbon atom on the rotatory power of the molecule of (HALLER), A., i, 503.
influence of solvents on the rotatory power of molecules of (HALLER and MINGUIN), A., ii, 521.
sulphur derivatives of (WUYTS), A., i, 428.
*di*sulphide, preparation of (LOWRY and DONINGTON), T., 482; P., 57.
behaviour of, in the organism (FROMM, HILDEBRANDT, and CLEMENS), A., i, 429; (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 166.
influence of, on the excretion of dextrose in phloridzin diabetes (JACKSON), A., ii, 316.
action of, on the mammalian heart and vessels (WINTERBERG), A., ii, 307.
Camphor, bromo-, magnesium (MALMGREN), A., i, 711.
β-bromo-α′-nitro-, and its pseudoform (LOWRY), T., 960; P., 129.
chloro*per*nitroso-, and its isomerides, derivatives of (ANGELI, ANGELICO, and CASTELLANA), A., i, 842.
α-hydroxy-, preparation of, and its salts, and methyl and ethyl ethers (MANASSE), A., i, 42.
β-hydroxy-, and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, semicarbazone, and benzenesulphonates (MANASSE), A., i, 43.
nitro-, and its derivatives (LOWRY), T., 953; P., 129, 156.
spontaneous decomposition of (LOWRY), P., 129.
*iso*nitroso-, stereoisomeric, silver and mercury compounds of (FRANCESCONI and PIAZZA), A., i, 836.
anhydride and its reactions and stereoisomeride (FORSTER), T., 530; P., 97.
Camphor glycol and its phenylurethane and chlorohydrin (MANASSE), A., i, 43.
Camphor group, syntheses in the, with magnesium powder (MALMGREN), A., i, 103, 710.
Camphor oil (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., i, 185.

i-α-**Camphoramic acid** (NOYES and WARREN), A., i, 147.
Camphoric acid (NOYES and WARREN), A., i, 147.
hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester and salts (NOYES and WARREN), A., i, 147.
Camphorimide, distillation of, with soda-lime (BREDT and WORNAST), A., i, 770.
Camphorimine, *r*-nitro- (BLANC and DESFONTAINES), A., i, 565.
Camphornitrilic acids, peculiar disruption of, on the distillation of their calcium salts (BREDT and WORNAST), A., i, 770.
Camphoronitrile, physical constants of (PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 405.
Camphorosma Monspeliaca, oil of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 186.
Camphoroxime, silver and mercury compounds of (FRANCESCONI and PIAZZA), A., i, 835.
Camphorquinone, condensation of, with hydrogen cyanide, and the effect of catalytic agents on the reaction (LAPWORTH), T., 996; P., 189.
dioximes of, and their peroxide (FORSTER), T., 514; P., 97.
reactions of (MANASSE and SAMUEL), A., i, 45.
*iso***Camphorquinone**, constitution of (MANASSE and SAMUEL), A., i, 45.
Camphorquinonemonosemicarbazone (DIELS and VOM DORP), A., i, 862.
Camphor-β-thiol and its salts and acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (LOWRY and DONINGTON), T., 479; P., 57.
Camphorylaminoacetic acid, bornyl and menthyl esters, and their salts (EINHORN and JAHN), A., i, 351.
Camphorylglycine, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride and nitrosoamine (EINHORN and JAHN), A., i, 43.
*sesqui***Camphorylhydroxylamine** (LOWRY), T., 953; P., 129.
Camphorylmethylpropylcarbinol (MALMGREN), A., i, 711.
Camphoryloxime, β- and π-bromo-, and their acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (LOWRY), T., 966; P., 130.
Camphoryloxime-anhydride (LOWRY), T., 957; P., 156.
Camphylic acids, α- and β-, preparation, constitution, and separation of, and their derivatives (PERKIN), T., 835.
Canal rays. See under Photochemistry.
Candeuphorbone and **Candeuphorben** (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 95.
Cantharene (HARRIES and ANTONI), A., i, 614.
Cantharides, assay of (LÉGER), A., i, 517.
Caoutchouc (*indiarubber*) (WEBER), A., i, 845.
varieties of (HARRIES), A., i, 642.
chemistry of (HARRIES), A., i, 189.
and indiarubber goods, analysis of (WEBER), A., ii, 762.
Capillarity of solutions (MATHIEU), A., ii, 13.
Capillary film, theory of the, between the homogeneous phases of liquid and vapour (BAKKER), A., ii, 62.
Carbamide, formation of, by the oxidation of albumin (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 588, 779; (JOLLES), A., i, 723; (LANZER), A., ii, 584.
formation of, by the direct hydrolysis of lead cyanate (CUMMING), T., 1391; P., 274.
formation of, from uric acid (RICHTER), A., i, 468.
dissociation constant of (WALKER and WOOD), T., 490; P., 67; (WOOD), T., 576; P., 68.
decomposition of (FAWSITT), A., ii, 15; (WALKER), A., ii, 136.
action of, on chromium chloride dihydrate (PFEIFFER), A., i, 612.
action of, on pyruvic acid (SIMON), A., i, 314.
hydrochloride, hydrolysis of (WALKER and WOOD), T., 484; P., 67.
magnesium phosphate, attempts to prepare (PORCHER and BRISAC), A., i, 618.
occurrence of, in plants (BAMBERGER and LANDSIEDL), A., ii, 567.
See also Urea.
Carbamide, thio-. See Thiocarbamide.
Carbamic acid, ethyl ester, sodium derivative, synthesis by means of (DIELS), A., i, 324.
1-Carbamino-4-acetyl-5-methyltriazole, semicarbazone of (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 207.
Carbaminoglycylglycineamides, α- and β- (FISCHER), A., i, 466.
1-Carbamino-5-methyltriazole-4-carboxylic acid and its ethyl ester and silver salt (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 206.
1-Carbanilino-1:4-diphenylsemithiocarbazide and its hydrochloride (BUSCH and FREY), A., i, 537.
Carbanilphenylbenzenylhydrazidine (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 777.
Carbazines, thio-. See Thiocarbazines.
Carbazoles, formation of (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 267; P., 19.

Carbazolesulphonic acid, *di*nitro-(WIRTH & SCHOTT), A., i, 54.
Carbethoxyalanylglycylglycine (FISCHER), A., i, 799.
Carbethoxyglycine and its derivatives (FISCHER and OTTO), A., i, 608.
Carbethoxyglycylalanine and its derivatives (FISCHER and OTTO), A., i, 608.
Carbethoxyglycyl-*dl*-leucine and **-tyrosine** (FISCHER and BERGELL), A., i, 694.
Carbides, preparation of (MOISSAN), A., i, 595.
See also under the separate Metals and Metalloids.
Carbimides, new derivatives of (ACREE), A., i, 861.
thio-. See Thiocarbimides.
Carbohydrate acids, experiments on the (MEYER), A., ii, 313.
group in the proteid molecule(OSBORNE and HARRIS), A., i, 586.
Carbohydrates, theory of the(SALKOWSKI and NEUBERG), A., i, 7, 551; (KÜSTER), A., i, 402.
of barley, and their transformations during the course of germination (LINDET), A., ii, 606.
from the globulins of blood-serum (LANGSTEIN), A., i, 374, 734.
of mace and nutmeg (BRACHIN), A., ii, 568.
variation of the, in the stems and roots of trees (LECLERC DU SABLON), A., ii, 170.
synthesis of (WALTHER), A., i, 67.
composition of the reserve, of the albumen of some palms (LIÉNARD), A., ii, 36.
hydrolysis of, by soluble ferments (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 378, 452; (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 551.
action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence of ferrous sulphate (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 1284; P., 208.
digestibility of (WEISER and ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 225.
absorption and fermentative splitting of, in the small intestine of dogs (RÖHMANN and NAGANO), A., ii, 494.
degradation of, in the animal organism (BACH and BATTELLI), A., ii, 495.
influence of, on proteid putrefaction (SIMNITZKI), A., i, 781.
of the *d*-series, biochemical transformation of, into those of the *l*-series (SALKOWSKI and NEUBERG), A., i, 7, 551; (KÜSTER), A., i, 402.
Carbohydrates, estimation of, in fæces (WEISER and ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 516.
See also Bioses, Polysaccharides, Sugars, and Trisaccharides.
Carbon, tervalent (LÖB), A., i, 807, 811.
combustion of, in reductions by calcium carbide (v. KÜGELGEN), A., ii, 475.
direct combination of, with chlorine (v. BOLTON), A., ii, 365.
Carbon *tetra*chloride and benzene, vapour pressures and boiling points of mixtures of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 60.
and chlorobenzene, action of sodium on (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 687.
Carbon *mon*oxide (*carbonic oxide*), presence of, in the gases of the fumerolles of Mount Pelée in Martinique (MOISSAN), A., ii, 155.
a product of combustion by the Bunsen burner (THORPE), T., 318; P., 14.
and dioxide, equilibrium between iron oxides and (BAUR and GLAESSNER), A., ii, 423.
velocity of transformation of (SMITS and WOLFF), A., ii, 276, 638.
combination of, with chlorine, under the influence of light (DYSON and HARDEN), T., 201.
union of, with oxygen, and the drying of gases by cooling (GIRVAN), P., 236.
velocity of the reaction between oxygen and (KÜHL), A., ii, 639.
decomposition of (SCHENCK and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 423; (SMITS and WOLFF), A., ii, 638.
action of hydrogen peroxide and of electrolytic oxygen on (JONES), A., ii, 594.
action of, on iron and its oxides (CHARPY), A., ii, 599.
action of ozone on (WATERS; JONES), A., ii, 594.
action of, on potassium ferricyanide in solution (MULLER), A., i, 238.
action of, on potassium mangano-, cobalti-, chromi-, and platino-cyanides (MULLER), A., i, 238.
reduction of metallic oxides by (FAY and SEEKER), A., ii, 597.
in the blood of isolated animals and of fishes (NICLOUX), A., ii, 162.
extraction of, from coagulated blood (NICLOUX), A., ii, 241.
disappearance of, from the blood of persons poisoned by that gas (GARNIER), A., ii, 560.
estimation of, in air (SPITTA), A., ii, 452.

Carbon *mon*oxide, estimation of, in vitiated air (JEAN), A., ii, 103.
Carbon *di*oxide (*carbonic anhydride*), state of, in aqueous solution (WALKER), T., 182.
preparation of solid (TECLU), A., ii, 422.
the equilibrium $CO_2+H_2=CO+H_2O$ (HAHN), A., ii, 274, 711.
equilibrium between sodium carbonates, water, and (MCCOY), A., ii, 413.
action of, on phenylmagnesium bromide (SCHROETER), A., i, 821.
interaction of, with potassium hydride (MOISSAN), A., ii, 365.
influence of, on diastatic action (MOHR), A., i, 377.
elimination of, during activity of muscles (JOHANSSON), A., ii, 90.
influence of, in the air, on vegetation (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 321.
assimilation of, in green plants (BOKORNY), A., ii, 505.
reduction of, in chlorophyllous assimilation (POSTERNAK), A., ii, 680.
action of, on the movements of water in plants (KOSAROFF), A., ii, 94.
as an agent in producing artificial parthenogenesis in star-fish (DELAGE), A., ii, 162, 737.
estimation of, in air by the Walker method (WOODMAN), A., ii, 332.
estimation of, in vitiated air (JEAN), A., ii, 103.
gasometric estimation of, by the measurement of liquid, or determination of pressure (WOHL), A., ii, 39, 453.
estimation of, in solid carbonates (WOHL), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, in alkali and alkaline earth carbonates by means of the alkalimeter (FOKIN), A., ii, 391.
estimation of, in drinking water (FORBES and PRATT), A., ii, 694.
Carbonates, acid, action of hydrogen peroxide on (KASANEZKY), A., ii, 366.
test for (PERKIN), A., ii, 177.
Percarbonic acid, sodium salt (TANATAR), A., ii, 208.
Carbon *mono*sulphide, preparation of (THOMSEN), A., ii, 288.
*di*sulphide, some constants of (v. UNRUH), A., ii, 74.
compounds of, with bromine, aluminium bromide, and ethyl bromide (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 137.
compounds of, with nitrogen and sulphur (DELÉPINE), A., i, 236, 237, 269.
Carbon, estimation of, in steel by combustion (AUCHY), A., ii, 241.
estimation of, in steel, use of ferric potassium chloride for the (SARGENT), A., ii, 332.
See also Bone charcoal, Charcoal, Diamond, Graphite, and Lampblack.
Carbon combustions. See under Combustions.
Carbon compounds. See Organic Compounds.
Carbonate group, rhombohedral, new member of the (JOHNSEN), A., ii, 223.
Carbonatopentamminecobalt salts (WERNER and GOSLINGS), A., ii, 600.
Carbonyl chloride, action of, on *p*-aminophenol (SCHÖNHERR), A., i, 477.
action of metallic thiocyanates on (DIXON), T., 84.
action of, on organo-magnesium compounds (GRIGNARD), A., i, 455; (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 592.
Carbonyl sulphide, syntheses by means of (WEIGERT), A., i, 418.
Carbonyl-4-amino-1-hydroxy-5-methoxyphenol (POLLAK and GANS), A., i, 252.
Carbonyldiphenylhydrazine hydrochloride (ACREE), A., i, 861.
Carbonyl-*m*-methylsalicylamide, formation of (EINHORN and METTLER), A., i, 31.
Carbonylsalicylamide, formation of (EINHORN and SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 31.
and its salts, *N*-acyl,-chloro-, -methyl, and -ethyl derivatives (EINHORN and METTLER), A., i, 30.
Carborundum (*silicon carbide*), analysis of (GOETZL), A., ii, 104.
Carbostyril, 8-*di*bromo- (DECKER and STAVROLOPOULOS), A., i, 719.
Carboxybenzenediazonium chlorides, *m*- and *p*- (v. EULER), A., i, 299.
2-Carboxy-5:6-dimethoxyphenoxyacetic acid (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 713.
1-Carboxy-4-methylfulvene-2-propionic acid (DUDEN and FREYDAG), A., i, 420.
1-Carboxy-4-methyl*cyclo*pentadiene-2-propionic acid, and its esters, salts, and bromo-derivatives (DUDEN and FREYDAG), A., i, 420.
***p*-Carboxyphenoxyacetamide**, *m*-amino- and *o*-nitro-, methyl esters (EINHORN and RUPPERT), A., i, 260.
1-Carboxy-6-phenyl-4-methylfulvene-2-propionic acid (DUDEN and FREYDAG), A., i, 421.

Careleminic, *iso***Careleminic** and **Careleminic acids, Caramyrin,** and **Careleresen** (TSCHIRCH and SAAL), A., i, 430.
Carminic acid and its salts (PERKIN and WILSON), T., 138.
Caro's acid or **reagent,** composition of (PRICE), T., 543; P., 107.
velocity of formation of, from persulphuric acid, and its formula (MUGDAN), A., ii, 640.
action of, on chromic acid (BACH), A., ii, 80.
use of, for the destruction of organic matter before testing for arsenic (TARUGI), A., ii, 240.
See also Persulphuric acids.
Carpinic acid, bromo- (JOWETT), T., 463; P., 56.
Cartilage, chondroitin-sulphuric acid and the presence of a hydroxy-amino- acid in (ORGLER and NEUBERG), A., i, 589.
of mammals, glycogen in the (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 90.
Carvacrol-alcohol (MANASSE), A., i, 28.
Carvone, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate in presence of hydrogen chloride (RABE), A., i, 268; (RABE and WEILINGER), A., i, 269.
condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate in presence of sodium ethoxide (RABE; RABE and WEILINGER), A., i, 268.
behaviour of, in the organism (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 166.
Casein, acid properties and molecular weight of, and its decomposition on drying (LAQUEUR and SACKUR), A., i, 300.
electrical conductivity and viscosity of solutions of (SACKUR), A., ii, 4.
hydrolysis of (FISCHER), A., i, 779.
and paracasein, salts of, with acids, and their relation to American cheddar cheese (VAN SLYKE and HART), A., i, 215.
precipitated by rennet, estimation of (RICHMOND), A., ii, 584.
estimation of, volumetrically, in milk (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 460.
Caseinogens of cows' and asses' milk (STORCH), A., i, 214.
Casimirine and **Casimirol** from *Casimiroa edulis* (BICKERN), A., i, 649.
Cassia flowers, ethereal oil of (WALBAUM), A., i, 845.
Catalase (POZZI-ESCOT; BACH and CHODAT), A., i, 671.
nature and function of (LOEVENHART and KASTLE), A., ii, 415; (KASTLE and LOEVENHART), A., ii, 538.
Catalase, soluble and insoluble (LOEW), A., i, 544.
Catalysis and **Catalytic action.** See Affinity.
Catechin (CLAUSER), A., i, 270.
Catechol (*pyrocatechol;* 1:2-*dihydroxybenzene*) from coal tar (BÖRNSTEIN), A., i, 166.
mono- and di-methylamine derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 559.
dimethylether of, *di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 623.
oxalate of (BISCHOFF and V. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 27.
Cathode rays. See under Photochemistry.
Cathodes. See Electrochemistry.
Cattle, straw as food for (LEHMANN), A., ii, 96.
Cedar, atlas, oil of the wood of (GRIMAL), A., i, 46.
Celestite from Tunis (TERMIER), A., ii, 489.
Cell-globulin, coagulation temperature of (MOTT and HALLIBURTON), A., ii, 311.
Cell-life, function of peroxides in (CHODAT and BACH), A., i, 219, 378; (BACH and CHODAT), A., i, 377, 671.
Cells, action of acids and acid salts on (PESKIND), A., ii, 31, 306.
iodine in (JUSTUS), A., ii, 311.
Cells, galvanic. See Electrochemistry.
Cells, plant, isolation of the enzyme which effects anaërobic respiration in (STOKLASA and CZERNY), A., ii, 320.
Cellulase (VAN ITERSON), A., ii, 503.
Cellulose, soluble (VIGNON), A., i, 461.
action of inorganic acids on (GOSTLING), T., 190.
decomposition of, by aërobic micro-organisms (VAN ITERSON), A., ii, 503.
nitrates, constitution of (VIGNON), A., i, 462.
estimation of, in foods and fodders (KÖNIG), A., ii, 764.
Cellulose powders, nitro-, new stability test for (SY), A., ii, 617.
Cement, Portland, protective influence of, on iron and steel (TOCH), A., ii, 650.
decomposition of, by the action of sea water (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 76.
dicalcium silicate in (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 146.
analysis (STANGER and BLOUNT), A., ii, 43; (YOUNG and BAKER), A., ii, 44.
Cementation of iron (CHARPY), A., ii, 430, 599.

Cementation of steels (GUILLET), A., ii, 298, 483.
Cephalorachid liquid, human, presence of dextrose in (GRIMBERT and COULAUD), A., ii, 385.
Cerebrin, influence of, in the organism (DE POEHL), A., ii, 164.
Cerebrospinal fluid, the reducing substance of (ROSSI), A., ii, 673.
Cerite metals, separation of, by means of chromic acid (BÖHM), A., ii, 149.
See also Earths, rare.
Cerium, atomic weight of (BRAUNER and BATĚK ; BRAUNER), A., ii, 295.
and its hydride and nitride (MUTHMANN and KRAFT), A., ii, 212.
hydride and nitride, specific heat of (KELLENBERGER and KRAFT), A., ii, 213.
hydride, dissociation of (MUTHMANN and BAUR), A., ii, 213.
oxides, electromotive behaviour of (BAUR and GLAESSNER), A., ii, 586.
*di*oxide, estimation of, by iodine (MEYER and KOSS), A., ii, 45.
Ceric chromate (BÖHM), A., ii, 149 ; (BROWNING and FLORA), A., ii, 429.
Cerous salts, autoxidation of (ENGLER and GINSBERG), A., ii, 599 ; (BAUR), A., ii, 729.
Cerium, estimation of, volumetrically (WAEGNER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 242, 512.
Cerium oxalicum medicinale, testing of (BÖHM), A., ii, 106.
Cetraric acid and its salts, methyl ester, imides, derivatives, and additive compounds (SIMON), A., i, 98.
Cetrataic acid (HESSE), A., i, 704.
Chabazite from the neighbourhood of Rome (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 656.
Chalcopyrite from Sudbury, sperrylite from (DICKSON), A., ii, 302.
decomposition of, for analysis (BOUCHER), A., ii, 758.
estimation of copper in (SMITH), A., ii, 334.
Chalybite from Cornwall, composition and optical characters of (HUTCHINSON), A., ii, 380.
Charcoal, formation of, during the oxidation of the diamond (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 142.
amorphous wood, temperature of inflammation of, and the combustion of, in oxygen (MOISSAN), A., ii, 142.
Cheddar cheese, American, some compounds present in (VAN SLYKE and HART), A., ii, 388.
relation of carbon dioxide to proteolysis in the ripening of (VAN SLYKE and HART), A., ii, 609.
Cheddar cheese, caseins of (VAN SLYKE and HART), A., i, 215 ; ii, 388.
Cheese, estimation of proteolytic compounds in (VAN SLYKE and HART), A., ii, 399.
Chelidonium majus, berberine from (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 193.
Chemical action. See Affinity.
composition and molecular volume, connection between, of some crystallographically similar minerals (PRIOR), A., ii, 377.
constitution and composition in relation to density ; halogenated compounds ; sulphur compounds (KANONNIKOFF), A., ii, 11.
and fluorescence (MEYER), A., ii, 706.
and molecular weight of carbon compounds in relation to boiling point (HENRY), A., ii, 8.
and temperature, relation of viscosity of liquid substances to (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 12.
of corydaline, berberine, and other alkaloids in relation to their absorption spectra (DOBBIE and LAUDER), T., 605 ; P., 7.
of laudanine and laudanosine in relation to their absorption spectra (DOBBIE and LAUDER), T., 626 ; P., 9.
of solvents, relation between cryoscopic behaviour and (AUWERS, MANN, and GIERIG), A., ii, 268.
dynamics. See Affinity.
equilibrium. See Affinity.
potential and electromotive force (BANCROFT), A., ii, 627.
processes, coupling of (SCHILOFF), A., ii, 276.
theory, a new (ZESCHKO), A., ii, 590.
Chestnut tree extract, detection of, in oak extract (JEAN), A., ii, 118.
Chitamic acid, reactions of (NEUBERG and WOLFF), A., i, 74.
Chitaric acid (NEUBERG and WOLFF), A., i, 74.
Chitaric and **Chitonic acids** (FISCHER and ANDREAE), A., i, 678.
Chitoheptonic acid and its barium salt and dibenzoyl derivative (NEUBERG and NEIMANN), A., i, 74.
Chitose, action of, in the organism (CATHCART), A., ii, 741.
Chloral, condensation of, with the nitroanilines (WHEELER and WELLER), A., i, 246.
Chloral hydrate, estimation of, iodometrically (RUPP), A., ii, 699.
Chloraldianthranilic acid (v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 91.

Chloralose, influence of, on blood-gases (LIVON), A., ii, 161.
Chloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Chlorine, apparatus for the preparation of: lecture experiment (RUPP), A., ii, 69.
chemical dynamics of the reactions between benzene and, under the influence of different catalytic agents and of light (SLATOR), T., 729; P., 135.
direct combination of, with carbon (v. BOLTON), A., ii, 365.
combination of, with carbon monoxide under the influence of light (DYSON and HARDEN), T., 201.
Chlorine compounds with sulphur, boiling point curves of (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 634.
Hydrochloric acid (*hydrogen chloride*), absorption spectrum of (HARTLEY), T., 237.
apparatus for the electrolysis of; lecture experiment (RUPP), A., ii, 69.
and nitric acid, relative strength of (KÜHLING), A., ii, 203.
esterification of (VILLIERS), A., i, 674, 732.
action of solutions of, on metals in various solvents (PATTEN), A., ii, 417.
estimation of, in decarbonised substances (NEUMANN), A., ii, 243.
Hypochlorous acid, action of a solution of, on metals (WHITE), A., ii, 296.
Chloric acid, interaction of, with hydriodic acid (McCRAE), P., 225.
Chlorates, new reaction for (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 21.
Perchloric acid, basicity of (ASTRUC and MURCO), A., ii, 17.
Perchlorates, estimation of (HÖNIG), A., ii, 237.
Chlorine, detection of bromine, iodine, and, in presence of one another (BENEDICT and SNELL), A., ii, 750.
spectroscopic detection of small quantities of bromine, iodine, and (PANAOTOVIC), A., ii, 177.
estimation of, in animal secretions, organs, and foods (STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 450.
estimation of, in urine (BERNARD), A., ii, 98.
Chlorine water, distillation of (RICHARDSON), T., 380; P., 39.
Chlorite in the "protogine" of the Aar Massive, Switzerland (KÖNIGSBERGER), A., ii, 558.
Chloro-anhydrides, inorganic, molecular weight of (ODDO), A., ii, 60.
use of, in alkalimetry (ODDO), A., ii, 333.
Chloro-ethers, the simplest (WEDEKIND), A., i, 456.
Chloroform, function of alcohol in preserving (ADRIAN), A., i, 596.
contraction on mixing, with ethyl ether (GEORGIEWSKY), A., i, 223.
condensation of, with aromatic *m*-diamines (WEINSCHENK), A., i, 281.
action of, on hæmoglobin (KRÜGER), A., i, 216.
action of, on the heart and blood-vessels (SCHÄFER and SCHARLIEB), A., ii, 437.
estimation of, by densimetry (WALLER), A., ii, 699.
Chloromethyl esters, reactions of (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 168.
Chlorophyll (SIEBER-SCHUMOFF), A., i, 375.
hæmoglobin, and lipochrome (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 667.
formation of, in seedlings in rarefied air and rarefied oxygen (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 171.
Chloroplatinic acid and its salts (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 155.
Chlorosulphonic acid, esters (BUSHONG), A., i, 732.
Chocolate, calculation of real sugar in (LEYS), A., ii, 188.
Chocolate stone from the Aure valley in the Pyrenees (LIENAU), A., ii, 223.
Cholanic acid (PREGL), A., i, 318.
Cholesterol (PICKARD and YATES), P., 147.
from maize oil (GILL and TUFTS), A., i, 418.
from milk, identity of, with that from bile (MENOZZI), A., ii, 385.
bromination of (SCHRÖTTER), A., i, 625.
degradation of (DIELS and ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 819.
oxidation of (MAUTHNER and SUIDA), A., i, 625.
Cholic acid, isolation of, and its oxidation products (PREGL), A., i, 318.
Choline from *Strophanthus hispidus* (KARSTEN), A., ii, 172.
occurrence and properties of (STRUVE), A., ii, 116.
synthesis of (KRÜGER and BERGELL), A., i, 795.
Chondroitin-sulphuric acid in cartilage (ORGLER and NEUBERG), A., i, 589.
Chorionin (FARKAS), A., ii, 741.

Chrome alum, action of, on gelatin (LUMIÈRE and SEYEWETZ), A., ii, 150.

Chromic acid—hydrogen peroxide reaction, influence of alkali molybdates and tungstates on the (REICHARD), A., ii, 245.

Chromous compounds, peroxidation of (MANCHOT and WILHELMS), A., ii, 153.

Chromium tungsten carbide (MOISSAN and KOUZNETZOW), A., ii, 651.

Chromic chloride, action of liquefied ammonia on (LANG and CARSON), P., 147.

action of, on methylamine (LANG and JOLLIFFE), P., 147.

dihydrate, action of carbamide and thiocarbamide on (PFEIFFER), A., i, 612.

Chromic acid, ferrous sulphate, and potassium iodide, rate of reactions in solutions containing (BENSON), A., ii, 534.

action of Caro's reagent on (BACH), A., ii, 80.

oxidation by, in presence of other acids (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 430.

and its ammonium salts, analysis of (DOBROSERDOFF), A., ii, 761.

Chromates, a series of double (BRIGGS), T., 391.

Perchromic acid, non-existence of (PATTEN), A., ii, 431.

Chromium silicides (LEBEAU and FIGUERAS), A., ii, 486.

Chromium organic compounds (PFEIFFER and HAIMANN), A., i, 464.

Chromi-potassium cyanide, action of carbon monoxide on (MULLER), A., i, 238.

Tetrathiocyanodiamminediaquochromic acid and its isomeride (ESCALES and EHRENSPERGER), A., i, 797.

Chromium, separation of, from manganese (DITTRICH and HASSEL), A., ii, 243.

Chromomalonic acid, and its salts (HOWE), A., i, 459.

Chromone, 7:8-*di*hydroxy-, and its *di*-acetate, synthesis of (DAVID and V. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 272.

Chrysanthemums (HÉBERT and TRUFFAUT), A., ii, 608.

Chrysazin, potassium derivative, and *di*hydroxy-, and its tetra-acetate (WÖLBLING), A., i, 841.

Chrysazin, bromo-derivatives of, and *di*hydroxy-, and its salts and tetra-acetate, and **Chrysazinamide** (SCHROBSDORFF), A., i, 840.

Chrysazindisulphonic acid and its potassium salt (WÖLBLING), A., i, 841.

Chrysocolla in the copper mines of Bena de Padru, near Ozieri, Sardinia (LOVISATO; RIMATORI), A., ii, 735.

a remarkable case of hydration (PALMER), A., ii, 657.

Chrysophanic acid, constitution of (JOWETT and POTTER), T., 1327; P., 220.

Chrysophenin (MEYER and MAIER), A., i, 870.

Cider, effect of fermentation on the composition of (BROWNE), A., ii, 231.

Cigar smoke, amount of hydrogen cyanide in (HABERMANN), A., ii, 174; (THOMS), A., ii, 324.

Cilianic acid, formula of (PREGL), A., i, 318.

Cinchomeron-3-amic acid (KIRPAL), A., i, 198.

Cinchomeronic acid, conversion of, into apophyllenic acid (KAAS; KIRPAL), A., i, 117.

Cinchomeronic acid, 4-hydrogen-3-methyl ester (KIRPAL), A., i, 198.

Cinchomeronic methylbetaine methyl ester (KIRPAL), A., i, 117.

Cinchona alkaloids. See under Alkaloids.

Cinchona bark, estimation of quinine in (HILLE), A., ii, 396.

Cinchonamine, thermochemistry of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 270.

Cinchonic acid, formation of, from isatic acid, and its 2-cyano-derivative (PFITZINGER), A., i, 53.

Cinchonidine, thermochemistry of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 270.

Cinchonine, thermochemistry of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 270.

influence of spacial retardation on the isomerides of (SKRAUP), A., i, 715.

Cinchonines, isomeric, action of bromine on (ZWERGER), A., i, 513.

Cinnamaldehyde, action of formaldehyde and lime on (VAN MARLE and TOLLENS), A., i, 493.

action of nitrous fumes on (WIELAND), A., i, 768.

estimation of (HANUŠ), A., ii, 768.

Cinnamene. See Styrene.

Cinnamenylacrylic acid, α-thiol- (ZIPSER), A., i, 273.

Cinnamenylglutaric acid, and its anhydride, methyl ester, and anilide (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 632.

Cinnamic acid, electrolytic reduction of (MARIE), A., i, 605.

*di*bromide and its esters, action of alkalis on (SUDBOROUGH and THOMPSON), T., 666, 1153; P., 106, 204.

Cinnamic acid, β-amino-α-cyano-, esters (SCHMITT), A., i, 399.
isomeric α-bromo-, formation, separation, and transformation of (SUDBOROUGH and THOMPSON), T., 668, 1155; P., 106.
isomeric β-bromo-, and their esters (SUDBOROUGH and THOMPSON), T., 1153; P., 204.
*iso***Cinnamic acid** (LIEBERMANN and HALVORSEN), A., i, 255; (MICHAEL and GARNER), A., i, 418; (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 485; (MICHAEL), A., i, 698.
Michael's, attempts to prepare (SUDBOROUGH and THOMPSON), T., 1165; P., 204.
Cinnamon bark, amount of sugar in (v. CZADEK), A., ii, 568.
leaf oil (SCHIMMEL & CO.), A., i, 187.
Cinnamomum pedatinervium, oil of (GOULDING), T., 1093; P., 201.
Cinnamoyl disulphide (v. BRAUN and RUMPF), A., i, 620.
Cinnamylformic acid. See Styrylglyoxylic acid.
Cinnamylidene chloride (CHARON and DUGOUJON), A., i, 240.
α-bromo- and α-chloro- (CHARON and DUGOUJON), A., i, 472.
5-Cinnamylidene-3-allylrhodanic acid (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 856.
Cinnamylidene-dioxythiazole, -rhodanic acid, and **-thiohydantoin** (ZIPSER), A., i, 273.
Cinnamyl methyl ketone *di*nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (FRIEDLÄNDER and COHN), A., i, 264.
Citraconic acid (*propylenedicarboxylic acid*), ethyl ester, condensation of, with the sodium derivative of ethyl methylmalonate (SVOBODA), A., i, 174.
*cyclo***Citrals**, α- and β-, separation of (HAARMANN & REIMER), A., i, 565.
Citramalic acid. See α-Methylsuccinic acid, α-hydroxy-.
Citric acid, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (MAYRHOFER and NEMETH), A., i, 344.
ferric chloride as a test for (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 765.
detection of, in wine (SCHINDLER), A., ii, 112.
methods of estimating, in commercial citrates (OLIVERI), A., ii, 113.
Citric acid, ammonium salt, solution of, as used in the estimation of phosphoric acid (VERWEIJ), A., ii, 451.
Citronella oil, estimation of the adulterant in (BAMBER), P., 292.
Citronellal, condensations with (RUPE and WALTHER), A., i, 841.
Citronellaldoxime and its transformation product (MAHLA), A., i, 264.
Citronellidene-acetone and **-acetic acid** and its methyl ester and salts (RUPE and LOTZ), A., i, 841.
Citrus madurensis, methyl methylanthranilate in the leaves of (CHARABOT), A., i, 47.
Civet (HÉBERT), A., i, 60.
analysis of (BURGESS), A., ii, 520.
Clays of Alsace (KÖRNER), A., ii, 30.
from Bohemia and Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 557.
from the Nürnberg district (KAUL), A., ii, 30.
cause of the plasticity of (CUSHMAN), A., ii, 474.
Clostridium pastorianum, its morphology and properties as a butyric ferment (WINOGRADSKY), A., ii, 93.
Cloves, oil of, estimation of eugenol in (SPURGE), A., ii, 578.
Clover, white (DEHÉRAIN and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 97.
Coal, bituminous, from Sweden (WINKLER; NORDENSKIÖLD), A., ii, 305.
estimation of, in pyrites (TREADWELL and KOCH), A., ii, 391.
estimation of sulphur in (STODDART), A., ii, 40; (SUNDSTROM), A., ii, 326; (v. KONEK), A., ii, 572.
Coal mines, composition of the air from (GRÉHANT), A., ii, 70; (GUTHRIE, ATKINSON, and HAMLET), A., ii, 203.
of the Donetz, composition of firedamp from the (KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 156.
Coal tar, acetophenone in (WEISSGERBER), A., i, 348.
catechol from (BÖRNSTEIN), A., i, 166.
lutidines from (AHRENS and GORKOW), A., i, 515.
tetrahydronaphthalene in (BOES), A., i, 161.
Cobalt compounds, analysis of (COPAUX), A., ii, 454.
Cobaltammonium compounds:—
Cobalt carbonatopentammine salts (WERNER and GOSLINGS), A., ii, 600.
Cobaltammonium thiocyanogen compounds (SAND) A., i, 467.
Pentamminenitrosocobalt salts (SAND and GENSSLER), A., ii, 549.
Cobalt salts, colour changes in (HARTLEY), T., 401; P., 49.
Cobalt oxide, electrolytic formation of (COEHN and GLÄSER), A., ii, 80.
higher oxide of (TAYLOR), A., ii, 696.

Cobalt silicide, $CoSi_2$ (LEBEAU), A., ii, 22.
silicides (LEBEAU), A., ii, 80.
Cobalt organic compounds:—
Cobalticyanic acid, salts (FISCHER and CUNTZE), A., i, 76.
Cobalti-potassium cyanide, action of carbon monoxide on (MULLER), A., i, 238.
Cobaltodianiline thiocyanate (SAND), A., i, 468.
Cobaltohexaphenylhydrazine thiocyanate (SAND), A., i, 468.
Cobalto-di- and **-tetra-pyridine** thiocyanates (SAND), A., i, 468.
Cobaltous thiocyanate tetrapyridine (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 112.
Cobalt, reactions of nickel and (MAI and SILBERBERG), A., ii, 216.
detection of, in presence of nickel (REICHARD), A., ii, 245.
estimation of, volumetrically (TAYLOR), A., ii, 696.
estimation of, in presence of nickel (COPAUX), A., ii, 454.
separation of manganese from nickel and (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 107.
Cobalt ores from New Caledonia (KURNAKOFF and PODKOPAÉEFF), A., ii, 434.
Cobra poison (KYES and SACHS), A., ii, 444.
Cocacetin, **Cocacitrin**, and their acetyl-derivatives, **Cocaflavin**, **Cocaflavetin**, and **Cocaose** and its osazone (HESSE), A., i, 191.
Coca leaves (HESSE), A., i, 191.
*β-iso***Cocaic acid** (HESSE), A., i, 192.
Cocaine hydrochloride, rotatory power of (IMBERT), A., i, 50.
γ-**Cocaine** and its salts, crystallography of (WILLSTÄTTER and BODE), A., i, 361.
Cocculus palmatus. See Calumba root.
Cocoa-nuts, composition of, and changes in, during germination (KIRKWOOD and GIES), A., ii, 172.
Codeine, conversion of, into methylthebaol, morphothebaine, and thebenine (KNORR), A., i, 849.
oxidation products of (ACH and KNORR), A., i, 849.
estimation of, in opium (VAN DER WIELEN), A., ii, 519.
Codeineone and its salts and oxime (ACH and KNORR), A., i, 849.
reactions of (KNORR), A., i, 849.
Cod liver oil, the iodine absorption number of (WIJS), A., ii, 250.
Coke, estimation of selenium in (SMITH), A., ii, 327.
estimation of sulphur in (SUNDSTROM), A., ii, 326.
Collargol and **Collargolic acid** (HANRIOT), A., ii, 368, 543, 597; (CHASSEVANT and POSTERNAK), A., ii, 478.
s-**Collidine**. See 2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine.
Colloidal solution (HARDY), A., ii, 469.
solutions, precipitation of, by electrolytes (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 532.
metallic hydroxides. See Metallic hydroxides.
solutions. See under Metallic solutions.
metals. See Copper, Gold, Mercury, Palladium, Platinum Silver, and Zirconium.
Colloids, physical changes in the condition of (PAULI), A., i, 299.
Colophony, detection of small quantities of, in naphthalene (HODUREK), A., ii, 366.
Colour of ions (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 628.
Colours of iodine solutions, probable cause of the different (LACHMAN), A., ii, 283.
Colour changes observed in some cobalt salts (HARTLEY), T., 401; P., 49.
shown by mercuric iodides at different temperatures (GERNEZ), A., ii, 428.
Coloured substances derived from nitrocompounds (JACKSON and EARLE), A., i, 339.
Colouring matter, $C_{17}H_{12}O_6$, from the Japanese dyestuff "fukugi" (PERKIN and PHIPPS), P., 284.
$C_{18}H_{15}O_6N_3S$, from 4-diazo-6-nitro-*m*-xylene-5-sulphonic acid and *β*-naphthol (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 23.
$C_{19}H_{14}O_9$, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (SOSTEGNI), A., i, 48.
natural (PERKIN and PHIPPS), P., 284.
ionic phenomena exhibited by (GREEN), A., i, 34.
acridine, yellow (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 776.
preparation of a (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 584.
*di*aminoacridine, asymmetric alkylated (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 518.
aniline, chemical relations between proteids and (HEIDENHAIN), A., i, 586.
of *Chelidonium majus*, and of *Stylophorum diphyllum* (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 193.
blue, from the fins of *Crenilabrus pavo* (v. ZEYNEK), A., i, 304.

Colouring matter from the condensation of aromatic *m*-diamines with chloroform (WEINSCHENK), A., i, 281.
from diazotised aminophenyl *p*-tolyl sulphide (v. MEYER and HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 809.
from 4-diazo-*m*-xylene-5-sulphonic acid and its 6-nitro-derivative (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 23.
blue, of the diphenylnaphthylmethane series (MARON), A., i, 826.
from formazyl derivatives (FICHTER and FRÖHLICH), A., i, 722.
of the red grape (SOSTEGNI), A., i, 48.
of the figure in the Grotto at La Mouthe (MOISSAN), A., ii, 215.
of indigo, constitution of (MAILLARD), A., i, 761.
indole, from the condensation of 2-methylindole with aldehydes (FREUND and LEBACH), A., i, 278.
nitrosophenol (DECKER and SOLONINA), A., i, 838.
colour reactions of (DECKER, SOLONINA, and GADOMSKA), A., i, 839.
from ox-bile (LOEBISCH and FISCHLER), A., i, 713.
phenolic, reaction of (PERKIN and WILSON), T., 129.
from protocatechuic aldehyde (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 860.
sulphur, preparation of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 868.
blue sulphur (CLAYTON ANILINE Co.), A., i, 778.
from *as*-tetramethyldiaminophenyldiphenylenemethane (GUYOT and GRANDERYE), A., i, 748.
crystalline, from urine (COTTON), A., i, 217.
from Russian "white pitch" (TSCHIRCH and KORITSCHONER), A., i, 107.
See also Azo-dyes.

Colouring matters. See also :—
Alkaverdin.
Bilipurpurin.
Brazilin.
Butein.
Carminic acid.
Catechin.
Chlorophyll.
Curcumin.
Daphnetin.
Galangin.
Gallein.
Dimethylindigotins.
Hæmatoxylin.
Hæmerythrin.
Hæmocyanin.
Hæmoglobin.

Colouring matters. See :—
Hemi-indigotin.
Hesperitin.
Indigotin.
Indirubin.
Isatin.
Kampheride.
Kampherol.
Lipochrome.
Mesoporphyrin.
Methylindigotins.
Morin.
Myricetin.
Quercetin.
Urobilin.
Urochrome.

Columbite (*niobite*), from the Caucasus in Batoum (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 158.

Combustibility, limits of (PELET and JOMINI), A., ii, 130.

Combustion, the mechanism of (ARMSTRONG), T., 1088 ; P., 201.
of carbon in reductions by calcium carbide (v. KÜGELGEN), A., ii, 475.
of carbon, platinum crucible for (STEHMAN), A., ii, 452.
in gaseous mixtures other than air (PELET and JOMINI), A., ii, 283.
processes, apparatus for slow (BONE and WHEELER), T., 1076 ; P., 191.

Compounds, containing nitrogen and sulphur, heats of formation of (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 269.

Compressibility coefficient of mercury, influence of pressure and temperature on the (CARNAZZI), A., ii, 714.

Conductivity, electrical. See under Electrochemistry.
heat. See under Thermochemistry.

Condurang extract, identity test for (FIRBAS), A., ii, 459.

Congestin (RICHET), A., ii, 317.

Conspersaic acid (HESSE), A., i, 704.

Contact-metamorphism, chemical changes in (DALMER), A., ii, 224.

Contact-reactions, pyrogenetic, of organic compounds (IPATIEFF), A., i, 593, 594 ; (IPATIEFF and HUHN), A., i, 595 ; (IPATIEFF and LEONTOWITSCH), A., i, 598.

Coolgardite, non-existence of, as mineral species (SPENCER), A., ii, 378.

Coorongite, a South Australian elaterite (CUMMING), A., ii, 433.

Copals, constitution of (GUÉDRAS), A., i, 105.
See also Resins.

Copper, occurrence of, in grape juice and wine (OMEIS), A., ii, 322.
electrolytic deposition of (SMITH), A. ii, 334.
boiling point of (FÉRY), A., ii, 293.

Copper, application of the phase rule to the melting point of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 266.
silicon, and manganese, equilibrium which exists between (LEBEAU), A., ii, 298.
hydrosol of (GUTBIER), A., ii, 82.
reaction between yellow phosphorus and, in aqueous solution (STRAUB), A., ii, 593.
influence of, in the silvering of glass (VIGNON), A., ii, 543.
reduced, combined hydrogen in (LEDUC), A., ii, 68, 202, 480; (GAUTIER), A., ii, 138, 202.
Cuprammonium compounds (BOUZAT), A., ii, 597.
sulphate (PÉCHARD), A., ii, 293.
sulphates, anhydrous (BOUZAT), A., ii, 21.
Copper alloys with aluminium, thermal study of (LUGININ and SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 271.
with cadmium (DENSO), A., ii, 293.
with magnesium (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 78, 480.
Copper salts, decomposition curves of solutions of (HEIBERG), A., ii, 263; (ABEL), A., ii, 407.
reduction of, by hydroxylamine (PÉCHARD), A., ii, 293.
Copper arsenide (GRANGER), A., ii, 547.
*peri*odates (GIOLITTI), A., ii, 211.
phosphides (GRANGER), A., ii, 547.
sulphate, electrolysis of, as a basis for acidimetry (LANGE), A., ii, 106.
sodium sulphate, preparation and solubility of (KOPPEL), A., ii, 78.
ammonium polysulphide (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., ii, 728.
Cupric chromate (GRÖGER), A., ii, 647.
Cuprous oxide, ammoniacal, oxidation of (MEYER), A., ii, 78.
sulphate and its compound with carbon monoxide (JOANNIS), A., i, 371.
Copper acetylide, colloidal (KÜSPERT), A., i, 406.
cyanide, double salts of, with sodium cyanide (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 476.
Copper, assay of, by the iodide method (LOW), A., ii, 334.
estimation of, iodometrically, as cuprous xanthate (RUPP and KRAUSS), A., ii, 106.
estimation of, volumetrically, by means of potassium xanthate (ODDO), A., ii, 758.
separation of, from bismuth (RIEDERER), A., ii, 762.
Copper ores (STEVANOVIČ), A., ii, 301.
argentiferous, from Mexico (FITZPATRICK), A., ii, 300.
Copper pellicles obtained by ionoplastics, action of iodine on (HOULLEVIGUE), A., ii, 597.
Copper spirals, catalytic reactions caused by (TRILLAT), A., ii, 589.
Condensations in presence of metals and their chlorides (BAKUNIN), A., i, 818.
Cooling and stirring apparatus (PLANCHER), A., ii, 722.
Corn-cockle, detection of, in flour (MEDICUS and KOBER), A., ii, 251.
Corydaline, relation between absorption spectra and the chemical constitution of, berberine, and other alkaloids (DOBBIE and LAUDER), T., 605; P., 7.
Corynocarpin from the fruit of the karaka tree (EASTERFIELD and ASTON), P., 191.
Cotarnine, constitution of (DOBBIE, LAUDER, and TINKLER), T., 598; P., 75.
constitution of, and its derivatives (FREUND and BECKER), A., i, 572.
relative strengths of the alkaline hydroxides and of ammonia as measured by their action on (DOBBIE, LAUDER, and TINKLER), P., 280.
Cotton seed oil, Halphen's test for (SJOLLEMA and TULLEKEN), A., ii, 47; (FULMER), A., ii, 249.
Coumaran and its homologues, synthesis of (STOERMER and GÖHL), A., i, 848.
Coumaranyl-1-methylcarbinol and its phenylurethane (STOERMER and SCHÄFFER), A., i, 847.
Coumarin, 4-hydroxy-, and its 6:8-*di*chloro-, and their **-3-carboxylic acids**, ethyl esters (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 270.
Coumarone-tar, truxene from (KRAEMER), A., i, 332.
Coumaryl-1-methylcarbinol and its phenylurethane (STOERMER and SCHÄFFER), A., i, 847.
Cows, effect of some mineral substances on (SCHULTE-BÄUMINGHAUS), A., ii, 569.
Cream of tartar. See Tartaric acid, potassium hydrogen salt.
Creatine, estimation of nitrogen in, by Kjeldahl's method (KUTSCHER and STEUDEL; SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 687; (BEGER, FINGERLING, and MORGEN), A., ii, 753; (MALFATTI), A., ii, 754.
Crenilabrus pavo, blue colouring matter from the fins of (V. ZEYNEK), A., i, 304.

Creosote, assay of, by means of glycerol and water (MICHONNEAU), A., ii, 338.
Cresols, *m*- and *p*-, separation of (FIRMA RUD. RÜTGERS), A., i, 479, 555.
p-**Cresol**, chloro-derivatives, and their acyl derivatives, and the action of nitric acid on (ZINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 756.
3-chloro-5-amino-, and its diacetyl compound, and the action of chlorine on, and 3-chloro-5-nitro-, and its salts, methyl ether and acetate (ZINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 759.
p-**Cresolketochlorides**. See Ketodihydrotoluenes.
Cresotic acids. See Toluic Acids, hydroxy-.
Cress, Para, constituents of (GERBER), A., ii, 609.
Cress seed oil (WIJS), A., i, 602.
Cretinism in calves (SELIGMANN), A., ii, 443.
Critical constants of some organic compounds (VESPIGNANI), A., i, 545.
density (TRAUBE), A., ii, 637.
magnitudes, relation between, and heat of vaporisation (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 409.
phenomena, the gaseous liquid state (SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 710.
law of the rectilinear diameter (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 10.
of partially miscible liquids (KUENEN), A., ii, 410.
solution temperature, physical constants, and osmotic pressure (CRISMER), A., ii, 10.
states of a binary system (SAUREL), A., ii, 132.
Crotin-immunity (JACOBY), A., ii, 674.
Crotonaldazine and its salts and polymeride, and its conversion into 5-methylpyrazoline (HLADÍK), A., i, 740.
Croton-chloral, influence of blood-gases on (LIVON), A., ii, 161.
Crotonic acid and its ethyl ester, and *iso***Crotonic acid**, action of nitrogen peroxide on (EGOROFF), A., i, 790.
Crotonic acid, β-amino-, ethyl ester, action of nitrous acid on (V. EULER), A., i, 234.
β-hydroxy-, esters, acyl derivatives of (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 63, 64.
Percrotonic acid (CLOVER and RICHMOND), A., i, 397.
Crotonic anhydride and peroxide (CLOVER and RICHMOND), A., i, 397.
β-**Crotonylphenylhydrazine** (RUPE and METZ), A., i, 536.
Cryolites (BAUD), A., ii, 214.
Cryoscopic behaviour and constitution of solvents, relation between (AUWERS, MANN, and GIERIG), A., ii, 268.
notes (AUWERS and GIERIG), A., ii, 268.
Cryoscopy, studies on comparative (ROBERTSON), T., 1425; P., 223.
Crystalline form of iron and manganese carbides and silicides (SPENCER), A., ii, 373.
of radium bromide (RINNE), A., ii, 369.
Crystallisation, relation of temperature to velocity of (BORODOWSKY), A., ii, 357.
of hæmoglobin (REICHERT), A., i, 543.
of sparingly soluble substances (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 533.
Crystallisation constants of cryoscopic solvents (BRUNI and PADOA), A., ii, 715.
Crystallisation-velocity, molecular lowering of the, by the addition of foreign compounds (V. PICKARDT), A., ii, 66.
Crystallography of *r*-cocaine and ecgonine (WILLSTÄTTER and BODE), A., i, 361.
of some lichenic acids (KAPPEN), A., i, 175.
of some organic compounds (JAEGER), A., i, 240.
Crystals, variations of angles observed in (MIERS), A., ii, 472.
liquid (ROTARSKI), A., i, 869.
nature of (SCHENCK), A., ii, 137.
mixed, eutectic and transition points of (DUHEM), A., ii, 718.
hydrated, maxima and minima of the decomposition curves for (HOLLMANN), A., ii, 279.
of mercuric chloride and iodide (PADOA and TIBALDI), A., ii, 728.
of mercuric iodide and silver iodide (STEGER), A., ii, 482.
Crystal-violet, reduced, reaction of (CAUSSE), A., ii, 584.
ψ-**Cumenol-alcohol**, preparation of (MANASSE), A., i, 28.
*iso***Cuminic acid** (SEMMLER), A., i, 353.
Cuminylidene-3-methyl*cyclo***hexanone**, rotation of (HALLER), A., i, 564.
4-**Cuminyl***iso***quinoline**. See 4-*p*-*iso*-Propylbenzyl*iso*quinoline.
ψ-**Cumylglycinyl ethyl urethane** (FRERICHS and BREUSTEDT), A., i, 18.
β-ψ-**Cumylhydantoin** (FRERICHS and BREUSTEDT), A., i, 18.
Cupric and **Cuprous salts**. See under Copper.

Cupro-uranite, degree of hydration of (BUCHHOLZ), A., ii, 554.
Curcumin and its potassium salt (PERKIN and WILSON), T., 140.
formula of, and its benzoyl derivative (PERKIN and PHIPPS), P., 285.
Current. See under Electrochemistry.
Currents, demarcation, produced by chemical reagents on muscle (HENZE), A., ii, 163.
Cuttle-fish, oxydases in (GESSARD), A., ii, 441.
Cyanbenzyline (v. WALTHER), A., i, 582.
Cyanic acid, polymerisation of (KRONSTEIN), A., i, 80.
Cyanates, cyanides, thiocyanates, and sulphides, estimation and separation of (MILBAUER), A., ii, 392.
Cyanogen bromide, action of, on benzyl cyanide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 697.
action of, on methylene bases (v. BRAUN and RÖVER), A., i, 464.
action of, on tertiary nitrogen derivatives with a negative grouping (v. BRAUN), A., i, 610.
chloride, action of, on methylamine (KAESS and GRUSZKIEWICZ), A., i, 11.
iodide as an indicator for acids (KASTLE and CLARKE), A., ii, 683.
Hydrocyanic acid (*hydrogen cyanide*), amount of, in cigar smoke (HABERMANN), A., ii, 174; (THOMS), A., ii, 324.
presence of, in fodder-plants (BRÜNNICH), T., 788; P., 148.
presence of, in Sorghum (SLADE), A., ii, 233.
electrochemical synthesis of (GRUSZKIEWICZ), A., i, 327.
solubility, electrolytic conductivity and chemical action in liquid (KAHLENBERG and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 57.
reactions involving the addition of, to carbon compounds (LAPWORTH), T., 995; P., 189.
poisonous effect of, on the catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by colloidal metals (LOEVENHART and KASTLE), A., ii, 415; (BÖCK), A., ii, 416.
estimation of, volumetrically (ANDREWS), A., ii, 695.
Cyanides, action of iron in the formation of (TÄUBER), A., i, 328.
cyanates, thiocyanates, and sulphides, estimation and separation of (MILBAUER), A., ii, 392.
Cyanuric acid, new compounds (DIELS and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 867.
Cyanuric acid, *mono*thiol-, and its dimethyl derivative (DIELS and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 868.
Cyaphenine, *tri-p*-hydroxy-. See 2:4:6-Triphenyl-1:3:5-triazine, *tri-p*-hydroxy-.
Cyclamin and **Cyclamiretin** (PLZÁK), A., i, 643.
Cyprinus carpio, the mesenterial fat of (ZDAREK), A., ii, 499.
Cysteic acid and its salts (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 75.
Cystein, constitution of (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 75.
Cystin (PATTEN), A., i, 792.
synthesis of (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 791.
constitution of (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 75.
change of, into taurine in the organism (v. BERGMANN), A., ii, 665.
reaction of (RIZA), A., ii, 460.
Cystin diathesis in families (ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 564.
Cystinhydantoic acid and its salts (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 75.
Cytosine and its salts (KOSSEL and STEUDEL), A., i, 303, 451, 667; ii, 311; (LEVENE), A., i, 375, 668; (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 526.
preparation of (KUTSCHER), A., i, 668.

D.

Dammar wood oil (HAENSEL), A., i, 187.
Daphnetin and its potassium salt (PERKIN and WILSON), T., 134.
Datura oil (HOLDE), A., i, 140.
Decacyclene. See Trinaphthylenebenzene.
Decane-ακ-diol (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 731.
Decarbonised substances, estimation of iron, phosphoric and hydrochloric acids in (NEUMANN), A., ii, 243.
Decarbousnic acid, formula of, and its salts and anilide (WIDMAN), A., i, 96.
Decarbousnole, formula of, and its acetyl derivative (WIDMAN), A., i, 97.
Decarburisation of steel and of thin metallic plates by evaporisation under reduced pressure (BELLOC), A., ii, 484.

α-Decinoic acid (*heptylpropiolic acid*), and its esters (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 313.
Decocacetin (HESSE), A., i, 192.
Decoic acid (*α-methylnonoic acid*), and its amide (GUERBET), A., i, 62.
Decomposition. See Affinity.
Decoylacetic acid, ethyl ester and its copper salt (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 400.
Decyl alcohol (*dimethylheptylcarbinol*) (HOUBEN), A., i, 48.
Decyl alcohol (*γ-methylnonanol*) (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 730.
Decyl alcohol (*β-methylnonyl alcohol*), and its acetate (GUERBET), A., i, 61.
Decyl alcohol (*tripropylcarbinol*) (GRIGNARD), A., i, 455.
Deen's, van, reaction (TARUGI), A., ii, 460.
Delphocurarine from Delphiniums (HEYL), A., i, 650.
Denitrification (VOORHEES), A., ii, 35.
Density in relation to chemical composition and constitution; halogenated compounds; sulphur compounds (KANONNIKOFF), A., ii, 11.
of nitric oxide (GRAY), P., 66.
of solutions of some carbon compounds (SPEYERS), A., ii, 64.
of small quantity of substance, volumenometer for the determination of the (ZEHNDER), A., ii, 198.
of sulphuric acid, influence of impurities on the (MARSHALL), A., ii, 205.
of water-alcohol mixtures, variations in (VITTENET), A., i, 221.
See also Vapour density.
Deoxybenzoin and its *di*amino- and *di*hydroxy-derivatives and their acetyl derivatives (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 182.
action of *m*-nitrobenzaldehyde on (RUHEMANN), T., 1377; P., 247.
Deoxybenzoin, *p*-chloro-, and *p*-chloro-α-cyano-, and the oxime of the chlorocyano-derivative, and chloroiminoocyano- (v. WALTHER and HIRSCHBERG), A., i, 494.
di-p-hydroxy-, and its *di*acetate (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 182.
Deoxybenzoincarboxylic acid, *p*-chloro-, and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, esters, and amide (v. WALTHER and HIRSCHBERG), A., i, 495.
Deoxybilianic acid, *di*chloro- (PREGL), A., i, 318.
Deoxycholic acid, isolation of, and its oxidation products (PREGL), A., i, 318.
Derris uliginosa, chemistry of the stem of (POWER), A., ii, 323.
Desmotroposantonin. See under Santonin.
Destrictic acid (ZOPF), A., i, 763.
Desylacetic acid (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 283; P., 21.
α-Desyl*iso*butyric acid (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 308.
α-Desyleneпropionic acid (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 279; P., 21.
α-Desylpropionic acid (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 299.
Dextrin iodides, relation of hydriodic acid and its salts to (HALE), A., i, 151.
Dextrins, nomenclature of (SYNIEWSKI), A., i, 69.
Dextrinose (SYNIEWSKI), A., i, 70.
Dextrose (d-*glucose; grape sugar*), presence of, in the cephalorachidi liquid (GRIMBERT and COULAUD), A., ii, 385.
production of, in animal tissues (CADÉAC and MAIGNON), A., ii, 675.
formation of, from the end products of pancreatic proteolysis (STILES and LUSK), A., ii, 668.
mutarotation of, as influenced by acids, bases, and salts (LOWRY), T., 1314; P., 156.
velocity of hydrolysis of (HERZOG) A., ii, 230.
equilibrium between maltose and (POMERANZ), A., ii, 65.
combustion of, in the organism, and the influence of the pancreas on it (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 738.
action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence of ferrous sulphate (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 1290; P., 208.
synthetical action of a maltase-containing yeast extract, of taka-diastase, and of pancreatic ferments on (HILL), T., 578; P., 99.
methyl ethers (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 1021; P., 192; (PURDIE and BRIDGETT), T., 1037; P., 193.
compound of, with aluminium hydroxide (CHAPMAN), P., 74.
zinc compound of (v. GRABOWSKI), A., i, 606.
detection of maltose in presence of (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 338.
estimation of, densimetrically, in urine (LOHNSTEIN), A., ii, 187.
Diabetes (*glycosuria*), acetone in (LE GOFF), A., ii, 675.
hæmochromatosis in (BEATTIE), A., ii, 675.
adrenaline (NOËL PATON), A., ii, 443.
experimental and phloridzin (SPIRO and VOGT), A., ii, 228.

Diabetes, phloridzin (PAVY, BRODIE, and SIAU), A., ii, 501; (STILES and LUSK), A., ii, 675.
influence of camphor on the excretion of dextrose in (JACKSON), A., ii, 316.
respiration in (MENDEL and LUSK), A., ii, 674.
Diacet-. See also Diacetyl-, and under the parent Substance.
Diacetone alcohol, oxime of, and its reduction (KOHN and LINDAUER), A., i, 73.
Diacetoneamine, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 323.
Diacetonehydroxylamine, ketonic nature of, and its phenylhydrazone (HARRIES and FERRARI), A., i, 320.
Diacetoxy-. See also under the parent Substance.
5:10-Diacetoxy-1:2:7:8-tetramethoxybrazan (v. KOSTANECKI and ROST), A., i, 646.
5:10-Diacetoxy-2:7:8-trimethoxybrazan (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 646.
Diacetyl-. See also Diacet-, and under the parent Substance.
Diacetyl, condensation of, with ethyl oxalate (DIELS), A., i, 400.
polymeride of, ketone $C_8H_{14}O$, from the reduction of the (DIELS and JOST), A., i, 427.
Diacetyl*mono*acetylhydrazone methyl ether (DIELS and VOM DORP), A., i, 862.
4:6-Diacetyl-*m*-cresol and its dioxime (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 638.
2:4-Diacetyl-2:4-dimethyl-1-methyl-*cyclo*hexenone-5 and its dioxime (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 639.
Diacetyldimethylpyrazine and its semicarbazone (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 210.
Di-*o*-acetylhydrazobenzene. See Methylanthranil.
2:4-Diacetyl-1-methyl*cyclo*hexenone-5 (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 638.
2:4-Diacetyl-4-methylol-1-methyl*cyclo*hexenone-5 (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 639.
3:5-Diacetyl-4-methylpyrazole and its dioxime (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 209.
Diacetylorthonitric acid, formula of (PICTET and GENEQUAND), A., i, 675.
2:4-Diacetyl-3-phenyl-1-methyl*cyclo*hexenone-5 (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 637.
3:5-Diacetyl-4-phenylpyrazole (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 209.
Diacetylphenylurazole (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 693.
Diacetylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, action of hydrazine hydrate on (BÜLOW and v. KRAFFT), A., i, 196.
Dialkylacetic acids, ureides of (GEBRÜDER VON NIESSEN), A., i, 798.
ββ-Dialkylhydroxylamines, preparation of (WIELAND), A., i, 686.
2:4-Dialkylsemicarbazides and their intramolecular transformations (BUSCH and FREY), A., i, 537.
Diallage from Naměst, Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 557.
Diallyltoluidines (MENSCHUTKIN and SIMANOWSKY), A., i, 750.
Dialysis. See under Diffusion.
Diameter, law of the rectilinear (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 10.
"Diamine-gold" (MEYER and MAIER), A., i, 870.
Diamines from phellandrene nitrites, and their benzoyl derivatives (WALLACH and BÖCKER), A., i, 105.
***m*-Diamines,** aromatic, condensation of, with chloroform (WEINSCHENK), A., i, 281.
Diamonds, fluorescence and phosphorescence of, and their influence on the photographic plate (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 123.
temperature of, and the combustion of, in oxygen (MOISSAN), A., ii, 141.
transformation of, into charcoal during oxidation (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 142.
artificial, preparation of (v. HASSLINGER), A., ii, 142.
Di*iso*amylamine ferri- and ferro-cyamides (CHRÉTIEN), A., i, 155.
Diamylsulphone-ethane, -methane, and **-phenylmethane** (POSNER and HAZARD), A., i, 242.
1:5-Dianilinoanthraquinone, and *di-p*-hydroxy- and *di-p*-nitro- (KAUFLER), A., i, 427.
Dianilino*di*bromo-*o*-benzoquinone and its additive compounds (JACKSON and PORTER), A., i, 102.
Dianilinobromo-*p*-benzoquinone anil (JACKSON and PORTER), A., i, 102.
Dianilino*tetra*chlorostilbenequinone (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 181.
Dianilinoglyoximedimethylmalonylic acid and *di-p*-chloro-, methyl esters (PERKIN), T., 1222.
2:6-Dianilino-4-methyl-5-ethylpyrimidine (BYK), A., i, 658.
Dianisidine, diazonium salt, action of heat on (CAIN), T., 692; P., 136.
Dianisyldihydrazone-oxalacetic acid, ethyl ester (RABISCHONG), A., i, 56.

Dianisyldiphenyltetrazoline (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 284, 286.

Dianisylidene-3-methyl*cyclo*hexanone, rotation of (HALLER), A., i, 564.

Dianisylidenephenoxyacetone (STOERMER and WEHLN), A., i, 41.

Diaphragms, behaviour of, in the electrolysis of salt solutions (HITTORF), A., ii, 406.

Diastase from Amœbæ (MOUTON), A., ii, 36.
supposed lactic, which decomposes salol (DESMOULIÈRES), A., ii, 312, 667; (MIELE and WILLEM), A., ii, 604.
malt, action of, on potato starch paste (DAVIS and LING), P., 275.

Diastases, general theory of the action of certain (HENRI), A., ii, 135.
hydrolytic, influence of the stereochemical configuration of glucosides on the activity of (POTTEVIN), A., i, 378; ii, 230.
rôle of oxidising, in the preparation of tea, and their influence on sumach leaves (ASŌ and POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 322.

Diastatic action, influence of carbon dioxide on (MOHR), A., i, 377.

Diazoacenaphthylene (FRANCESCONI and PIRAZZOLI), A., i, 501.

Diazoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, anhydride of (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 203.

Diazoacetylacetone, anhydride of (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 204.

Diazoaminobenzene, 2:2-*di*chloro- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 133.

***o*-Diazoaminobenzoic acid** (v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 133.

Diazoamino-compounds, limits of the formation of (v. NIEMENTOWSKI and WICHROWSKI), A., i, 133.
equilibrium of the isomeric forms of (VAUBEL), A., i, 299.

Diazo-anhydrides (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 203.

Diazobenzene salts. See Diazonium salts.

Diazobenzenemethylamine (DIMROTH), A., i, 450.

Diazobenzoylacetone, anhydride of (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 204.

Diazo-compound, $C_{16}H_{14}O_5N_2$, from α-phenyl-2-amino-3-hydroxy-4-methoxycinnamic acid (PSCHORR and VOGTHERR), A., i, 184.

Diazo-compounds (HANTZSCH and WECHSLER), A., i, 210.

Diazo-compounds, rate of decomposition of (CAIN and NICOLL), T., 206.
influence of temperature on the rate of decomposition of (CAIN and NICOLL), T., 470; P., 63.
new decompositions of (BIEHRINGER and BUSCH), A., i, 296.
migration of atoms in (HANTZSCH), A., i, 665.
relation between, and nitroso-compounds and diazo-ethers (HANTZSCH and WECHSLER), A., i, 210.
reduction of (HANTZSCH and VOCK), A., i, 664.

Diazo-ethers, decomposition of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 869.
hydrolysis of (HANTZSCH and WECHSLER), A., i, 210; (v. EULER), A., i, 722.
relation between diazo-compounds, nitroso-compounds and (HANTZSCH and WECHSLER), A., i, 210.

Diazo-group, replacement of, by the amino-group (WACKER), A., i, 132.

Diazo-hydroxides (*diazo-hydrates*), constitution of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 212.

Diazomethane (WEGSCHEIDER and GEHRINGER), A., i, 685.

Diazonaphthalene chlorides, α- and β-, rate of decomposition of (CAIN and NICOLL), T., 208.

Diazonaphthalenesulphonic acids, and 8-hydroxy-, rate of decomposition of (CAIN and NICOLL), T., 210.

Diazonium (*benzenediazonium*) chloride, interaction of, with zinc ethyl (BAMBERGER and TICHWINSKY), A., i, 131; (TICHWINSKY), A., i, 441.
*tri*iodo- (HANTZSCH), A., i, 665.
acid fluoride and its bromo- and nitro-derivatives (HANTZSCH and VOCK), A., i, 664.
hydroxides, the conditions influencing the interchange of halogen and hydroxyl in (ORTON), T., 796; P., 161; A., i, 297.
salts, rate of decomposition of (v. EULER), A., i, 298.
decomposition of, with phenols (NORRIS, MACINTYRE, and CORSE), A., i, 372.
interaction of, with alcohols (HANTZSCH and VOCK), A., i, 664.
interaction of, with santonin derivatives (WEDEKIND and SCHMIDT), A., i, 542; (FRANCESCONI), A., i, 830.
*s-tri*bromo- and *s-tri*chloro- (ORTON), A., i, 297.

Diazoniumazide (*benzenediazoniumazide*), *p*-nitro- (HANTZSCH), A., i, 663.

Diazophenols. See Quinonediazides.

6-Diazophenol-4-sulphonic acid, 2-nitro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 665.

Diazo-reaction in the diphenyl series (CAIN), T., 688; P., 136.

Diazotisation of difficultly diazotisable amines (SEIDLER), A., i, 868.
of hydrazine (BETTI), A., i, 78.

Diazotoluenephenylhydrazine (STOLLÉ), A., ii, 101.

Diazoxides (*diazotates*), constitution of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 212.
mechanism of Friedländer's reaction for converting, into hydrocarbons (EIBNER), A., i, 447.

4-Diazo-*m*-xylene-5-sulphonic acid, and 6-nitro-, and their reactions with alcohols (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 22.

Dibenzenyl-2:5-disulphydro-*p*-*di*aminobenzene (GREEN and PERKIN), T., 1207; P., 206.

Dibenzoxy-. See also under the parent Substance.

Dibenzoxybenzylidenemalonic acid (HAYDUCK), A., i, 827.

Dibenzoyl-. See also under the parent Substance.

Dibenzoylbenzidine (BIEHRINGER and BUSCH), A., i, 296.

Dibenzoylcaffeic acid and its ethyl ester (HAYDUCK), A., i, 827.

Dibenzoylmethane, compound of, with silicon chloride and its double salts (DILTHEY), A., i, 592.

Dibenzoylmorpholquinone (PSCHORR, JAECKEL, and FECHT), A., i, 194.

Dibenzoylphenylaminoguanidine (WHEELER and BEARDSLEY), A., i, 294.

αγ-Dibenzoyl-β-phenyl-αγ-dimethylpropane, preparation of (ABELL), T., 364; P., 17.

Dibenzoylphenylethyl-ψ-semithiocarbazide (WHEELER and BEARDSLEY), A., i, 294.

αγ-Dibenzoyl-β-phenyl-α-methylpropane and its dioxime, preparation of (ABELL), T., 362; P., 17.

αγ-Dibenzoyl-β-phenylpropane and its dioxime, preparation of (ABELL), T., 364; P., 17.

Dibenzoylphenyl-*p*-tolylaminoguanidine (WHEELER and BEARDSLEY), A., i, 294.

Dibenzyl carbonate (BISCHOFF and V. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 26; (BISCHOFF), A., i, 261.
*tetra*chloro*di*hydroxy-, and its *di*acetate (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 180.

Dibenzyl-acetoacetic and **-acetic acids**, *di-p*-nitro-, ethyl esters (ROMEO), A., i, 260.

Dibenzylacetone, action of sulphuric acid monohydrate on (VORLÄNDER and SCHROEDTER), A., i, 496.

2:8-Dibenzylamino-3:7-dimethylacridine and its **disulphonic acid** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 584.

s-**Dibenzyl***tetra***aminoditolylmethane** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 584.

Dibenzylcyanoacetic acid, *di-p*-nitro-, ethyl ester, and amide (ROMEO), A., i, 260.

Dibenzylcyanoacetoimino-ether, *di-p*-nitro- (ROMEO), A., i, 260.

Dibenzyldihydrotetrazine, *di-p*-amino- and its diazotisation (JUNGHAHN and BUNIMOWICZ), A., i, 131.

α-Di-*o*-benzylenepyridine, synthesis of, and its salts (ERRERA), A., i, 855.

α-Di-*o*-benzylenol- and **-benzylenonepyridines**, and the dioxime of the ketone, preparation of (ERRERA), A., i, 855.

N-**Dibenzyl-*S*-ethyl***di*thiourethane (V. BRAUN), A., i, 14.

Dibenzylformal (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 168.

Dibenzyl-hydroxylamine and **-urethane** (V. BRAUN), A., i, 611.

s-**Dibenzylhydrylhydrazine** and its hydrochloride, acyl and nitroso-derivatives (DARAPSKY), A., i, 369.

Dibenzylideneacetone, action of sulphuric acid and acetic anhydride on (VORLÄNDER and SCHROEDTER), A., i, 496.
compound of, with hydrogen chloride (VORLÄNDER and MUMME), A., i, 495; (THIELE and STRAUS), A., i, 707.
di- and *tetra*-bromide (GROEBEL), A., i, 497.

Dibenzylideneacetone, *di*hydroxy-, and its salts, acetate and isomeride (ZINCKE and MÜHLHAUSEN), A., i, 265.

Dibenzylideneacetoneimine hydrochloride (RUHEMANN), T., 379; P., 50.

Dibenzylidene*cyclo***pentanone**, *di*amino- and dinitro-derivatives (MENTZEL), A., i, 497.
di-p-hydroxy-, and its *di*benzoate (MENTZEL), A., i, 497.

Dibenzylidenephenoxyacetone (STOERMER and WEHLN), A., i, 41.

Dibenzylidenetrimethyl-α-pyridyl ketone (C. and A. ENGLER), A., i, 113.

Dibenzylmalononitrile, *di-p*-nitro- (ROMEO), A., i, 260.

Dibenzyl-α-naphthylamine, *di-o*-nitro- (DARIER and MANNASSEWITCH), A., i, 82.

Dibenzylresorcinol sulphate, *di*amino- (FRIEDLÄNDER and v. HORVATH), A., i, 253.

as-**Dibenzylsulphone-ethane** (POSNER and HAZARD), A., i, 243.

Dibenzyltetrazine, *di*-*p*-amino-, and its diacetyl derivative (JUNGHAHN and BUNIMOWICZ), A., i, 131.

αα-**Dibenzylthiolpropionic acid** (POSNER and HAZARD), A., i, 243.

Diborneolamine and its sulphate, and **Diborneolnitrosoamine** (EINHORN and JAHN), A., i, 44.

Di*iso***butylaminoacetic acid**, 2-methoxyphenyl ester, and its salts (EINHORN and HÜTZ), A., i, 90.

Dibutylresorcinol and its isomeride and their diacetates (GUREWITSCH), A., i, 27.

Di-*n*- and -*iso*-**butyramides** (TARBOURIECH), A., i, 681.

Dicamphanylamine, 1:1-*di*hydroxy-. See Diborneolamine.

Dicamphen*aiso***pyrazine** and its mercurichlorides, methiodide, and picrate (EINHORN and JAHN), A., i, 44.

Dicamphor pinacone (MALMGREN), A., i, 711.

Dicamphorylamine and its hydrochloride and sulphate and **Dicamphorylnitrosoamine** (EINHORN and JAHN), A., i, 44.

Dicamphorylethylcarbinol (MALMGREN), A., i, 711.

Dicamphorylmethylcarbinol and its oxime (MALMGREN), A., i, 711.

α-**Dicamphylic acid** and its salts (PERKIN), T., 862.

*di*hydroxy-, and its silver salt and acetyl derivative (PERKIN), T., 864.

Dicarbo-base, Wessel's, reactions of (SCHALL), A., i, 201.

Dicarboxyaconitic acid (*propylenepentacarboxylic acid*), methyl ester, and sodium and methylammonium derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 550.

αδ-**Dicarboxyadipic acid** (*butanetetracarboxylic acid*), *βγ*-*di*amino-, and the lactam of the *αδ*-*di*bromo-*αγ*-*di*amino-acid (TRAUBE), A., i, 76.

3:4-Dicarboxy-*N***-2:5-dimethylpyrryl-***p***-acetophenone**, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and NOTTBOHM), A., i, 274.

3:4-Dicarboxy-*N***-2:5-dimethylpyrryl-***p***-benzoylpyruvic acid**, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and NOTTBOHM), A., i, 275.

Dicentra Cucullaria, alkaloids of (FISCHER and SOELL), A., i, 193.

Dicentra formosa, alkaloids of (HEYL), A., i, 716.

Dichroism of mixed liquids, influence of temperature on the, and verification of the law of indices (MESLIN), A., ii, 585.

magnetic, of liquids as a means of classification (MESLIN), A., ii, 529.

magnetic and electric, of liquids (MESLIN), A., ii, 408.

spontaneous, of mixed liquids (MESLIN), A., ii, 521.

Dicresotides, *o*-, *m*- and *p*- (EINHORN and METTLER), A., i, 30.

Dicuminylidene-3-methyl*cyclo***hexanone**, rotation of (HALLER), A., i, 564.

Dicumylidene*cyclo***pentanone** (MENTZEL), A., i, 497.

Dicyclic compounds, stereochemistry of (JACOBSEN), A., ii, 68.

Didymium oxide, estimation of, by iodine (MEYER and KOSS), A., ii, 45.

orthophosphate, absorption spectrum of (WAEGNER), A., ii, 729.

Dielectric constants. See Electrochemistry.

Diethanolhydrazine (KNORR and BROWNSDON), A., i, 154.

Diethenyl-2:5-disulphydro-*p*-*di***amino-benzene** (GREEN and PERKIN), T., 1206; P., 206.

Diethoxycyanuric chloride (DIELS and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 868.

1:3-Diethoxyphen-5-oxy-cinnamic and **-fumaric acids**, ethyl esters (RUHEMANN), T., 1134; P., 202.

Di-*p***-ethoxyphenylcyanuric** chloride (DIELS and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 868.

3:5-Diethoxy-1-phenyl-4:5-dihydrotriazole (ACREE), A., i, 867.

Diethyl phosphite (LEVITSKY), A., i, 733.

Diethylacetoacetic acid, methyl ester, preparation of (GRIGNARD), A., i, 791.

Diethylamine, *di*thio- (v. BRAUN), A., i, 611.

Diethylaminoacetic acid, bornyl and menthyl esters and their salts (EINHORN and JAHN), A., i, 351.

phenol esters, and their salts (EINHORN and HÜTZ), A., i, 90.

α-**Diethylaminoanthraquinone**, 8-nitro- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 499.

p-**Diethylaminodiphenylamine-***m***-carboxylic acid**, *p*-hydroxy- (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 860.

Diethylaminofluoran, *mono*- and *tri*-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 509.

Diethylaminophenyldimethylpyrazolone, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 866.

p-Diethylaminophenyl-p-hydroxy-m-tolylamine (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 860.
Diethyltetraaminophenyl-o-tolylmethane (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 519.
CC-**Diethylbarbituric acid** (GEBRÜDER VON NIESSEN), A., i, 799.
Diethylbenzenylamidine, benzoyl derivative of, and its platinichloride (LANDER), T., 323; P., 16.
s-**Diethylbenzidine** and its diacyl derivatives and nitrosoamine (BAMBERGER and TICHWINSKY), A., i, 132.
and its dinitrosoamine and diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (TICHWINSKY), A., i, 442.
Diethylbutenylbenzene (RIIBER), A., i, 471.
Diethyl-m-chloroaminoazobenzene-p-sulphonic acid and its barium salt (GOLDSCHMIDT and KELLER), A., i, 135.
Diethylhydroxylamine and its salts (WIELAND), A., i, 686.
Diethyl ketone, condensation of, with hypophosphorous acid (MARIE), A., i, 678.
Diethylmalonylcarbamide as a narcotic (FISCHER and v. MERING), A., i, 552.
Di-p-ethylphenyliodinium, and iodo-, hydroxides and salts (WILLGERODT and BERGDOLT), A., i, 745.
Diethyl-propionamide and **-urethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 611.
αβ-Diethylsuccinic acid (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*), phenyl ester (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 86.
1:4-Diethyl-2-vinylbenzene (KLAGES and KIEL), A., i, 553.
DIFFUSION:—
Diffusion, a consequence of the kinetic theory of (THOVERT), A., ii, 13.
Dialysis experiments with metallic hydroxides (HERZ), A., ii, 62.
Osmotic pressure (SMITS), A., ii, 530.
physical constants, and critical solution temperature (CRISMER), A., ii, 10.
and negative pressure, relation between (HULETT), A., ii, 133.
deduction of the magnitude of, in dilute solutions according to the kinetic theory (FIREMAN), A., ii, 133.
of a solution of variable density (PLANCK), A., ii, 272.
Digestibility of carbohydrates (WEISER and ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 225.
of pentosans (WEISER), A., ii, 507.
of vegetables (BRYANT and MILNER), A., ii, 739.
Digestion in the stomach and small intestine (ZUNZ), A., ii, 159.
of gelatin (LEVENE and STOOKEY), A., ii, 308.
of nitrogen, effect of muscular activity on the (WAIT), A., ii, 308.
of proteids by the pancreas ferments (FISCHER and ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 666.
pancreatic, influence of the autolytic ferment on (HALPERN), A., ii, 738.
peptic, influence of manganese and iron on (COHN), A., ii, 166.
end-products of (SALASKIN and KOWALEWSKY), A., ii, 559; (LANGSTEIN), A., ii, 670.
proteid, in man (HEINRICH; LEVENE and STOOKEY), A., ii, 309.
in the stomach (GLAESSNER), A., ii, 85.
salivary, in the stomach (CANNON and DAY), A., ii, 308, 667.
tryptic, influence of antiseptics on (KAUFMANN), A., ii, 743.
influence of hydroxyl ions on (KANITZ and DIETZE), A., ii, 160.
behaviour of serum towards (OPPENHEIMER and ARON), A., ii, 738.
influence of, on precipitation reactions (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 665.
See also Stomach.
Autodigestion, pancreatic, new product of (BAUM; SWAIN), A., ii, 225.
Digitalin, estimation of, in official preparations of digitalis and digitalin (ECALLE), A., ii, 344.
Digitalis leaves, evaluation of (ZIEGENBEIN), A., ii, 118.
αα-Diglutaric acid, synthesis of (SILBERRAD and EASTERFIELD), P., 38.
Diglycylglycine (FISCHER and OTTO), A., i, 608.
and its ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 799.
Diglycylglycineamidecarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 466.
Diglycylglycinecarboxylic acid, esters (FISCHER), A., i, 466.
Dihydroiso-apiole and **-safrole**, *di*bromo-α-hydroxy-, and its acyl, methoxy, and ethoxy derivatives (POND and SIEGFRIED), A., i, 417.
Dihydrobenzene, *di*bromo- (CROSSLEY and HAAS), T., 504; P., 75.
$\Delta^{2:4}$-**Dihydrobenzene**, 3:5-*di*chloro- (CROSSLEY and HAAS), T., 495; P., 75.
Dihydrobenzenes, $\Delta^{1:3}$- and $\Delta^{1:4}$-, preparation of (HARRIES and ANTONI), A., i, 614.

Dihydrocamphene, nitration of, and amino-, and its salts and acyl derivatives, and bromonitro- (KONOWALOFF and KIKINA), A., i, 269.

r-**Dihydrocampholene**, α-amino-, and its oxamide, picrate and carbamide (BLANC and DESFONTAINES), A., i, 565.

Dihydrocampholenesultonecarboxylic acid, bromo-, and its methyl and ethyl esters (HARVEY and LAPWORTH), T., 1110; P., 148.

Dihydro-β-campholenetrimethylammonium hydroxide, iodide, and platinichloride (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 613.

r-α-**Dihydrocampholenic acid** and its amide (BLANC and DESFONTAINES), A., i, 565.

Dihydro-β-campholytic acid, *di*bromo-, esters (PERKIN), T., 860.

Dihydro-α-camphylic acid, *tri*hydroxy-, and its salts and monoacetate (PERKIN), T., 855.

Dihydro-α- and **-β-camphylic acids**, bromo-derivatives (PERKIN), T., 840.

Dihydrocarvoxide and its dibromide (SEMMLER), A., i, 353.

Dihydrocarvylamine, new *p*-menthadiene from (HARRIES), A., i, 743.

Dihydro*iso*caryophyllene (SEMMLER), A., i, 505.

Dihydro-*m*-cymene (HARRIES and ANTONI), A., i, 615.

Dihydrolimonene (SEMMLER), A., i, 505.

Δ^1-**Dihydro-α-naphthoic acid**, menthyl ester, and its rotation (RUPE, LOTZ, and SILBERBERG), A., i, 566.

Δ^2-**Dihydro-α-naphthoic acid**, menthyl ester, and its rotation (RUPE and SILBERBERG), A., i, 567.

Dihydro-*m*-nitrophenylphenylpyrimidone. See Diphenyldihydropyrimidone, *m*-nitro-.

Dihydrophellandrene (SEMMLER), A., i, 505.

Dihydro*iso*phoronecarboxylic acid (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 502.

Dihydro*iso*phoronecyanohydrin (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 627.

Dihydro*iso*phorylcarboxylic acids, and amides, *cis*- and *trans*-hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 627.

Dihydropulegenone, and its constitution, and its oxime, and semicarbazone (WALLACH, COLLMANN, and THEDE), A., i, 568.

Dihydropyridine synthesis, Hantzsch's, and its extension (KNOEVENAGEL, ERLER, and REINECKE), A., i, 651.

Dihydroquinazoline (GABRIEL), A., i, 445.

Dihydroresorcin, action of phosphorus haloids on (CROSSLEY and HAAS), T., 494; P., 75.

hydrobromide and hydrochloride (CROSSLEY and HAAS), T., 499.

Dihydrostyryl-6-methylpyridine, 2-*m*-nitro-α-hydroxy-, and its salts (WERNER), A., i, 574.

Dihydrostyrylquinoline, *o*-nitro-2-α-hydroxy-, and its salts (LOEW), A., i, 578.

Dihydrotanacetone (SEMMLER), A., i, 505.

$\Delta^{1:4}$-**Dihydroterephthalic acid**, condensation products of (THIELE and GIESE), A., i, 424.

$\Delta^{2:5}$-**Dihydroterephthalic acid**, methyl ester, behaviour of, at high temperatures, and in presence of spongy platinum (KNOEVENAGEL and BERGDOLT), A., i, 830.

Dihydrotetrazine derivatives, formation of (JUNGHAHN and BUNIMOWICZ), A., i, 130.

Dihydroxy-compounds. See under the parent Substances.

Dihydro-*o*-xylene. See Cantharene.

Dihydro-*m*-xylene (HARRIES and ANTONI), A., i, 614.

αδ-**Diketoadipic acid**, βγ-*dic*yano-, ethyl ester (MICHAEL), A., i, 736.

αβ-**Diketobutyric acid**, ethyl ester, α*p*-dimethylaminoanil of (SACHS, WOLFF, and KRAFT), A., i, 793.

Diketodi-β-hydroxypropylpiperazine (FISCHER and LEUCHS), A., i, 12.

Diketohydrindene. See Indandione.

2-Diketohydrindeneindone-3-carboxylic acid and 2-bromo- (STADLER), A., i, 102.

2-Diketohydrindene-3-methoxy-, **-3-ethoxy-**, **-2-bromo-3-methoxy-**, and **-2-bromo-3-ethoxy-hydrindone-3-carboxylolactones** (STADLER), A., i, 102.

1:3-Diketo-4-methyltetrahydrobenzene, *penta*chloro- (ZINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 759.

α-**Diketone-osazones**, formation of, from aldehydephenylhydrazones (BILTZ and SIEDEN), A., i, 120.

Diketones, quinonoid, action of sulphuric acid on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 710.

β-**Diketones**, olefinic, action of benzamidine on (RUHEMANN), T., 1371; P., 246.

1:2-Diketones, constitution of monosemicarbazones and acetylhydrazones of (DIELS and VOM DORP), A., i, 862.

1:3-Diketones, derivatives of, containing nitrogen (STOBBE and WERDERMANN), A., i, 423.

1:3-Diketones of the pentamethylene series, tautomerism in (STOBBE and WERDERMANN), A., i, 421.

δ-(1:5-)Diketones (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 636; (KNOEVENAGEL, ERLER, and REINECKE), A., i, 651.

αβ-Diketonic esters, preparation of (SACHS, WOLFF, and KRAFT), A., i, 793.

Di-*p*-ketotolane *di*chloride, *hexa*chloro- (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 183.

Dilatograph, self-registering (v. SAHMEN and TAMMANN), A., ii, 356.

Dimethoxyanhydroglycogallol and its potassium salt (PERKIN and WILSON), T., 137.

Dimethoxybenzene, *di*bromonitro- (JACKSON and FISKE), A., i, 689.

***p*-Dimethoxybenzhydrol** and its acetate (SCHNACKENBERG and SCHOLL), A., i, 341.

2:4-Dimethoxybenzoic acid (*dimethyl-β-resorcylic acid*), methyl and ethyl esters (PERKIN and SCHIESS), P., 14.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzoic acid, 2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 346.

5-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 89.

6-nitroso- (SUMULEANU), A., i, 632.

3:5-Dimethoxybenzoic acid and its methyl ester (BÜLOW and RIESS), A., i, 101.

***p*-Dimethoxybenzophenone** and its phenylhydrazone (SCHNACKENBERG and SCHOLL), A., i, 341.

1:2-Dimethoxybenzophenoneoxime, 3-hydroxy- (BARTOLOTTI and LINARI), A., i, 177.

2:4-Dimethoxybenzoylacetophenone (PERKIN and SCHIESS), P., 14.

3:5-Dimethoxybenzoylacetophenone and its copper salt, and iso-oxazoles from (BÜLOW and RIESS), A., i, 101.

quinonoid benzopyranol derivatives from (BÜLOW and RIESS), A., i, 715.

Dimethoxybisbenzaronyl and its reduction (RUHEMANN), T., 1132; P., 202.

Dimethoxybisketocoumaran (RUHEMANN), T., 1133.

3:4-Dimethoxy-α-chlorobenzyldeoxybenzoin (KLAGES and TETZNER), A., i, 101.

7:8-Dimethoxychromone and its **-2-carboxylic acid** (DAVID and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i 272.

Dimethoxycinnamic acids, β-2:4- and 3:4-, and their ethyl esters (PERKIN and SCHIESS), P., 14.

Dimethoxycyanuric chloride (DIELS and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 868.

αα-Dimethoxydihydrocinnamic acid, methyl ester, and sodium salt (MOUREU), A., i, 698.

4:4′-Dimethoxydiphenylmethane, 3:3′-*di*amino- and 3:3′-*di*nitro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 558.

2:5-Dimethoxy-3-ethoxy-1-propylbenzene and 4-nitro- (THOMS), A., i, 558.

7:8-Dimethoxy-2-methylchromone (BLUMBERG and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 644.

2:5-Dimethoxy-α-methylcinnamic acid (THOMS), A., i, 415.

Dimethoxynaphthalenes, 1:5-, 2:3-, and 2:6- (KAUFFMANN and BEISSWENGER), A., i, 330.

3:6-Dimethoxyphenanthrene, 4-hydroxy-. See Thebaol.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenanthrenecarboxylic acid (PSCHORR, JAECKEL, and FECHT), A., i, 195.

3:6-Dimethoxyphenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid, 4-hydroxy- (PSCHORR, SEYDEL, and STÖHRER), A., i, 168.

4-(3′:5′-)Dimethoxyphenyl-2-phenyl-1:4-dihydropyran, 7-hydroxy-, and its acetate (BÜLOW and RIESS), A., i, 715.

2:3-Dimethoxyphenol (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 346.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-αβ-*di*bromopropionic acid, ethyl ester (PERKIN and SCHIESS), P., 15.

5-Dimethoxyphenyl-3-phenyl*iso*oxazole (BÜLOW and RIESS), A., i, 101.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylpropiolic acid, formation of (PERKIN and SCHIESS), P., 15.

Di-*p*-methoxyphenylsuccinamide and *di*nitro- (FICI), A., i, 162.

Dimethoxy-1-propenylbenzenes, 2:5- and 4:5- (THOMS), A., i, 415.

2:5-Dimethoxy-1-propylbenzene, and 4-amino- and its acetyl derivative, and 4-nitro- (THOMS), A., i, 415.

4:5-Dimethoxy-1-propylbenzene, 2-amino-, and 2-*mono*-, 2:6-*di*- and 2:3:6-*tri*-nitro- (THOMS), A., i, 415.

2:5-Dimethoxy-3-*n*-propyloxy-1-propylbenzene and 4-nitro- (THOMS), A., i, 558.

Dimethoxypyrimidine, chloro- (BÜTTNER), A., i, 659.

4:4′-Dimethoxystilbene, 3:5:3′:5′-*tetra*bromo-, and its dibromide (AUWERS), A., i, 622.

3:4-Dimethoxyvinylphenanthrene and its picrate and tetrabromo-derivative (PSCHORR, JAECKEL, and FECHT), A., i, 194.

Dimethylacetoacetic acid, methyl ester, action of nitric acid on (PERKIN), T., 1217.

αα-Dimethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its preparation and reduction (PERKIN and SMITH), T., 12.

2:7-Dimethylacridine and its hydride and salts (ULLMANN and WAITZ), A., i, 519.

2:7-Dimethylacridine, 6-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and hydrochloride (ULLMANN and MÜHLHAUSER), A., i, 520.

3:7-Dimethylacridine and 2:8-*di*amino- (HAASE), A., i, 366.

Dimethyl-4-allylbenzenes, 1:2- and 1:3- (KUNCKELL), A., i, 617.

α-Dimethylaminoalizarin (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 499.

α-Dimethylaminoanthraquinone and its **sulphonic acid** and 4-chloro-, 4-hydroxy-, and 8-piperidino-derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 499.

Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde indogenide (NOELTING), A., i, 198.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde**, reactions of, and its *m*-nitro-derivative and its compound with acetophenone (SACHS and LEWIN), A., i, 37.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzaldehydecyanohydrin** (SACHS and LEWIN), A., i, 37.

Dimethylaminobenzylamine (TSCHERNIAC), A., i, 490.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzyl-aniline, -methylaniline, -anisidines, -*p*-phenetidine,** and **-*p*-toluidine, α-cyano-** (SACHS and LEWIN), A., i, 38.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-acetone** and **-acetophenone** (SACHS and LEWIN), A., i, 38.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-aniline, -anisidines, -*p*-phenetidine,** and **-*p*-toluidine** (SACHS and LEWIN), A., i, 38.

***p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-barbituric acid, -malononitrile,** and **-*p*-nitrobenzyl cyanide** (SACHS and LEWIN), A., i, 39.

***p*-Dimethylaminodiphenylamine-*m*-carboxylic acid**, *p*-hydroxy- (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 860.

Dimethyl*tetra*amino-diphenylmethane and **-phenyl-*o*-tolylmethane** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 519.

Dimethylaminofluoran, chloro- (MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 510.

2′-Dimethylamino-3′-hydroxy-benzoyl- and -benzyl-3:6-*di*chlorobenzoic acids (SEVERIN), A., i, 262.

Dimethylamino-2-hydroxy*di*chloroanthraquinone (SEVERIN), A., i, 262.

***p*-Dimethylaminomandelic acid**, barium salt, and amide (SACHS and LEWIN), A., i, 38.

9-Dimethylaminophenanthrene methiodide (SCHMIDT and STROBEL), A., i, 692.

Dimethylaminophenyldimethylpyrazolone, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRUNING), A., i, 866.

Dimethylaminophenyldimethylpyrazolone camphorates (MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRUNING), A., i, 530.

4′-Dimethylaminophenyl-phenyl-, -4-ethoxyphenyl-, -4-methoxyphenyl-, and **-4-tolyl-μ-cyanoazomethines** (SACHS and LEWIN), A., i, 38.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-*p*-hydroxy-*m*-tolylamine** (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 860.

***p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-thiocarbamide, -thiohydantoic acid,** and **-ψ-thiohydantoin** (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 522.

Dimethylammonio-cadmium chloride (LANG), T., 724; P., 125.

Dimethylanhydracetonebenzils, αβ- and **ββ-**, oxidation products of (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 279; P., 21.

Dimethylaniline, latent heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 7.

Dimethylaniline-β-naphthisatin (WICHELHAUS), A., i, 632.

Dimethylanilinesulphonic acids, preparation of (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 474.

***p*-Dimethylanilinoaminoacetamide** (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 832.

2:6-Dimethyl-1:4-anisidine (BAMBERGER), A., i, 624.

2:6-Dimethylanthraquinones, 1:5-, 3:5-, and 3:7-*di*hydroxy-, and the monomethyl ether and acetyl derivatives of the 3:5-compound (JOWETT and POTTER), T., 1331; P., 220.

Dimethylapomorphine and its salts (PSCHORR, JAECKEL, and FECHT), A., i, 194.

2:5-Dimethylbenzaldehyde and its oximes (FRANCESCONI and MUNDICI), A., i, 426.

Dimethylbenzene-aluminium chloride, additive and fermentative properties of (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 470, 805.

Dimethylbenzenylamidine, benzoyl derivative, and its platinichloride (LANDER), T., 323; P., 16.

p-**Dimethylbenzonitrile** (Francesconi and Mundici), A., i, 426.

Dimethylbenzonitriles (Scholl and Kačer), A., i, 255.

Dimethylbenzophenones, 2:4′- and 3:4′-, and their oximes (Scharwin and Schorigin), A., i, 635.

1:4-Dimethylbenzyl alcohol, acetate of (Francesconi and Mundici), A., i, 427.

2:5-Dimethylbenzyl alcohol (Francesconi and Mundici), A., i, 427.

3:5-Dimethylbenzyl alcohol, 4-hydroxy- (Bamberger), A., i, 624.

2:5-Dimethylbenzyl-2:5-dimethylbenzylidenehydrazine and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (Harding and Rice), A., i, 286.

Dimethyl-*m*-bis*cyclo*hexenone (Knoevenagel), A., i, 638.

β-Dimethylbutane-αδ-diol (Bouveault and Blanc), A., i, 730.

αα-Dimethylbutane-αβδ-tricarboxylic acid (*hexanetricarboxylic acid*), and **β**-cyano-, and its ethyl ester (Perkin and Thorpe), P., 61.

Dimethylbutenylbenzene (Riiber), A., i, 471.

1:3-Dimethyl-4-α-butenylbenzene (Kunckell), A., i, 617.

βγ-Dimethyl-β-butylene. See Hexylene.

α-Dimethylbutyric acid. See Hexoic acid.

Dimethyl-*m*-chloroaminoazobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid and its barium salt (Goldschmidt and Keller), A., i, 135.

1:4-Dimethyl-4-*di*chloromethyldihydrobenzene, 1-hydroxy- (Auwers and Keil), A., i, 620.

4:6-Dimethylcoumaran (Stoermer and Göhl), A., i, 848.

Dimethyldiethylpiperazonium salts (Strömholm), A., i, 291.

1:1-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{2:4}$-dihydrobenzene, 3:5-*di*chloro- (Crossley and Le Sueur), T., 112.

2:5-Dimethyl-2:3-dihydrofuran-4-carboxylic acid, chloro-, ethyl ester (Haller and March), A., i, 319, 714.

Dimethyldihydropyrazine and its salts and oxalate (Gabriel and Colman), A., i, 13.

3:6-Dimethyl-4:5-dihydropyridazine-4:5-dicarboxylic acid, esters (Paal and Ubber), A., i, 290.

3:5-Dimethyldihydropyridine-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, behaviour of, at high temperatures and in presence of spongy palladium (Knoevenagel and Fuchs), A., i, 852.

Dimethyldihydroresorcin, action of phosphorus haloids on (Crossley and Le Sueur), T., 110.

anhydride (Crossley and Le Sueur), T., 119.

αα-Dimethyldihydrosorbic acid (*octenoic acid*), **β**-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester and salts, synthesis of (Jaworsky and Reformatsky), A., i, 4; (Jaworsky), A., i, 730.

βδ-Dimethyldihydrosorbic acid (*octenoic acid*) (Rupe and Lotz), A., i, 229.

Dimethyl-1:6-dihydro-1:2:4-triazine, 3:5-*di*hydroxy- (Bailey), A., i 130.

5:5′-Dimethyldiphenyl-2:2′-disulphonic acid, 4:4′-*di*chloro-, and its barium salt (Elbs and Wohlfahrt), A., i, 213.

1:8-Dimethyl-4:5-di*iso*propyl-xanthen and **-xanthone** (Fosse and Robyn), A., i, 647.

Dimethylenetriacetylacetone (Knoevenagel), A., i, 639.

1:3-Dimethyl-2-ethylindole and its picrate (Plancher), A., i, 114.

2:5-Dimethyl-1-ethylindole (Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co.), A., i, 516.

2:3-Dimethyl-3-ethylindolenine salts (Plancher), A., i, 433.

3:3-Dimethyl-2-ethylindolenine and its salts and benzoyl derivative (Plancher and Bonavia), A., i, 433.

1:3-Dimethyl-3-ethyl-2-methyleneindoline and its acyl derivatives (Plancher; Plancher and Bonavia), A., i, 433.

Dimethylethylpyruvic acid and its phenylhydrazone and calcium salt (Anschütz and Rauff), A., i, 555.

Dimethylglutaconic acid (*pentenedicarboxylic acid*) (m.p. 123°–133°), and its anhydride and anilino-acid (Blaise), A., i, 316.

αα-Dimethylglutaconic acids (*pentenedicarboxylic acids*), *cis-* and *trans-*, synthesis of (Perkin and Smith), T., 8.

αγ-Dimethylglutaconic acid (*pentenedicarboxylic acid*), ethyl esters (Blaise), A., i, 549.

Dimethylglutaconic acids (*pentenedicarboxylic acids*) (Blaise), A., i, 400.

αα-Dimethylglutaric acid (*pentanedicarboxylic acid*), preparation of, from sulphocampholenecarboxylic acid (Harvey and Lapworth), T., 1113; P., 148.

synthesis of, and *cis-* and *trans-***βγ-***di*bromo- and **β**-hydroxy- (Perkin and Smith), T., 8.

αα-Dimethylglutaconic acid (*pentanedicarboxylic acid*), synthesis of, and β-iodo- (BLAISE), A., i, 604.

αβ-Dimethylglutaric acid (*pentanedicarboxylic acid*) and anhydride, and its anilino- and *p*-toluidino-derivatives (BLAISE), A., i, 315.

αβ-Dimethylglutaric acids (*pentanedicarboxylic acids*), *cis-* and *trans-*, and their derivatives (THORPE and YOUNG), T., 351.

cis-**αγ-Dimethylglutaric acid** (*pentanedicarboxylic acid*) and anhydride (BLAISE), A., i, 316.

1:2-Dimethylglyoxaline and its salts (JOWETT and POTTER), T., 469; P., 56.

1:4-(or1:5-)Dimethylglyoxaline and its salts (JOWETT), T., 445; P., 55.
preparation and properties of, and its salts and dibromo-derivative (JOWETT and POTTER), T., 464; P., 56.

αγ-Dimethyl-δ-heptenonitrile (BREDT and WORNAST), A., i, 770.

Dimethylheptylcarbinol. See Decyl alcohol.

1:1-Dimethyl-$\Delta^{2:4}$- and **$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadienes** (HARRIES and ANTONI), A., i, 614; (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), A., i, 804.

5:5-Dimethylhydantoin,4-imino- (PILOTY and VOGEL), A., i, 254.
2:4-*di*imino-1-hydroxy-, and the action of hydrazine hydrate on (PILOTY and VOGEL), A., i, 523.

Dimethylindigotins, *o-* and *p-* (SANDMEYER and CONZETTI), A., i, 487.

3:3-Dimethylindolenyl-2-methylketoxime and its acyl derivatives (PLANCHER and BONAVIA), A., i, 434.

Dimethylmalonamic acid, methyl ester and its calcium salt (PERKIN), T., 1221.

Dimethylmalonamide (PERKIN), T., 1221.

Dimethylmalonanilic acid, and *p*-chloro-, methyl esters (PERKIN), T., 1222.

B-**Dimethylnaphthasafranine** and its reactions and salts (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 59.

Dimethylnonylcarbinol. See Dodecyl alcohol.

Dimethylolacetophenone (VAN MARLE and TOLLENS), A., i, 494.

Dimethyloldimethyleneteracetylacetone (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 639.

Dimethylolmethylenebisacetylacetone and its dioxime (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 639.

Dimethylpapaveroline and its salts (PICTET and KRAMERS), A., i, 358.

Dimethylpentaglycerol. See γ-Methyl-ββ-dimethylol-α-butanol.

β-Dimethylpentane-αε-diol (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 731.

γγ-Dimethyl-α-pentinoic acid. See Heptinoic acid.

1:2-Dimethyl*iso*pheno-1:3:4-diazosulphonine (EKBOM), A., i, 411.

pp'-**Dimethylphenylformazylcarboxylic acid,** menthyl ester (LAPWORTH), T., 1125; P., 149.

Dimethylphloroglucinol, trimethyl ether (HERZIG and WENZEL), A., i, 491.

Dimethylphloroglucinolcarboxylic acid, methyl ethers, and their esters (HERZIG and WENZEL), A., i, 491.

Dimethylphloroglucinolphthalein (LIEBERMANN and ZERNER), A., i, 488.

2:5-Dimethylpiperidine and its salts (AHRENS and GORKOW), A., i, 515.

αβ-Dimethylpropanetricarboxylic acid (*pentanetricarboxylic acid*) (THORPE and YOUNG), T., 358; P., 248.

3:4-Dimethyl-5-propylpyrazole and its **4-carboxylic acid,** methyl ester (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 145.

1:3-Dimethylpyrazole, preparation and properties of, and its salts and dibromo-derivative (JOWETT and POTTER), T., 464; P., 56.

3:5-Dimethylpyrazole,4-nitroso- (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 210.

Dimethylpyrazolidine and its salts and dibenzoyl derivative (TAFEL and PFEFFERMANN), A., i, 288.

3:6-Dimethylpyridazine and its salts and **-4:5-dicarboxylic acid,** and esters and salts (PAAL and UBBER), A., i, 290.

3:6-Dimethylpyridazinecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (PAAL and UBBER), A., i, 290; (PAAL and KOCH), A., i, 722.

Dimethylpyridine (*lutidine*), indazole derivatives from (MICHAELIS and v. AREND), A., i, 292.

2:3-Dimethylpyridine from Scottish shale oil and its salts (GARRETT and SMYTHE), T., 764; P., 164.

2:6-Dimethylpyridine, condensation of, with aldehydes (WERNER), A., i, 574.
condensation of, with formaldehyde (KOENIGS and HAPPE), A., i, 850.

Dimethylpyridines, 2:5- and 3:5-, and their salts, from coal tar (AHRENS and GORKOW), A., i, 515.

2:6-Dimethylpyridyl-4-hydrazine and its salts, benzylidenehydrazine, semicarbazide, and phenylthiosemicarbazide (MARCKWALD and RUDZIK), A., i, 515.

2:6-Dimethylpyridyl-4-phenylhydrazine and **-azobenzene** and their salts (MARCKWALD and RUDZIK), A., i, 515.

2:4-Dimethylpyrrole, oxidation of (PLANCHER and CATTADORI), A., i, 361.

2:5-Dimethylpyrrole, 1-amino-, and its benzoyl derivative (BÜLOW and v. KRAFFT), A., i, 196.

2:5-Dimethylpyrrole-3:4-dicarboxylic acid, 1-amino-, and its ethyl ester and benzoyl derivatives (BÜLOW and v. KRAFFT), A., i, 196.

1:1-Dimethylquinolinium picrate (DECKER, ELIASBERG, and WISLOÇKI), A., i, 718.

Dimethylsalicylaldehydes, *o-* and *op-* (ANSELMINO), A., i, 122.

Dimethylsalicylaldehydephenylhydrazones, *op-*, *mp-*, and *p-* (ANSELMINO), A., i, 121.

αα-Dimethylsorbic acid (*octinoic acid*), β-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester and salts (JAWORSKY and REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4; (JAWORSKY), A., i, 730.

βδ-Dimethylsorbic acid (*octinoic acid*), and its ethyl ester (RUPE and LOTZ), A., i, 229.

Dimethylstannone (PFEIFFER and LEHNARDT), A., i, 803.

2:6-Di-*p*-methylstyrylpyridine and its salts and tetrabromide (WERNER), A., i, 574.

αα-Dimethylsuccinic acid (*butanedicarboxylic acid*) (PERKIN), T., 845.

αα-Dimethylsuccinic acid (*butanedicarboxylic acid*), bromo-, preparation of, and action of diethylaniline on (BONE and HENSTOCK), T., 1383; P., 247.

2:9-Dimethylthioquinanthren and its additive salts (EDINGER and EKELEY), A., i, 58.

***N-S*-Dimethyl*di*thiourethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 14.

Dimethyl-*o*-toluidine, latent heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 7.

5″:5‴-Dimethyltriphenylmethane, 2″:2‴-*di*amino-3′-nitro- and -4′-nitro- (ULLMANN and WEINTRAUB), A., i, 520.

4:5-Dimethyluracil, synthesis of (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 525.

β-Dimethyluracil, hydroxy- (BEHREND and FRICKE), A., i, 739.

γγ-Dimethylvaleric acid. See Heptoic acid.

Dimethylvinylacetic acid. See Hexenoic acid.

Dimethylvioluric acid, action of barium hydroxide on (WHITELEY), T., 18.

1:8-Dimethyl-xanthen and **-xanthone** (FOSSE and ROBYN), A., i, 647.

1:3-Dimethylxanthine. See Theocine.

4:5-Dimethylxanthone (FOSSE), A., i, 510.

Dimorpholyltetrazone (KNORR and BROWNSDON), A., i, 154.

Dinaphthacarbazoles, *s*-1:2-, and 1:2:2′1′- (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 273; P., 19.

Di-β-naphthacoumarin (BARTSCH), A., i, 649.

Di-β-naphthalenesulpho-tyrosine and **-tyrosyl-*dl*-leucine** (FISCHER and BERGELL), A., i, 694.

Dinaphthapyranol, constitution of (FOSSE), A., i, 49.

Di-α- and **-β-naphthyldihydrotetrazines** (JUNGHAHN and BUNIMOWICZ), A., i, 130.

Dinaphthylenethiophen (DZIEWOŃSKI and BACHMANN), A., i, 431; (REHLÄNDER), A., i, 571.

Dinitriles, condensation of, with phenols (v. MEYER), A., i, 482.

Dioximes, behaviour of, with ferrous sulphate and alkali (WHITELEY), T., 27.

2:6-Dioxy-4-*iso*butyl- and **-4-hexyl-pyridines,** 3:5-*di*cyano-, and their derivatives (GUARESCHI), A., i, 737.

Di*cyclo*pentanediene, sulphone of (BOES), A., i, 20.

Dipeptide derivatives, synthesis of (FISCHER and OTTO), A., i, 607.

and their behaviour towards pancreas ferments (FISCHER and BERGELL), A., i, 694.

Diphenacyl, halogen derivatives, action of silver acetate on (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 709.

bromo- and chloro-derivatives and their additive products (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 707.

cyano- (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 709.

iodo-derivatives, and their additive products (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 708.

***s*-Di-9-phenanthrylthiocarbamide** (SCHMIDT and STROBEL), A., i, 692.

Diphenoxyhexane (HAMONET), A., i, 251.

Diphenoxy*iso*propylphosphorous acid, salts (BOYD), T., 1137.

Diphenyl, pyrogenetic preparation of, by the electric current (LÖB), A., i, 20.

halogen derivatives of (CAIN), P., 284.

3:3′-*di*chloro-4:4′-dihydroxy- (CAIN), T., 691; P., 137.

*di*hydroxy-, and its *di*acetate (NORRIS, MACINTYRE, and CORSE), A., i, 372.

Diphenyl, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, halogen derivatives of (CAIN), P., 284.

Diphenyl ether, *o*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative and methyl ether (NORRIS, MACINTYRE, and CORSE), A., i, 372.

sulphide and sulphoxide, *p*-amino- (HINSBERG), A., i, 252.

hydroxy- (HINSBERG), A., i, 251.

*di*sulphide, 3:3′-*di*bromo-2:2′-*di*nitro- and 3:4:3′:4′-*tetra*chloro-6:6′-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 334.

4:4′-*di*nitro- (WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 203.

Diphenylacetic acid, chloro-, preparation of, and triphenylacetic acid from it (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 256.

Diphenylacetylene. See Tolane.

Diphenylamine, 2:3:4-*tri*bromo-6-nitro- (JACKSON and FISKE), A., i, 690.

chloro-*N*-acetyl (FRERICHS), A., i, 610.

chloronitro-derivatives of (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 248.

2′:4′-*di*nitro-4-amino- and 2′:4′-*di*nitro-4-hydroxy-, and their acetyl derivatives, bromo- and chloro-compounds of (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 857.

Diphenylamine-2′-sulphonic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-4′-hydroxy- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 816.

Diphenyl-*p*-anisylmethane and its derivatives (v. BAEYER, VILLIGER, and HALLENSLEBEN), A., i, 813.

1:5-Diphenyl-4-benzyldihydrotriazole, *endo*thio- (BUSCH, KAMPHAUSEN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 531.

2:3-Diphenyl-1-benzylhydroxyamidine and its hydrochloride (LEY and HOLZWEISSIG), A., i, 282.

***ac*-Diphenyl-1-benzyl-ψ-*di*thiobiuret** (JOHNSON and ELMER), A., i, 752.

Diphenylbisazophenol and its ethers (MEYER and MAIER), A., i, 870.

Diphenyl-3:4:5-*tri*bromoquinoxaline (JACKSON and FISKE), A., i, 690.

βδ-Diphenyl-β-buten-δ-one. See Phenyl methylstilbyl ketone.

αγ-Diphenylbutyl cyanide, chloro-β-imino- (*β-imino-γ-phenyl-α-chlorophenylbutyl cyanide*) (v. WALTHER and HIRSCHBERG), A., i, 495.

Diphenylcarbamide, nitroso- (HANTZSCH and WECHSLER), A., i, 211.

Diphenylcarbamidedisulphonic acid, 4:4′-*di*amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 584.

Diphenylcarbinols, synthesis of (MASSON), A., i, 28.

3:5-Diphenyl-1-*p*-chloro-*o*-tolyltriazole (v. WALTHER and KRUMBIEGEL), A., i, 662.

Diphenyl-Δ¹-crotolactone (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 283.

***N*-Diphenyl-*S*-dialkyl*iso*thiouram** disulphides (v. BRAUN and RUMPF), A., i, 619.

Diphenyl-4:4′-dicarboxylic acid, 3:3′-*di*chloro- (CAIN), P., 284.

Diphenyldihydrazone-oxalacetic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (RABISCHONG), A., i, 55.

Diphenyldihydropyridazine (PAAL and DENCKS), A., i, 289.

Diphenyidihydropyrimidone, and its **carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 374; P., 50.

Diphenyldihydropyrimidone, *m*-nitro-, and its **carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 719; P., 128.

Diphenyldihydrotetrazine, *di-m*-amino- (JUNGHAHN and BUNIMOWICZ), A., i, 131.

Diphenyl-*s-N*-dihydrotetrazinethiol (BUSCH, KAMPHAUSEN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 533.

1:4-Diphenyldihydrotriazole, *endo*thio-, and its 5-methyl derivative (BUSCH and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 534.

Diphenyldimethylammonium salts (GADOMSKA and DECKER), A., i, 692.

βγ-Diphenyl-αα-dimethylbutyric acid (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 311.

2:3-Diphenyl-1:1-dimethylbutyrolactone (*γ-hydroxy-βγ-diphenyl-αα-dimethylbutyric acid, lactone of*) (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 311.

2:3-Diphenyl-1:1-dimethyl-Δ²-crotolactone (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 308.

1:4-Diphenyl-3:6-dimethyldipyrazole and its methiodide (MICHAELIS and BENDER), A., i, 289.

α′β-Diphenyl-αα-dimethyl-α′β-oxidoglutaric acid and anhydride, and the action of phenylhydrazine on the acid (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 307; P., 22.

4:5-Diphenyl-1:3-dimethyl*cyclo*pentanone-2, 1:4:5-*tri*hydroxy-, and its reactions (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 295; P., 21.

4:5-Diphenyl-1:3-dimethyl*cyclo*pentenone-2 (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 303.

Diphenyl-dimethyl-, -diethyl-, and -dimethylethyl-thiouram sulphides (v. BRAUN and STECHELE), A., i, 619.

Diphenylene-3:4:5-*tri*bromoquinoxaline (JACKSON and FISKE), A., i, 690.

2′:3′-Diphenyleneindole. See 9:10-Phenanthracarbazole.

Diphenylethenylamidine, benzoyl derivatives of (WHEELER, JOHNSON, and MCFARLAND), A., i, 859.

Diphenylethenylamidine, *iso*nitroso- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 486.

Diphenylethenylhydrazidine and its hydrochloride (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 777.

1:5-Diphenyl-4-ethyldihydrotriazole, *endo*thio- (BUSCH, KAMPHAUSEN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 532.

s-**Diphenylethylene**. See Stilbene.

1:4-Diphenyl-3-ethylpyrazolone (DIMROTH and FEUCHTER), A., i, 630.

ac-**Diphenyl-1-ethyl-ψ-*di*thiobiuret** (JOHNSON and CRAMER), A., i, 753.

Diphenylethyltriazole, hydroxy-, and its acetate (RUPE and METZ), A., i, 537.

Diphenylglycollide (EINHORN and METTLER), A., i, 30.

Diphenylglyoxaline hydrochloride (PINNER), A., i, 123.

1:3-Diphenyl*cyclo*hexenone-5, and its phenylhydrazone (KNOEVENAGEL and ERLER), A., i, 637.

3:5-Diphenylimino-4:2-diphenyltetrahydro-1:2:4-thiodiazole (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 865.

Diphenyliodonium chloride and iodide, transformation of (BÜCHNER), A., i, 615.

Diphenylmaleic acid (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 279.

Diphenylmethane derivatives, formation of, from ψ-phenols and allied compounds (AUWERS), A., i, 621.

groups, some reactions of (VONGERICHTEN and BOCK), A., i, 721.

Diphenylmethane, 4:4′-*di*amino-, and its 2-*mono*- and 2:2′-*di*-nitro-derivatives (EPSTEIN), A., i, 580.

4′ and 6′-amino-2:4-*di*hydroxy- (FRIEDLÄNDER and v. HORVATH), A., i, 253.

6′-amino-2:4:6-*tri*hydroxy- (FRIEDLÄNDER and v. HORVATH), A., i, 253.

4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its 2:5:2′:5′-tetramethyl derivatives and their bromo-compounds and diacetates (AUWERS), A., i, 622.

2:3-Diphenyl-1-methyl-Δ¹-crotolactone (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 280; P., 21.

Diphenylmethyldihydropyrimidine, and *m*-amino- and *m*-nitro- (RUHEMANN), T., 1374; P., 247.

1:4-Diphenyl-3-methyldipyrazole and its bromo-, nitro-, acetyl, and benzoyl derivatives (MICHAELIS and BENDER), A., i, 289.

4-Diphenylmethylenequinone and 2:6-*di*bromo- (AUWERS and SCHROETER), A., i, 820.

4:5-Diphenyl-1-methylglyoxaline (PINNER), A., i, 123.

α′β-Diphenyl-α-methylglutaric acid, α′β-*di*hydroxy- (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 281; P., 21.

1:3-Diphenyl-2-methylpyrazolone, 4-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether and benzoate (SACHS and BECHERESCU), A., i, 530.

2:4-Diphenyl-7-(or 5-)methyl-*Bz*-tetrahydroquinoline, synthesis of, and its salts (STOBBE and HELLER), A., i, 115.

Diphenyl-mono- and -di-methyl-ψ-*di*thiobiurets (JOHNSON and ELMER), A., i, 752.

2:5-Diphenyl-α-naphthafuran (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 710.

Diphenylnitrosoamine, reactions of (LACHMAN), A., i, 295.

Diphenyloxamic acid, phenyl ester (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 26.

3:5-Diphenyl*iso*oxazole, *p*-amino-, and *p*-4-*di*amino, and its diacetyl derivative, and *p*-nitro- and *p*-4-*di*nitro- (WIELAND), A., i, 766.

3:4-Diphenyl*iso*oxazolone, 4-*p*-chloro- (v. WALTHER and HIRSCHBERG), A., i, 494.

βε-Diphenyl-βδ-pentadiene-α-carboxylic acid (FICHTER and GRETHER), A., i, 481.

p-**Diphenylphenol** and its acetate, benzoate, bromo- and *di*nitro-derivatives and potassium salt (FICHTER and GRETHER), A., i, 481.

Di-*p*-propylphenyliodinium, and iodo-, hydroxides and salts (WILLGERODT and SCKERL), A., i, 747.

Diphenylphosphoric amidine (CAVEN), T., 1048; P., 200.

5:7-Diphenylpyrhydrindene, synthesis of, and its salts (STOBBE and VOLLAND), A., i, 115.

2:6-Diphenylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid and its salts (KLOBB), A., i, 575.

α-Diphenylpyridinediketone (ERRERA), A., i, 266.

3:5-Diphenylpyrazole (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 581.

7:7-Diphenylquinomethane (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 640.

1:4-Diphenylsemicarbazide, and its formyl derivative (BUSCH and BLUME), A., i, 535.

2:4-Diphenylsemicarbazide (BUSCH and WALTER), A., i, 523.

Diphenylsemicarbazides, 1:4- and 2:4- (BUSCH and FREY), A., i, 537.

Diphenylstyrylcarbinol (KOHLER), A., i, 483.

Diphenylstyrylchloromethane (KOHLER), A., i, 483.

β-Diphenylsuccinonitrile, behaviour of, at high temperatures, and in presence of spongy platinum (KNOEVENAGEL and BERGDOLT), A., i, 831.

Diphenylsulphones, *di-o*- and *p*-hydroxy- (HINSBERG), A., i, 252.

Diphenyltetrazine, *di-m*-amino-, and its salts and diacetyl derivative (JUNGHAHN and BUNIMOWICZ), A., i, 131.

***as*-Diphenylthiocarbamide**, bromo-, chloro- and nitro-derivatives, melting points of (KJELLIN), A., i, 287.

Diphenyl-1-*p*-tolyldihydrotriazole, *endo*thio- (BUSCH and BLUME), A., i, 535.

1:5-Diphenyl-4-*o*- and -*p*-tolyldihydrotriazoles, *endo*thio- (BUSCH, KAMPHAUSEN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 531.

Diphenyl-*m*-tolylguanidine and its salts (ALWAY and VIELE), A., i, 201.

Diphenyl-*p*-tolylhydroxyamidines, 1:2:3- and 2:3:1-, and their hydrochlorides (LEY and HOLZWEISSIG), A., i, 282.

Diphenyltolyltriazoles, synthesis of (V. WALTHER and KRUMBIEGEL), A., i, 661.

1:4-Diphenyl-1:2:3-triazole, 5-amino-, and its acetyl and benzylidene derivatives (DIMROTH and WERNER), A., i, 129.

1:5-Diphenyl-1:2:3-triazole and its **4-carboxylic acid** and its salts and esters (DIMROTH and LETSCHE), A., i, 127.

1:5-Diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 3-amino-, and its acyl derivatives and salts (WHEELER and BEARDSLEY), A., i, 293.

3:5-Diphenyl-1-*m*-xylyltriazole, synthesis of (V. WALTHER and KRUMBIEGEL), A., i, 661.

Diphtheria antitoxin, proteid-free (PRÖSCHER), A., ii, 317.

bacillus and its toxin, action of ozone on the (ARLOING and TROUDE), A., ii, 318.

Dipicolinic acid (MEYER), A., i, 364.

1:5-Dipiperidinoanthraquinone and 4:8-*di*amino- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 499.

Dipiperidylthiouram sulphide (V. BRAUN and STECHELE), A., i, 618.

Dipiperonylidene*cyclo*pentanone (MENTZEL), A., i, 497.

Dipropylamine, action of, on the isomeric nitrohalogenbenzenes (PERNA), A., i, 406.

Dipropylaminoazobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid and its barium salt (GOLDSCHMIDT and KELLER), A., i, 135.

Dipropyl-formamide and **-hydroxylamine** (V. BRAUN), A., i, 611.

Dipropylmalonylcarbamide as a narcotic (FISCHER and V. MERING), A., i, 552.

Dipropylurethane (V. BRAUN), A., i, 611.

Di-2-pyridyl-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-phenylenediamines and their salts (FISCHER and MERL), A., i, 52.

Dipyrvuyltriureide (SIMON), A., i, 314.

Diquinine carbonate (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & CO.), A., i, 513.

Disalicylide (EINHORN and METTLER), A., i, 30.

Disalicylidene*cyclo*pentanone and its dibenzoyl derivative (MENTZEL), A., i, 497.

Dissociation in, and crystallisation from, a solid solution (DE BRUYN and JUNGIUS), A., ii, 531.

of cerium and lanthanum hydrides (MUTHMANN and BAUR), A., ii, 213.

of electrolytes (LIEBENOW), A., ii, 128.

of red and yellow mercuric oxides (SCHICK), A., ii, 147.

of mercury haloid salts (MORSE), A., ii, 12.

of salts of heavy metals (LEY and SCHAEFER), A., ii, 279.

of sulphur at 448°, isotherm of the (PREUNER), A., ii, 644.

of *di*thiocarbamide di-iodide (MARSHALL), A., i, 16.

Dissociation constant, trustworthiness of the, as a means of determining the identity and purity of organic compounds (SCUDDER), A., ii, 471.

of water and the E.M.F. of the gas element (PREUNER), A., ii, 51.

Dissociation constants of trimethylenecarboxylic acids (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 1378; P., 247.

of urea (WALKER and WOOD), T., 490; P., 67; (WOOD), T., 576; P., 68.

Dissociation curves (BOUZAT), A., ii, 529.

αβ-Distearin (GUTH), A., i, 226; (KREIS and HAFNER), A., i, 457.

Distillations under reduced pressure, pressure regulator for (RÜGHEIMER), A., i, 776.

of binary mixtures (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 59.

Distillations, fractional, under reduced pressure, regulator and separator for (BERTRAND), A., ii, 643.
vacuum, apparatus for continuous (MABERY), A., ii, 266.
2:6-Distyrylpyridine, *di*-*p*-nitro- (WERNER), A., i, 575.
Disuberyl (MARKOWNIKOFF and JACOB), A., i, 239.
2:5-Disulphido- and **-Disulphydro-*p*-phenylenediamines** (GREEN and PERKIN), T., 1208; P., 296.
2′:2″-Disulphodiphenylbisazo-*α*-naphthol-4-sulphonic acid and **-*β*-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid** and their salts (ELBS and WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 213.
2′:2″-Disulphodi-phenyl- and **-*o*-tolylbisazo-*α*-naphthylamine-4-sulphonic acids** (ELBS and WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 213.
2:2′-Disulphodi-*o*-tolylbisazosalicylic acid, salts (ELBS and WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 213.
Disulphones (POSNER and HAZARD), A., i, 242.
Dithionic acid. See under Sulphur.
Dithymol *di*iodide. See Aristol.
Dithylmolylamine mono- and di-ethyl ethers (DECKER and SOLONINA), A., i, 839.
1:5-Di-*p*-toluidinoanthraquinone (KAUFLER), A., i, 427.
1:5-Di-*p*-toluidino-4:8-dimethylaminoanthraquinone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 564.
3:5-Di-*p*-toluidino-2:4-di-*p*-tolyltetrahydro-1:2:4-thiodiazole (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 865.
1:5-Di-*p*-toluidino-*β*-methylanthraquinone, bromo- and chloro-derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 498.
Ditolyldihydrazone-oxalacetic acid, ethyl ester (RABISCHONG), A., i, 55.
Ditolyliodinium hydroxides and salts (WILLGERODT and UMBACH), A., i, 744.
Ditolyl-methyl- and **-ethyl-*ψ*-*di*thiobiurets** (JOHNSON and CRAMER), A., i, 753.
Di-*p*-tolyloxanilide, *di*thio- (V. MEYER and HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 808.
αγ-Ditolyloxypropanes, *β*-hydroxy-. See *s*-Glycerol ditolyl ethers.
Di-*p*-tolylphenylthiocarbamide, *di*thio- (V. MEYER and HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 809.
Di-*p*-tolylphosphoric amidine (CAVEN), T., 1048; P., 201.
Ditolyl*iso*propylphosphorous acids and their salts (BOYD), T., 1138; P., 202.
2:6-Di-*p*-tolylpyridine and its salts (SCHOLTZ and WIEDEMANN), A., i, 437.
2:3-Di-*o*-tolyl-*ψ*-thiohydantoin and its benzylidene derivative (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 522.
Di-*p*-tolyl-*o*-tolyl-oxamide and **-thiocarbamide**, *di*thio- (V. MEYER and E. MEYER), A., i, 810.
Di-*p*-tolyl-*m*-tolyloxamide, *di*thio- (V. MEYER and E. MEYER), A., i, 810.
3:5-Di-*p*-tolyl-1-*m*-xylyltriazole, synthesis of (V. WALTHER and KRUMBIEGEL), A., i, 661.
Diuresis, studies on (FILEHNE; RUSCHHAUPT; POTOTZKY; ERCKLENTZ), A., ii, 33; (FILEHNE and RUSCHHAUPT; FILEHNE and BIBERFELD), A., ii, 33, 501.
saline (CUSHNY), A., ii, 91.
See also Urine.
Diuretic action of hypertonic salt solutions (SOLLMANN), A., ii, 562.
Di-*n*- and **-*iso*-valeramides** (TARBOURIECH), A., i, 681.
Divanillylidene*cyclo*pentanone (MENTZEL), A., i, 497.
***cyclo*Di-*o*-xylylene**, *di*thio-, and its dibromide (AUTENRIETH and BRÜNING), A., i, 272.
***cyclo*Di-*o*-xylylenedisulphone** (AUTENREITH and BRÜNING), A., i, 273.
Di-*m*-xylylethylenedisulphone, preparation of (TRÖGER and HILLE), A., i, 808.
Dodecyl alcohol (*dimethylnonylcarbinol*) (HOUBEN), A., i, 48.
Dogs, the total glycogen in (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 741.
Dolomite, chemical studies of (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 302.
from Hrubšic, Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 553.
Domeykite, artificial (STEVANOVIČ), A., ii, 301.
from the Mohawk mine, Keweenaw Co., Michigan (KOENIG), A., ii, 157.
Dregea rubicunda, glucoside from the seeds of (KARSTEN), A., ii, 171.
Dressings, surgical, testing sublimate in (FRERICHS), A., ii, 335.
Drugs, new (EINHORN and RUPPERT), A., i, 257.
action of, on bronchial muscles (BRODIE and DIXON), A., ii, 310.
cathartic, constituents of (OESTERLE), A., i, 356.
estimation of phenols in (BARRAL), A., ii, 338.
Dulcitol nitrates (WIGNER), A., i, 394.
Dumortierite, composition of (FORD), A., ii, 158.

Dyeing, theory of (BINZ and SCHROETER), A., i, 109, 870; (ZACHARIAS), A., i, 193; (MEYER and MAIER), A., i, 870.
Dypnone, action of potassium hydroxide on (GESCHÉ), A., i, 484.

E.

Earthnut oil and the detection of sesamé oil in (SCHNELL), A., ii, 191.
Earths, rare, salts of, indirect oxidation by (JOB), A., ii, 214.
separation of thorium from the (METZGER), A., ii, 109.
see also Cerite metals.
r-**Ecgonic acid**, synthesis of, and its methyl ester (WILLSTÄTTER and HOLLANDER), A., i, 361.
Ecgonines, *d*-, *l*-, and -*r*, crystallography of (WILLSTÄTTER and BODE), A., i, 361.
Echinops oil (WIJS), A., i, 602.
Edestin, hydrolysis of (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 588.
Eggs, Fundulus, and embryos, immunity of, to electrical stimulation (BROWN), A., ii, 437.
hens', arsenic in (BERTRAND), A., ii, 499.
enzyme in the, which reduces nitrates (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., ii, 561.
of the sea-urchin, unfertilised, does potassium cyanide prolong the life of the? (GORHAM and TOWER), A., ii, 89.
Elæococca Vernicia, oil of (KAMETAKA), T., 1042; P., 200.
acids from the (MAQUENNE), A., i, 62.
Elæomargaric acid, so-called, composition of (KAMETAKA), T., 1042; P., 200.
Elæostearic acids, *α*- and *β*-, from the oil of *Elæococca Vernicia* (MAQUENNE), A., i, 62.
Elaidic acid, isomerism between oleic acid and (ALBITZKY), A., i, 227.
oxidation of, by Caro's acid (ALBITZKY), A., i, 228.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Electrochemistry of permanganic acid (INGLIS), A., ii, 352.
of compounds of iodine and oxygen (MÜLLER), A., ii, 629.
Electricity, non-conductivity of, by metallic hydrides (MOISSAN), A., ii, 349.
Accumulator, thallium (JONAS), A., ii, 586.
ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Cell, Daniell, the E. M. F. of (COMMELIN and COHEN), A., ii, 585.
galvanic, laws relating to the E. M. F. of, based on the reciprocal action of salt solutions and soluble electrolytes (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 258.
with one and with two liquids (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 525.
depending on the reciprocal action of two saline solutions (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 51, 125, 259.
with several different liquids and identical metallic electrodes (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 626.
with two elements, E. M. F. of; transformation of energy at the electrodes (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 524.
containing the same liquids between two different or identical electrodes (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 626.
relationship of, with several liquids (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 625.
Leclanché, crystals formed in the (JAEGER), A., ii, 20.
Weston cadmium, irregularities in the (BIJL), A., ii, 7; (v. STEINWEHR), A., ii, 147; (JAEGER), A., ii, 258.
Conductivity, variation of, with temperature below 0° (KUNZ), A., ii, 261.
influence of the solvent on (PATTEN), A., ii, 57.
in amylamine (KAHLENBERG and RUHOFF), A., ii, 464.
in gases, electrolytes, and metals, principle of (STARK), A., ii, 129.
in liquid hydrogen cyanide (KAHLENBERG and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 57.
in water and in organic solvents, influence of superfusion and of maximum density on the temperature coefficients of (CARRARA and LEVI), A., ii, 4.
of some alloys (SCHULZE), A., ii, 58.
of saturated calcium sulphate solutions (HULETT), A., ii, 260.
of casein solutions (SACKUR), A., ii, 4.
of hydrazine and of substances dissolved therein (COHEN and DE BRUYN), A., ii, 405.
of the hydrogen ion derived from transference experiments with hydrochloric acid (NOYES and SAMMET), A., ii, 126; (NOYES), A., ii, 259.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Conductivity and reflective power of metals, relation between (HAGEN and RUBENS), A., ii, 348.
of yellow molybdic acid, action of organic acids on the (GROSSMANN and KRÄMER), A., i, 549.
of hydrates of nickel sulphate in methyl alcohol (DE BRUYN and JUNGIUS), A., ii, 651.
of oximino-cyanoacetic esters (MULLER), A., i, 77.
of potassium chloride in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol (ROTH), A., ii, 126.
of compressed powders (STREINTZ), A., ii. 127.
of pyridine and of α-, β-, and γ-picolines (CONSTAM and WHITE), A., i, 277.
of certain salts in certain alcoholic solvents and in mixtures of these solvents (JONES and LINDSAY), A., ii, 55; (JONES and MURRAY), A., ii, 637.
of sparingly soluble salts (KOHLRAUSCH, ROSE, and DOLEZALEK), A., ii, 528.
of selenium, action of radioactive substances on the (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 403.
of solutions of sodium in mixtures of ethyl or methyl alcohol and water (TIJMSTRA), A., ii, 628.
of solutions (RUDORF), A., ii, 403.
at low temperatures (KUNZ), A., ii, 54.
at the freezing point of water (WHETHAM), A., ii, 405.
of electrolytic solutions, influence of temperature on the (BOUSFIELD and LOWRY), A., ii, 52; (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 403.
of substances dissolved in certain liquefied gases (STEELE and MCINTOSH), P., 220.
Current, the passage of a direct, through an electrolytic cell (BIGELOW), A., ii, 128.
influence of dissolved gases on conductivity for a direct (BIGELOW), A., ii, 527.
preparation of diphenyl by the (LÖB), A., i, 20.
Current intensity, relation between, and manifestation of electrolysis (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 3.
Dielectric constant of some liquids, alteration of the, with temperature (TANGL), A., ii, 348.
Electro-affinity theory of Abegg and Bodländer (LOCKE), A., ii, 51.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY:—
Photoelectric action (WULF), A., ii, 123.
Electric discharges in gases at low pressures, laws governing (CARR), A., ii, 627.
Electrical oxidations and **reductions**, reaction acceleration and retardation in (RUSS), A., ii, 631.
Electroplating baths, decompositions in (JORDIS and STRAMER), A., ii, 631.
Electrodes, bipolar, use of (BROCHET and BARILLET), A., ii, 195.
with soluble anodes (BROCHET and BARILLET), A., ii, 195.
with insoluble anodes (BROCHET and BARILLET), A., ii, 194.
calomel, absolute potential of the (PALMAER), A., ii, 707.
iron, the periodic phenomena observed at (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 353.
Anodes, behaviour of unattackable, especially in the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid (LUTHER and BRISLEE), A., ii, 708.
aluminium, suggested theory of (TAYLOR and INGLIS), A., ii, 260.
copper, valvular action and pulverisation of (FISCHER), A., ii, 587.
lead, irregularities caused by the use of, in solutions of sodium carbonate (ELBS and STOHR), A., ii, 587.
Anodic decomposition points of aqueous sodium hydroxide solutions (PLZÁK), A., ii, 52.
oxidation of metals (COEHN and OSAKA), A., ii, 261.
Cathodes, influence of the nature of, on the quantitative electrolytic separation of metals (HOLLARD), A., ii, 391.
insoluble, reduction of (WEIGHTMAN), A., ii, 196.
mercury, use of, in electrochemical analysis (SMITH), A., ii, 755.
potassium amalgam, behaviour of, in a vacuum tube (LYMAN), A., ii, 196.
Cathodic deposition of lead (ELBS and RIXON), A., ii, 427.
Electrolysis, range of validity and constancy of Faraday's law (RICHARDS and STULL), A., ii, 259.
relation between current intensity and manifestation of (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 3.
do the ions carry the solvent with them in? (DE BRUYN), A., ii, 628.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrolysis, diaphragm, theory of (GUYE), A., ii, 586.
of alkali chlorides (GUYE) A., ii, 586.
of solutions of alkali chlorides, theory of the (FOERSTER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 350.
of alkali sulphides (BROCHET and RANSON), A., ii, 477.
of alkaline-earth sulphides (BROCHET and RANSON), A., ii, 478.
of barium sulphide with a diaphragm (BROCHET and RANSON), A., ii, 478.
of formic and oxalic acids and of potassium carbonate (SALZER), A., ii, 129.
of hydrochloric acid, apparatus for the : lecture experiment (RUPP), A., ii, 69.
of fused lead chloride (APPELBERG), A., ii, 630 ; (LORENZ), A., ii, 631.
of fused potassium hydroxide (LE BLANC and BRODE), A., ii, 75.
of solutions of potassium iodide (FOERSTER and GYR), A., ii, 352.
of mixtures of salts (LEDUC), A., ii, 6.
of salt solutions, behaviour of diaphragms in the (HITTORF), A., ii, 406.
of fused sodium hydroxide (LE BLANC and BRODE), A., ii, 18, 75, 144 ; (LORENZ), A., ii, 144.
of solutions of sodium hydroxide containing lead (ELBS and FORSSELL), A., ii, 5.
of aqueous solutions (FRENZEL), A., ii, 528.
of water (WHITNEY), A., ii, 406.
Electrolytes, abnormal (WALDEN), A., ii, 408.
condition of, in aqueous solution (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 55.
spectrophotometric study of some, in solution (VAILLANT), A., ii, 253.
existence of free ions in aqueous solutions of (OLSEN), A., ii, 53.
dissociation of (LIEBENOW), A., ii, 128.
Electrolytic deposition of copper and zinc (SMITH), A., ii, 334.
of metals (DENSO), A., ii, 575.
Electrolytic dissociation, theory of, in solvents other than water (CARRARA), A., ii, 708.
theory of, and the osmotic theory (TRAUBE), A., ii, 63.
in gases, electrolytes, and metals, principle of (STARK), A., ii, 129.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrolytic formation of metallic oxides (COEHN and GLÄSER), A., ii, 80.
Electrolytic oxidation of pyrogallol (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), P., 58.
of toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid (ŠEBOR), A., i, 554.
Electrolytic preparation of alcohols, aldehydes, and ketones (MOEST), A., i, 546.
of amines (KNUDSEN), A., i, 795.
of azobenzene (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 662.
of calcium (RUFF and PLATO), A., ii, 19, 211 ; (BORCHERS and STOCKEM), A., ii, 19, 145, 211 ; (ARNDT), A., ii, 76 ; (GOODWIN), A., ii, 725.
of hydroxylamine (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., ii, 287.
of iodoform from acetone (ABBOTT), A., i, 305.
of iron (SKRABAL), A., ii, 22.
of nitric oxide from nitrogen (MUTHMANN and HOFER), A., ii, 206.
of sodium amalgam (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 210.
of strontium (BORCHERS and STOCKEM), A., ii, 19.
of persulphates (LEVI), A., ii, 474.
of tetramethyldiaminobenzhydrol (ESCHERICH and MOEST), A., i, 89.
Electrolytic reduction of acetylacetonedioxime (TAFEL and PFEFFERMANN), A., i, 287.
of unsaturated acids (MARIE), A., i, 605.
of ketones (ELBS and BRAND), A., i, 99.
of acid solutions of molybdic anhydride (CHILESOTTI), A., ii, 730.
of aromatic nitro-compounds, influence of the cathode material on the (LÖB), A., i, 20.
of *m*-nitroacetophenone and *m*-nitrobenzophenone (ELBS and WOGRINZ), A., i, 635.
of nitrobenzenesulphonic acids (ELBS and WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 80, 212 ; (WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 203.
of *m*-nitrophenol in alkaline and in acid solutions (KLAPPERT), A., i, 85.
of *p*-nitrotoluene (GOECKE), A., i, 615.
of oximes to amines (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 550.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Electrolytic reduction of pheno- and naphtha-morpholones (LEES and SHEDDEN), T., 750; P., 132.
of potassium chlorate (BURROWS), A., ii, 7; (BROCHET), A., ii, 210, 352; (TOMMASI), A., ii, 426.
of stilbene derivatives (ELBS and KREMANN), A., i, 584.
Electrolytic solutions, influence of temperature on the conductivity of (BOUSFIELD and LOWRY), A., ii, 52; (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 403.
of platinum by alternating currents (RUER), A., ii, 407, 528.
Electrolytic synthesis of hydrogen cyanide (GRUSZKIEWICZ), A., i, 327.
in the group of nitro-derivatives (ULPIANI and GASPARINI), A., i, 150.
Electromotive behaviour of cadmium amalgams (BIJL), A., ii, 6; (JAEGER), A., ii, 258.
of cerium oxides (BAUR and GLAESSNER), A., ii, 586.
Electromotive force and chemical potential (BANCROFT), A., ii, 627.
of alloys of tin, lead, and bismuth (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 196.
of the gas element (PREUNER), A., ii, 51.
of salt solutions, general relationship between the (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 526.
law relating to the, developed by reciprocal actions of saline solutions (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 464.
law of the, of salt solutions, influence of temperature on the (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 259.
of voltaic elements based on the reciprocal action of salt solutions and soluble electrolytes, law relating to the (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 258.
Ions, existence of free, in aqueous solutions of electrolytes (OLSEN), A., ii, 53.
resistance of the, and the mechanical friction of the solvent (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 403.
oxidisable, stability of salts with (ABEGG), A., ii, 628.
law of the recombination of (LANGEVIN), A., ii, 587.
colour of (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 628.
poisonous action of (LOEB and GIES), A., ii, 167.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY :—
Ions of a salt vapour, speed of, and the Hall effect (MOREAU), A., ii, 196.
Ionisation, and excited radioactivity of the atmosphere (RUTHERFORD and ALLEN), A., ii, 123.
spontaneous, in air at different temperatures and pressures (PATTERSON), A., ii, 194.
of a flame containing salt (MOREAU), A., ii, 125.
of gases (LANGEVIN), A., ii, 263.
of *di*thiocarbamide di-iodide (MARSHALL), A., i, 16.
Ionisation coefficients (WALKER and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 412.
Ionising capacity of solvents (COFFETTI), A., ii, 404.
Ionic migration experiments to determine the constitution of salts (KREMANN), A., ii, 54, 465; (BREDIG), A., ii, 263.
Polarisation capacity (KRÜGER), A., ii, 707.
Polarisation, cathodic, formation and significance of sodium alloys in (SACK), A., ii, 349.
galvanic, steady current in, regarded as a diffusion problem (COTTRELL), A., ii, 258.
Depolarisation, cathodic, diminution of, by potassium chromate (MÜLLER), A., ii, 127.
Potentials, oxidation and reduction (SCHAUM and VON DER LINDE), A., ii, 464.
Absolute potential of the calomel electrode (PALMAER), A., ii, 707.
Amalgam potentials (REUTER), A., ii, 51.
Anode potentials in the formation of lead carbonate and chromate (JUST), A., ii, 629.
Potential differences with saturated solutions (MCINTOSH), A., ii, 526.
which occur at the surface of contact of two different non-miscible liquids in which a dissolved electrolyte has distributed itself (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 258.
Transport numbers, direct measurement of (DENISON), A., ii, 709.
influence of the solvent on the (CARRARA), A., ii, 708.
Elements, numerics of the (MILLS), A., ii, 472.
attempt to explain physically the periodic regularity of the (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 416.

Elements, physical properties of the, from the standpoint of van der Waals' equation of condition (TRAUBE), A., ii, 355.
relationship between the spectra of some, and the squares of their atomic weights (WATTS), A., ii, 253, 654.
Elemi, Carana, from Protium Carana (TSCHIRCH and SAAL), A., i, 430.
oil from (TSCHIRCH and SAAL), A., i, 430.
Ellagic acid, and its potassium salt (PERKIN and WILSON), T., 133.
constitution of (GRAEBE), A., i, 262.
Emanations. See under Photochemistry.
Emodin, constitution of, and its monomethyl ether and diacetyl derivative (JOWETT and POTTER), T., 1327; P., 220.
Emulsin, as obtained from almonds, is a mixture of enzymes (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 544.
action of, on acids and salts (SLIMMER), A., i, 218.
action of, on salicin and amygdalin (HENRI and LALOU), A., i, 643; ii, 678.
Enargite (STEVANOVIČ), A., ii, 301.
Enhydrina poisoning (ROGERS), A., ii, 676.
Enzyme action, studies on (ARMSTRONG), T., 1305; P., 209.
reversibility of (HILL), T., 578; P., 99.
Enzymes and protoplasm (BOKORNY), A., ii, 324.
nomenclature of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 304.
general characters of the, which effect the hydrolysis of the polysaccharides (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 378, 452; (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 551.
isolation of the, which effects anaërobic respiration in the cells of higher plants and animals (STOKLASA and CZERNY), A., ii, 320.
hydrolysis of carbohydrates of high molecular weight by (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 378.
action of abietic acid on (EFFRONT), A., ii, 565.
action of, on acids and salts (SLIMMER), A., i, 218.
action of, on triacetyldextrose (ACREE and HINKINS), A., i, 218.
action of, in the organism (BACH and BATTELLI), A., ii, 560.
aluminium compounds acting as (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 470, 804.
autolytic, influence of, on pancreatic digestion (HALPERN), A., ii, 738.
in blood which causes the decomposition of hydrogen peroxide (VILLE and MOITESSIER), A., ii, 120, 737.
in the hen's egg which reduces nitrates (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., ii, 561.
fat-splitting, of gastric juice (VOLHARD), A., ii, 494.
in the human kidney (BATTESTI and BARRAJA), A., ii, 561.
kidney, proteolytic action of (DAKIN), A., ii, 671.
the glycogen-splitting, of the liver (PICK), A., ii, 160.
of milk (WENDER), A., i, 590.
which decomposes salol, existence of, in human and asses' milk (DESMOULIÈRES), A., ii, 312, 667.
in mould fermentations (BUCHNER and MEISENHEIMER), A., ii, 318.
of the pylorus (KLUG), A., ii, 86.
of the tea leaf (MANN), A., ii, 388.
which reduces nitrates in vegetables (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., ii, 678.
of sour wine, production of mannitol by the (MAZÉ and PERRIER), A., ii, 745.
pancreatic, precipitability of, by alcohol (VERNON), A., ii, 438.
proteolytic, of malt (SCHIDROWITZ), A., ii, 680; (WEISS), A., ii, 747.
in plants (VINES), A., ii, 321; (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 506.
of yeast (SCHÜTZ), A., i, 379.
reducing (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 670.
Enzymes. See also :—
Catalase.
Cellulase.
Cerebrin.
Diastases.
Emulsin.
Fibrin-ferment.
Hæmase.
Invertase.
Jaquemase.
Kinase.
Lactase.
Lipase.
Nuclease.
Oxydases.
Oxygenases.
Pepsin.
Peroxydases.
Philothion.
Protrypsin.
Rennin.
Seminase.
Spermin.
Trypsin.
Tyrosinase.

Enzyme-secretions, estimation of, in the stomach (VOLHARD and STADE), A., ii, 120.
Ephedrine and its salts and derivatives (MILLER), A., i, 110.
Epichlorohydrin, action of, on the sodium derivative of acetonedicarboxylic esters (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 318, 714.
Epidote, composition of (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 84.
Epilepsy, blood changes in (PUGH), A., ii, 307.
Epileptic fits, abnormal constituents of the urine in (INOUYE and SAIKI), A., ii, 317.
Epinephrine (ABEL), A., i, 670.
and its compounds (ABEL), A., i, 784.
oxidation of, with nitric acid (ABEL), A., i, 376.
physiological action of (AMBERG), A., ii, 314.
See also Adrenaline.
Epsomite, higher temperature limit of formation of (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 555.
Equation of condition, the variability of the quantity *b* of the (VAN DER WAALS), A., ii, 412.
EQUILIBRIUM :—
Phase rule (VAN'T HOFF), A., ii, 135; (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 356.
proof of Gibbs' (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 356, 413; (NERNST), A., ii, 356.
idea of independent components (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 356, 413; (NERNST), A., ii, 356; (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 536.
application of the, to the distillation of turpentine (VEZÈS), A., ii, 535.
application of, to the melting points of copper, silver, and gold (RICHARDS), A., ii, 266.
Equilibria of phases in the system: acetaldehyde — paracetaldehyde, with and without molecular transformation (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 135.
Equilibrium, the triple point; a theorem of Tammann (SAUREL), A., ii, 15.
physical and natural, between the modifications of acetaldehyde (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 135; (HOLLMANN), A., ii, 414.
condition diagram of phenol (TAMMANN), A., ii, 15.
transition of polymorphous substances (MEYER), A., ii, 137.
Phases, representation in space of the regions in which solid, occur (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 135.
Erepsin, presence of, in Basidiomycetes (DELEZENNE and MOUTON), A., ii, 448.
Ergot, detection of, in flour (MEDICUS and KOBER), A., ii, 251.
Ericolin, composition of (KANGER), A., i, 771.
Erucic acid, isomerism between brassidic acid and (ALBITZKY), A., i, 227.
oxidation of, by Caro's acid (ALBITZKY), A., i, 228.
Erythrite, artificial production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 655.
Erythritol, action of phosphoric acid on (CARRÉ), A., i, 307.
action of phosphorous acid on (CARRÉ), A., i, 456.
Eschscholzia californica, alkaloids of (FISCHER and TWEEDEN), A., i, 193.
Essences, estimation of, in absinths (SANGLÉ-FERRIÈRE and CUNIASSE), A., ii, 247.
estimation of ethyl alcohol in (THORPE and HOLMES), T., 314; P., 13.
Esterification, mechanism of (KAHN), A., i, 93, 696; (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 559.
of *as*-di- and -poly-basic acids (WEGSCHEIDER and FURCHT), A., i, 342; (WEGSCHEIDER and v. RUŠNOV), A., i, 702; (WEGSCHEIDER and HECHT), A., i, 760.
of the mineral acids (VILLIERS), A., i, 599, 674, 732.
of phosphorous acid (SACHS and LEVITSKY; SACHS; LEVITSKY), A., i, 733.
of sulphuric acid (VILLIERS), A., i, 599.
Esters, fermentative decomposition of (BRAUN and BEHRENDT), A., ii, 565.
saponifying action of serum on (DOYON and MOREL), A., ii, 560.
formation of alcohols from the reduction of (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 597, 673, 730.
Esters, α-nitro-, synthesis of (ULPIANI), A., i, 791.
Ethane and methyl alcohol, critical curve of mixtures of (KUENEN), A., ii, 410.
Ethane, *aaβ-tri*chloro-, and *a*-chloro-*aβ-di*bromo- (BILTZ), A., i, 1.
*s-tetra*nitro-. See Ethanedinitronic acid, *di*nitro-.
Ethanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Succinic acid.
Methylmalonic acid (iso*succinic acid*).
Ethanedimethylmalonylic acid, *aβ-di*-nitro-, methyl ester (PERKIN), T., 1220.

Ethanedinitronic acid, *di*nitro- (s-tetra-*nitroethane*), hydrolysis of (SCHOLL and SCHMIDT), A., i, 137.

Ethanetetracarboxylic acid, *di*nitro-, ethyl ester, electro-synthesis of (ULPIANI and GASPARINI), A., i, 150.

Ethanolamine, and its acyl derivatives (KNORR and RÖSSLER), A., i, 465.

Ethanolethylenediamine and its platinichloride (KNORR and BROWNSDON), A., i, 153.

Ethenyl*di*aminonaphthalene (*methylnaphthiminoazole*) and its salts, and its *N*-methyl and *N*-ethyl derivatives and their salts (MELDOLA, EYRE, and LANE), T., 1190; P., 205.

(Prager's) and its *N*-ethyl derivative and their salts (MELDOLA, EYRE, and LANE), T., 1196; P., 205.

Ethenyl*tri*aminonaphthalene and its salts, and the *N*-ethyl derivative of the acetyl compound and its salts (MELDOLA, EYRE, and LANE), T., 1185; P., 205.

(Markfeldt's), its formation from its isomeride and its salts and derivatives (MELDOLA, EYRE, and LANE), T., 1198; P., 205.

Ethenyldianthranilic acid. See *N-o*-Acetylaminobenzoylanthranilic acid.

Ethenyltetramethylenediamine and its salts (HAGA and MAJIMA), A., i, 291.

Ethenyltrimethylenediamine. See 2-Methyltetrahydropyrimidine.

Ether. See Ethyl ether.

Ether, $C_9H_{16}O$, from the action of alcoholic potassium hydroxide on suberyl bromide (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 239.

Etherification with the hydracids (VILLIERS), A., i, 598.

Ethers, mixed, of tertiary alcohols, preparation of (LAZINSKY and SWADKOWSKY), A., i, 394.

See also Chloro-ethers and Nitro-ethers.

o-**Ethopropenylphenol** and its acyl derivatives and ethers (MOUNIÉ), A., i, 483.

Ethoxide, calcium (DOBY), A., i, 546.

2-*p*-Ethoxyanilinopyridine (FISCHER and MERL), A., i, 52.

4-Ethoxyazoxybenzene, 3:5-*di*bromo- (JACKSON and FISKE), A., i, 689.

m-**Ethoxybenzaldehyde**, condensation of, with isobutaldehyde (SUBAK), A., i, 493.

p-**Ethoxybenzoic acid** (BODROUX), A., i, 344.

Ethoxybenzonitrile, chloronitro-, van Heteren's, constitution of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 342.

6-Ethoxybenzonitrile, 3-chloro-2:5-*di*nitro-, and 3-chloro-5-nitro-2-amino- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 342.

α-**Ethoxybenzylnitroacetophenone** (WIELAND), A., i, 768.

Ethoxy-*β*-campholytic acid (PERKIN), T., 861.

2-Ethoxydiphenylamine, *di*chloro-2′:4′-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 858.

6-Ethoxy-1-ethylquinolone and 5-bromo- (HOWITZ and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 279.

3-Ethoxy-5-keto-1-phenyl-4:5-dihydrotriazole, and its 4-methyl derivative (ACREE), A., i, 867.

Ethoxyl, simplification of Zeisel's method of estimating (PERKIN), T., 1367; P., 239.

6-Ethoxy-1-methyl-2-quinolone (DECKER and ENGLER), A., i, 518.

5-bromo- (HOWITZ and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 279.

Ethoxymethylthioldiphenylthiodiazoline (BUSCH, KAMPHAUSEN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 531.

Ethoxymethylthiolphenyl-*p*-tolylthiodiazoline (BUSCH and BLUME), A., i, 535.

2-Ethoxy-*α*-naphthaldehyde (BARTSCH), A., i, 649.

compound of, with ethyl cyanoacetate (HELBRONNER), A., i, 764.

2-Ethoxy-*α*-naphthoic acid (BODROUX), A., i, 420.

2-Ethoxy-*α*-naphthylideneacetylacetone (HELBRONNER), A., i, 764.

β-p-**Ethoxyphenylhydantoin** and its *γ*-alkyl compounds, and their bromo-derivatives (FRERICHS and BREUSTEDT), A., i, 17.

p-**Ethoxyphenyl-hydrophthalamic** and **-phthalamic acids** (PIUTTI and ABATTI), A., i, 424.

Ethoxy-*α*-phenylpentenecarboxylic acid (DIMROTH and FEUCHTER), A., i, 630.

Ethoxypinene, iodo-derivatives of (DENARO and SCARLATA), A., i, 844.

6-Ethoxy-2-propylquinol (THOMS), A., i, 558.

6-Ethoxyquinoline, 5-bromo-, and its methiodide and ethobromide (HOWITZ and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 279.

α-**Ethoxystyrene**, *β*-nitro- (WIELAND), A., i, 768.

4-Ethoxy-*m*-xylene-5-sulphonic acid and its salts (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 23.

Ethyl alcohol, production of, in phænogams (TAKAHASHI), A., ii, 170.

determination of the purity of, by its critical temperature of solution (CRISMER), A., ii, 10.

Ethyl alcohol, velocity of action of bromine on (BUGARSZKY), A., ii, 276.
catalytic decomposition of (IPATIEFF), A., i, 453.
catalytic decomposition of, by finely divided metals (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 393.
decomposition of, at high temperatures with carbon, aluminium, and magnesium (EHRENFELD), A., i, 306.
variations in density of mixtures of water and (VITTENET), A., i, 221.
oxidation of (SLABOSZEWICZ), A., i, 150.
condensation of, with heptyl alcohol (GUERBET), A., i, 61.
action of, on gastric secretion (WALLACE and JACKSON), A., ii, 308.
action of, on protoplasm (LEE), A., ii, 314.
effect of, on uric excretion (CHITTENDEN and BEEBE), A., ii, 562.
toxicity of (GRÉHANT), A., ii, 317.
influence of, on proteid metabolism (ROSEMANN), A., ii, 384.
estimation of, in essences and medicinal preparations (THORPE and HOLMES), T., 314; P., 13.
estimation of, in dilute solutions (ARGENSON), A., ii, 46.
estimation of, in wines by weight (DEMICHEL), A., ii, 337.
estimation of methyl alcohol in presence of (THORPE and HOLMES), P., 285.
Ethyl alcohol, *di*fluoro- (SWARTS), A., i, 222, 725.
Ethyl bromide, compounds of, with bromine, aluminium bromide, and carbon disulphide (PLOTNIKOFF), A., ii, 137.
physiological action of (COLE), A., ii, 502.
*di*bromo- and imino-*di*thiocarbonates (PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 137.
tert.-butyl ether (LAZINSKY and SWADKOWSKY), A., i, 394.
chloride, influence of, on blood gases (LIVON), A., ii, 161.
*di*fluoro- (SWARTS), A., i, 223.
chlorocarbonate, action of, on magnesium alkyl haloids (HOUBEN), A., i, 825.
action of, on thiocarbamides (DIXON), T., 550; P., 104.
Ethyl ether, heat of formation of the compound of hydroferrocyanic acid with (CHRÉTIEN and GUINCHANT), A., i, 612; ii, 589.
Ethyl ether, contraction on mixing, with chloroform (GEORGIEWSKY), A., i, 223.
detection of peroxides in (JORISSEN), A., ii, 579.
estimation of, by densimetry (WALLER), A., ii, 699.
densimetric estimation of the pulmonary absorption of the vapour of (WALLER), A., ii, 699.
Ethyl ether, *di*nitro- (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 223.
Ethyl ferrisulphate (RECOURA), A., ii, 600.
imino*di*thiocarbonate hydriodide (DELÉPINE), A., i, 237.
mercaptan, action of aryl thiocyanates on (SPAHR), A., i, 478.
nitrite, chloro- (HENRY), A., i, 223.
phosphite (LEVITSKY), A., i, 733.
p-**Ethylallylbenzene** (KUNCKELL), A., i, 617.
Ethylallyltetrahydroquinolinium iodide and platinichloride (WEDEKIND and OECHSLEN), A., i, 116.
Ethylamine, oxidation of (BAMBERGER), A., i, 152.
N-benzoyl derivative of, *N*-chloro- (SLOSSON), A., i, 476.
Ethylaminoacetethylamide (EINHORN and HÜTZ), A., i, 90.
β-**Ethylamino-*α*-cyanocinnamic acid,** methyl ester (SCHMITT), A., i, 399.
4′-**Ethylamino-2:4-dihydroxydiphenylmethane** (FRIEDLÄNDER and v. HORVATH), A., i, 253.
N-**Ethyl-*o*-aminophenol** (LEES and SHEDDEN), T., 756; P., 132.
p-**Ethylaminophenyl-2:7-dihydroxynaphthylmethane** (FRIEDLÄNDER and v. HORVATH), A., i, 253.
p-**Ethylaminophenyl-*α*-** and **-*β*-hydroxynaphthylmethanes** (FRIEDLÄNDER and v. HORVATH), A., i, 253.
3-**Ethylaminotoluene,** 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, and its nitroamine (BLANKSMA), A., i, 164.
5-**Ethylamino-*m*-xylene,** 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, and its nitroamine (BLANKSMA), A., i, 164.
S-**Ethyl-*N*-*iso*amyl*di*thiourethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 15.
Ethylaniline and its oxalate (BAMBERGER and TICHWINSKY), A., i, 131, 371; (HARRIES), A., i, 293.
Ethylaniline, bromonitro-derivatives (BLANKSMA), A., i, 333.
3:4-*di*chloro-6-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 334.
Ethylanilinoacetic acid, amide and nitrile of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 754.

p-**Ethylbenzaldehyde** and its hydrazone, oxime, and semicarbazone (FOURNIER), A., i, 347.

Ethylbenzene and toluene, vapour pressures and boiling points of mixtures of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 52.

Ethylbenzene, *p*-amino-, *p*-iodoso- and *p*-iodoxy- (WILLGERODT and BERGDOLT), A., i, 745.

p-iodo-, containing polyvalent iodine, derivatives of (WILLGERODT and BERGDOLT), A., i, 745.

N-**Ethylbenzimino-ethers** (LANDER), T., 320; P., 16.

Ethylbenzylidene-aniline and **-toluidine**, preparation of (FOURNIER), A., i, 347.

β-**Ethylbutyric acid**. See Hexoic acid.

β-**Ethyl-γ-butyrolactone** (FICHTER and BEISSWENGER), A., i, 459.

α-**Ethylbutyrylcarbamide** as a narcotic (FISCHER and v. MERING), A., i, 552.

β-**Ethylbutyrylcarbamide** (GEBRÜDER VON NIESSEN), A., i, 798.

1-Ethylcoumarone, *α*-amino-, and its salts (STOERMER and SCHÄFFER), A., i, 847.

α-**Ethyldihydrosorbic acid** (*octenoic acid*), *β*-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester and salts (JAWORSKY and REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4; (JAWORSKY), A., i, 729.

p-**Ethyldiphenyliodinium** hydroxide and salts (WILLGERODT and BERGDOLT), A., i, 745.

S-**Ethyl**-*N*-**dipropyl***di*thiourethane (v. BRAUN), A., i, 14.

Ethylene derivatives, new isomerism of (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 697.

Ethylene, *tri-* and *tetra*-bromo- and *di*bromo*di*iodo- (LEMOULT), A., i, 595.

chloro-, and *α*-chloro-*β*-bromo- (BILTZ), A., i, 1.

Ethylene bromide, action of hydrazine hydrate on (STOLLÉ), A., i, 305.

*di*chloride, decomposition of (BILTZ), A., i, 1.

chlorohydrin, action of triethylphosphine on (PARTHEIL and GRONOVER), A., i, 801.

glycol, action of phosphorus trichloride on (CARRÉ), A., i, 405.

metabolism of (MAYER), A., ii, 495.

oxide, action of, on magnesium organic compounds (GRIGNARD), A., i, 552.

Ethylenebismorpholine and its salts (KNORR and BROWNSDON), A., i, 153.

Ethylenebistetrahydroquinoline (WEDEKIND and OECHSLEN), A., i, 517.

2-Ethylenebistetrahydro*iso***quinolinium-2-acetic acid**, ethyl ester, iodide of, and its isomeride (WEDEKIND and OECHSLEN), A., i, 517.

Ethylenecarbamide picrate (KLUT), A., i, 327.

Ethylenediamine, compounds of, with cadmium salts (BARBIER), A., i, 403.

Ethylenedicarboxylic acids. See Fumaric acid, and Maleic acid.

Ethylenedimethylmalonylic acid, *αβ-di*nitroso-, methyl ester (PERKIN), T., 1221.

Ethylenethiocarbamide, preparation, properties, and desulphuration of (KLUT), A., i, 327.

Ethyl*cyclo***heptane**. See Ethylsuberane.

ε-**Ethylhydantoin** and *β*-nitro-(HARRIES and WEISS), A., i, 739.

Ethylidene *di*chloride, decomposition of (BILTZ), A., i, 1.

Ethylideneanthranilic acid, *tri*chloro*di*nitro- (v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 91.

Ethylidenebisacetylacetone (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 638.

3-Ethylidenebis-4-hydroxycoumarin (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 271.

Ethylidenedi-*o***-,-***m***-,and-***p*-**nitroanilines**, *tri*chloro- (WHEELER and WELLER), A., i, 246.

Ethyl-*α***- and -***β*-**naphthylamines**, evaluation of (VAUBEL), A., ii, 395.

Ethylnitrobenzamide (SLOSSON), A., i, 476.

Ethyl octyl ketone, formation of, from methyl nonyl ketone, and its oxime and semicarbazone (MANNICH), A., i, 679.

2-Ethylol-1:4-dimethylbenzene (KLAGES and KEIL), A., i, 554.

5-Ethylol-1:2:4-triethylbenzene and its phenylurethane (KLAGES and KEIL), A., i, 553.

p-**Ethylphenyl***di***chloroethyliodinium** salts (WILLGERODT and BERGDOLT), A., i, 746.

p-**Ethylphenylglyoxylic acid** and its ethyl ester (FOURNIER), A., i, 347.

p-**Ethylphenyl-***α***-naphthyliodinium** hydroxide and salts (WILLGERODT and BERGDOLT), A., i, 746.

p-**Ethylphenyl-***o***-tolyliodinium** hydroxide and salts (WILLGERODT and BERGDOLT), A., i, 746.

Ethyl*iso***propyl**. See Amyl.

3-Ethylpyridine, formation of, by Ladenburg's reaction, and its salts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 853.

1-Ethyl-2-quinolone, 6-hydroxy-(HOWITZ and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 279.

1-Ethyl-2-quinolone, 8-hydroxy- (DECKER and ENGLER), A., i, 518.
8-nitro- (DECKER and STAVROLOPOULOS), A., i, 719.
α-Ethylsorbic acid (*octinoic acid*) and its salts (JAWORSKY), A., i, 729.
synthesis of (JAWORSKY and REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.
Ethylsuberane (*ethylcycloheptane*) MARKOWNIKOFF and JACOB), A., i, 239.
α-Ethylsuccinic acid (*butanedicarboxylic acid*), β-amino-, and its silver salt (LUTZ), A., i, 148.
β-hydroxy-, and its amide and silver salt (LUTZ), A., i, 147.
5-Ethylthiolacridol and its salts (EDINGER and RITSEMA), A., i, 719.
Ethylthioldiphenylthiodiazoline, bromo- and iodo-derivatives (BUSCH and SPITTA), A., i, 533.
Ethylthioldiphenyl-4-tolyl- and **-naphthyl-dihydrotriazoles**, iodo- (BUSCH and SPITTA), A., i, 534.
3-Ethylthiol-5-keto-1-phenyl-4:5-dihydrotriazole (ACREE), A., i, 867.
2-Ethylthiolpyrimidine, 6-amino- and 6-chloro- (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 526.
Ethylthioltriphenyldihydrotriazole, hydroxy- and iodo- (BUSCH and SPITTA), A., i, 534.
Eucalyptus, relation between leaf venation and the presence of certain chemical constituents in the oils of (BAKER and SMITH), A., ii, 234.
Eucalyptus Macarthuri, chemical constituents of (SMITH), A., i, 842.
Euchinal (DOKKUM), A., i, 504.
Eugenol and its methyl ether from the oil of *Cinnamomum pedatinervium* of Fiji (GOULDING), T., 1097; P., 201.
estimation of, in oil of cloves (SPURGE), A., ii, 578.
Eugenol-alcohol (MANASSE), A., i, 28.
Euphorbia candelabro, latex of (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 95.
Euphorbone (OTTOW), A., i, 641.
Evernuric acid and **Evernurol** (HESSE), A., i, 703.
Excretion of ammonium urate and sodium indigotinsulphonate by the serpents' kidneys (TRIBONDEAU), A., ii, 672.
of glycuronic acid (MAYER), A., ii, 501.
of hippuric acid, influence of quinic acid on the (HUPFER), A., ii, 442.
of indican, and indole formation in rabbits during inanition (ELLINGER), A., ii, 670.
Excretion of purine derivatives (BURIÁN and SCHUR), A., ii, 313.
of sodium chloride in normal fæces and in diarrhœa (JAVAL), A., ii, 670.
of uric acid, effect of alcohol on the (CHITTENDEN and BEEBE), A., ii, 562.
influence of quinic acid on the (TALTAVALL and GIES), A., ii, 563.
See also Urine.
Exercise, influence of, on human muscle (STOREY), A., ii, 309.
influence of, on urinary secretion (GARRATT), A., ii, 313.
Expansion of gases, apparatus for measuring the, with temperature under constant pressure (RICHARDS and MARK), A., ii, 409.
of fused quartz (HOLBORN and HENNING), A., ii, 272.
Explosion in gases, influence of pressure on the propagation of (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 199.
of gases, movements of the flame in the (DIXON), A., ii, 273.
Extract, estimation of, in wines by weight (DEMICHEL), A., ii, 337.
Extraordinary General Meeting, P., 199.

F.

Fæces, nuclein bases of (SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 672.
excretion of sodium chloride in (JAVAL), A., ii, 670.
estimation of ammonia in (SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 688.
estimation of carbohydrates in (WEISER and ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 516.
estimation of nitrogen and proteid in (ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 743.
estimation of the products of putrefaction in, by means of Ehrlich's aldehyde reaction (BAUMSTARK), A., ii, 619.
Famatinite (STEVANOVIČ), A., ii, 301.
Faraday's law, range of validity and constancy of (RICHARDS and STULL), A., ii, 259.
Farmyard manure, action of the solid constituents of (GERLACH), A., ii, 38.
experiments on the treatment of, with lime (REITMAIR), A., ii, 177.
Fat, synthesis of, during absorption (MOORE), A., ii, 667.
with double melting points (KREIS and HAFNER), A., ii, 190.

Fat, fermentative hydrolysis of (CONNSTEIN, HOYER, and WARTENBURG), A., i, 218; (BRAUN and BEHRENDT), A., ii, 446, 565; (BRAUN), A., ii, 748.
action of gastric juice on (BÉNECH and GUYOT), A., ii, 558.
influence of different proteids on (PASTROVICH and ULZER), A., ii, 249.
lecithin in (JÄCKLE), A., ii, 191.
of geese, composition of (WEISER and ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 227.
in hens, formation and composition of (ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 740.
mesenterial, of *Thalassochelys corticata* and *Cyprinus carpio* (ZDAREK), A., ii, 499.
of tubercle bacilli (KRESLING), A., ii, 504.
daily variations in the amount of, in milk (SIEGFELD), A., ii, 37.
iodine absorption of (TOLMAN and MUNSON), A., ii, 458.
new method for the estimation of (LEHMANN; VÖLTZ), A., ii, 702.
estimation of, in animal fluids (KUMAGAWA and SUTO), A., ii, 702.
estimation of, in animal matters (GLIKIN), A., ii, 458.
estimation of, in milk (SIEGFELD), A., ii, 458; (KUMAGAWA and SUTO), A., ii, 702.
use of amyl alcohol in Gerber's method for the estimation of, in milk (VAN HAARST), A., ii, 516.
Fatigue, chemistry of (HARPER and HOLLIDAY), A., ii, 226.
Felspar from Asia Minor (MILCH), A., ii, 223.
from Georgia (WATSON), A., ii, 84.
Fenchene (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 353.
Fenchyl derivatives (KONDAKOFF and SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 711.
Fennel, bitter, oil of, Algerian and Galician (TARDY), A., i, 47.
Fermentation, changes correlative with the formation of alcohol during: distinction between alcoholated musts and true vinous liquids (GAUTIER and HALPHEN), A., ii, 564.
effects of, on the composition of cider and vinegar (BROWNE), A., ii, 231.
of bread (PARENTI), A., ii, 746.
of milk (TISSIER and GASCHING), A., ii, 743.
alcoholic (HERZOG), A., ii, 230; (ABERSON), A., ii, 445.
production of formic acid in (THOMAS), A., ii, 445.
Fermentation, alcoholic, with yeast extract in presence of blood-serum (HARDEN), A., ii, 319.
of the must of Indian figs with yeast acclimatised to sodium fluoride (ULPIANI and SARCOLI), A., ii, 93.
lactic acid (HERZOG), A., ii, 446.
action of magnesium salts on the (RICHET), A., ii, 230.
mould, enzymes in (BUCHNER and MEISENHEIMER), A., ii, 318.
pectic (GOYAUD), A., i, 136.
Fermentations and heat change (HERZOG), A., ii, 468.
Ferments. See Enzymes.
Feroxaloin and **Feroxaloresinotannol** (ASCHAN), A., i, 772.
Ferric compounds. See under Iron.
Ferri- and **Ferro-cyanides**, analysis of (DITTRICH and HASSEL), A., ii, 581.
Ferrisulphuric acid and its ethyl ester (RECOURA), A., ii, 600.
Ferrocyanic acid, manganese salt (DICKIE), A., i, 155.
Ferro-nickel briquettes, technical analysis of (JAMES and NISSEN), A., ii, 244.
Ferropallidite from Calama, Chili (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 556.
Ferrous compounds. See under Iron.
Fertilisers, rapid estimation, volumetrically, of phosphoric acid in (EMERY), A., ii, 41.
estimation of potassium in (HARE), A., ii, 511.
Fibrin ferment, nature of (PEKELHARING and HUISKAMP), A., ii, 661.
Figs, Indian, alcoholic fermentation of the must of, with yeast acclimatised to sodium fluoride (ULPIANI and SARCOLI), A., ii, 93.
Filmarone, the active constituent of Filix extract (KRAFT), A., i, 571.
Fire-damp from the coal mines of the Donetz, composition of (KURNAKOFF), A., ii, 156.
Fish-flesh, autolysis in (SCHMIDT-NIELSEN), A., ii, 163.
Fish meal, maize cakes, and wheat bran as food for pigs (KLEIN), A., ii, 37.
Fish poison, an Eastern (POWER), A., ii, 323.
Fishes, effect of sulphurous acid on (KÖNIG and HASENBÄUMER), A., ii, 748.
marine, non-prevalence of potassium salts in the spleen of (ZANETTI), A., ii, 740.
Flame, movements of the, in the explosion of gases (DIXON), A., ii, 273.

Flame containing salt, ionisation of a (MOREAU), A., ii, 125.
Flavaniline, formation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 440.
Flax, wax of (HOFFMEISTER), A., ii, 448.
Flour, detection of corn-cockle and ergot in (MEDICUS and KOBER), A., ii, 251.
estimation of moist gluten in (ARPIN), A., ii, 119.
Flours, wheaten, analysis of (FACCHINATO), A., ii, 393.
Fluoranthrene. See Idryl.
Fluorene, condensation of, with benzoic chloride (FORTNER), A., i, 177.
action of molten potassium hydroxide on (WEGER and DÖRING), A., i, 410.
Fluorenone, 1-amino-, and its hydrochloride and platinichloride (GOLDSCHMIEDT), A., i, 161.
1-hydroxy- (GOLDSCHMIEDT), A., i, 162.
3-hydroxy- (ULLMANN and BLEIER), A., i, 177.
Fluorenonecarboxylic acid and its chloride, amide, ethyl ester, oxime, and phenylhydrazone (GOLDSCHMIEDT), A., i, 161.
Fluorescein, *di*hydroxy-, and its salts, acyl and halogen derivatives, and ethers (OSOROVITZ), A., i, 489.
*tri*hydroxy- (OSOROVITZ), A., i, 490.
Fluoresceins of substituted naphthalic anhydrides (FRANCESCONI and BARGELLINI), A., i, 37.
Fluorescence and chemical constitution (MEYER), A., ii, 706.
theory of, and action of substituents on (FRANCESCONI and BARGELLINI), A., i, 34.
of diamonds, and its influence on the photographic plate (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 123.
of naphthalic anhydride (FRANCESCONI and BARGELLINI), A., i, 34; (HEWITT), A., i, 346.
Fluorine in bone and teeth (JODLBAUER), A., ii, 311.
liquid, reactions of, at −187° (MOISSAN and DEWAR), A., ii, 419.
solidification of, and the combination of solid fluorine and liquid hydrogen at −252°·5 (MOISSAN and DEWAR), A., ii, 360.
electrolytically separated, oxidation by (SKIRROW), A., ii, 69.
Hydrofluoric acid (*hydrogen fluoride*), potassium fluoride, and boric acid, interaction of (ABEGG, FOX, and HERZ), A., ii, 540.
Fluorine:—
Hydrofluoric acid, use of, in iron works laboratories (FRIED), A., ii, 391.
Fluorine, detection of, in beer and wine (WINDISCH), A., ii, 40.
detection of, in wine (TUSINI), A., ii, 178.
estimation of (LEININGEN-WESTERBURG), A., ii, 98.
Fodder-plants, hydrocyanic acid in (BRÜNNICH), T., 788; P., 148; (SLADE), A., ii, 233.
Fodders, estimation of cellulose and lignin in (KÖNIG), A., ii, 764.
Foods, organically combined sulphurous acid in (KERP), A., ii, 326.
vegetable, decomposition of, by Bacteria (KÖNIG, SPIECKERMANN, and OLIG), A., ii, 386, 447.
estimation of the calorific value of, by means of elementary composition (VOIT), A., ii, 384.
detection of formaldehyde in (MANGET and MARION), A., ii, 115.
detection of salicylic acid in, by the ferric chloride test (TAFFE), A., ii, 394.
detection of thiosulphates in, in presence of sulphites (ARNOLD and MENTZEL), A., ii, 573.
estimation of cellulose and lignin in (KÖNIG), A., ii, 764.
estimation of chlorine in (STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 450.
Formaldehyde, formation of, from methyl alcohol (GLAESSNER), A., i, 8.
action of, on acetophenone (VAN MARLE and TOLLENS), A., i, 493.
action of ammonia on (HENRY), A., i, 233.
and lime, action of, on cinnamaldehyde (VAN MARLE and TOLLENS), A., i, 493.
action of, on methylaniline (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 82.
action of, on starch (SYNIEWSKI), A., i, 68.
action of, on isovaleraldehyde and on œnanthaldehyde (VAN MARLE and TOLLENS), A., i, 460.
combination of, with indigotin (HELLER and MICHEL), A., i 834.
compounds of, with nucleic acid and its derivatives (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 543.
influence of, on the vegetation of white mustard (BOUILHAC and GIUSTINIANI), A., ii, 505.

Formaldehyde, influence of, on the growth of some fresh-water Algæ (BOUILHAC), A., ii, 232.
use of, for the discrimination between basic and acidic functions in amino-acids (SCHIFF), A., i, 232.
use of, for precipitating gold and platinum (AWERKIEFF), A., ii, 603.
polymerides of (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 232.
detection of, in food and milk (MANGET and MARION), A., ii, 115.
estimation of (SCHIFF), A., ii, 341.
estimation of, in air (ROMIJN and VOORTHUIS), A., ii, 580.
estimation of, in solution (LEMME), A., ii, 768.
Metaformaldehyde. See Trioxymethylene.
Paraformaldehyde, action of sodium dioxide on (VANINO), A., i, 67.
Formamide and its haloid salts (WERNER), A., i, 235.
Formazyl dyes (FICHTER and FRÖHLICH), A., i, 722.
Formazylbenzene, *p*-chloro-, and its *p*-**sulphonic acid**, potassium salt (FICHTER and FRÖHLICH), A., i, 723.
o-hydroxy-, and its *p*-**sulphonic acid**, potassium salt (FICHTER and FRÖHLICH), A., i, 722.
Formazylcarboxylic acid (WEISSBACH), A., i, 541.
Formazyl-*p*-sulphonic acid, nitro-, potassium salt (FICHTER and FRÖHLICH), A., i, 723.
Formic acid in atmospheric air (HENRIET), A., i, 600.
production of, in alcoholic fermentation (THOMAS), A., ii, 445.
synthesis of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 365.
electrolysis of (SALZER), A., ii, 129.
and its salts, estimation of, gasometrically (WEGNER), A., ii, 700.
Formic acid, normal and acid alkali salts, solubility of (GROSCHUFF), A., i, 600.
ammonium salt (REIK), A., i, 308.
Formic acid, ethyl ester, action of phenylhydrazine on (BAIDAKOWSKY and REFORMATSKY), A., i, 441.
Formylamines, analogy between nitrosoamines and (SCHMIDT), A., i, 683.
2-Formyl-methyl- and **-ethyl-aminobenzoic acids** (ULLMANN and UZBACHIAN), A., i, 626.
Formylmethylononetin (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 508.
Fractionator, new (SILBERRAD and EASTERFIELD), P., 39.
Freezing point curves of pairs of inorganic salts (RUFF and PLATO), A., ii, 588.
Freezing point curves of binary mixtures of phenols and amines (PHILIP), T., 814; P., 143.
Freezing point depressions, by non-electrolytes in concentrated aqueous solutions (ROTH), A., ii, 467.
in electrolytic solutions (WALKER and ROBERTSON), A., ii, 412.
differential method of determining small (HAUSRATH), A., ii, 61.
Freezing points, boiling points, and solubility, relation between (WILDERMAN), A., ii, 267.
of aqueous hydrogen peroxide, lowering of the (JONES and CARROLL), A., ii, 131.
lowering of the, of aqueous hydrogen peroxide by sulphuric and acetic acids (JONES and MURRAY), A., ii, 634.
of pure nitrogen at low pressures (FISCHER and ALT), A., ii, 72.
of inorganic salts (RUFF and PLATO), A., ii, 588.
of dilute solutions (RICHARDS), A., ii, 354, 713.
of dilute solutions of mixtures (OSAKA), A., ii, 8.
See also Cryoscopy.
Freezing pressure of nitrogen (FISCHER and ALT), A., ii, 72.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction (BOESEKEN), A., i, 617.
dynamical study of the (STEELE), T., 1470; P., 209.
action of anhydrous ferric chloride in the (BOESEKEN), A., i, 626.
Frog's eye, photo-electric changes in the (GOTCH), A., ii, 497.
d-**Fructose.** See Lævulose.
Fruit-juices, zinc in (BENZ), A., ii, 322.
Fruits, occurrence of salicyclic acid in (TRAPHAGEN and BURKE), A., ii, 388.
containing volatile esters during the period of maturity in which they emit perfume, influence of a momentary increase in the tension of oxygen on the respiration of (GERBER), A., ii, 387.
odoriferous, at the time of complete maturity when placed, in the green and odourless state, in air enriched in oxygen, respiration of (GERBER), A., ii, 387.
Fuel, estimation of arsenic in (THORPE), T., 969, 985; P., 182.
Fumaric acid (*ethylenedicarboxylic acid*), phenyl and benzyl esters (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 86.

Fumaric acid (*ethylenedicarboxylic acid*), chloro-, ethyl ester, action of, on resorcinol methyl ether and on phloroglucinol diethyl ether (RUHEMANN), T., 1132; P., 201.
Fungi, formation of glycogen in, grown in solutions of sugar (LAURENT), A., ii, 746.
formation of proteids in (LOEW), A., ii, 678.
Furan (*furfuran*), *di*nitro- (MARQUIS), A., i, 50.
Furevernic acid (HESSE), A., i, 703.
Furylamine, acetyl derivative of (MARQUIS), A., i, 644.
Furyldihydrolutidinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 378; P., 50.
Fusel oil (KAILAN), A., i, 786.

G.

Gadolinite from West Australia (DAVIS), A., ii, 734.
Galactamine, and its additive salts and acyl derivatives, and carbamide and phenylcarbamide (ROUX), A., i, 73.
Galactans of the horny albumen, isolation of crystallised galactose from the products of digestion of the, by seminase (HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 232.
Galactose, isolation of crystallised, from the products of digestion of the galactans of the horny albumen by seminase (HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 232.
a product of the action of seminase on vegetable albumen (HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 170.
Galactoses, *r*- and *l*-, preparation of, and the phenylmethylhydrazone of the *l*-compound (NEUBERG and WOHLGEMUTH), A., i, 9.
Galaheptosamic acid and its copper salt (FISCHER and LEUCHS), A., i, 12.
Galangin, potassium salt and methyl ether of (PERKIN and WILSON), T., 135.
Galena, decomposition of, for analysis (BOUCHER), A., ii, 758.
Gall-bladder, introduction of foreign substances into the (CARMICHAEL), A., ii, 500.
Gall stones, formation of (HARLEY and BARRATT), A., ii, 500.
Gallacetophenone, dimethylamine derivative of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 559.
metallic salts, and methyl and ethyl ethers of (PERKIN and WILSON), T., 129.
Gallein, characteristic property of (MEYER), A., i, 562.
and its potassium salt (PERKIN and WILSON), T., 141.
Gallic acid, methyl ether, and its methyl ester (GRAEBE and MARTZ), A., i, 262; (GRAEBE; HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 346.
methyl and ethyl esters, dimethylamine derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 559.
Gardenia, oil of (PARONE), A., i, 47.
Garnet-idocrase rock, enclosures of, in the serpentine of Paringu, Southern Carpathians (MUNTEANU-MURGOCI), A., ii, 29.
Garnet-sand from Lake Baikal (BAGASCHOFF), A., ii, 383.
Gas, combustible, evolved in the Caspian Sea, near the Gulf of Baku, composition of (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., ii, 155.
illuminating, estimation of benzene in (DENNIS and O'NEILL), A., ii, 514.
natural, at Heathfield, Sussex (DIXON and BONE), P., 63.
Gas analysis in flasks (WOHL), A., ii, 39, 451, 453; (WOHL and POPPENBERG), A., ii, 328.
apparatus for accurate (SODEAU), A., ii, 389.
Gas generator, an automatic (DENHAM), A., ii, 202.
Gas-purifying material, spent, estimation of Prussian blue in (SCHWARTZ; LÜHRIG), A., ii, 111.
Gas-washing flask and absorption apparatus, new form of (WETZEL), A., ii, 237.
Gases of the fumerolles of Mount Pelée in Martinique, composition of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 155; (GAUTIER), A., ii, 222.
from mineral springs (MOISSAN), A., ii, 209; (MOUREU), A., ii, 222.
apparatus for the purification of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 642.
reversed lines in the spectra of (TROWBRIDGE), A., ii, 253.
refraction of, dependent on temperature (WALKER), A., ii, 623.
luminescence of (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 193.
laws governing electric discharges in, at low pressures (CARR), A., ii, 627.
ionisation of (LANGEVIN), A., i, 263.
liquefied, working with (STOCK and HOFFMANN), A., ii, 359.
movements of the flame in the explosion of (DIXON), A., ii, 273.

Gases, influence of pressure on the propagation of explosion in (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 199.
apparatus for measuring the expansion of, with temperature under constant pressure (RICHARDS and MARK), A., ii, 409.
composition of the hydrates of (DE FORCRAND), A., i, 221 ; ii, 134.
Gaseous-liquid state (SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 710.
Gaseous mixtures, form of the practical isothermal in (CAUBET), A., ii, 353.
Gasometry by means of Victor Meyer's vapour density apparatus (MAI and SILBERBERG), A., ii, 98.
See also Analysis.
Gastric juice of newly-born animals (COHNHEIM and SOETBEER), A., ii, 438.
variations in the acidity of the, in hysteria (SELLIER and ABADIE), A., ii, 308.
fat-splitting enzyme of (VOLHARD), A., ii, 494.
action of, on fats (BÉNECH and GUYOT), A., ii, 558.
action of, on globin and hæmoglobin (SALASKIN and KOWALEWSKY), A., ii, 559.
See also Digestion and Stomach.
Gastric mucous membrane, action of glycerol extracts of, on monobutyrin (BÉNECH and GUYOT), A., ii, 665.
Gastric secretion, action of alcohol on (WALLACE and JACKSON), A., ii, 308.
Geikielite from Ceylon (v. SUSTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 84.
Gelatin, phenomena of the setting and swelling of (v. SCHROEDER), A., ii, 721.
action of chrome alum on (LUMIÈRE and SEYEWETZ), A., ii, 150.
decomposition of (LEVENE), A., i, 301.
oxidation of, with permanganates (KUTSCHER and ZICKGRAF), A., i, 666.
digestion of (LEVENE and STOOKEY), A., ii, 308.
tryptic fermentation of (KRÜGER), A., i, 723.
law of the action of trypsin on (HENRI and BANCELS), A., i, 591.
Gelatinisation of agar-agar and gelatin solutions (LEVITES), A., ii, 641.
Gelatoses, amounts of glycine from (LEVENE), A., i, 301.
soluble arsenates of (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 543.
Genista tinctoria, oil of (HAENSEL), A., i, 187.
Geraniol, *cyclo*geraniol, and nerol, physiological action of (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 660.
*cyclo***Geraniol**, and its acyl derivatives (HAARMANN & REIMER), A., i, 501.
*cyclo***Geraniolanecarboxylic acid**, hydroxy- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 502.
*cyclo***Geraniolenealdehyde** (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 764.
*cyclo***Geraniolenecarboxylic acid** and its amide and nitrile (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 628.
Geraniums, distribution of some organic substances in (CHARABOT and LALOUE), A., ii, 568.
Getha-Adjak (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 507.
Gismondite from the neighbourhood of Rome (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 656.
Glands, lymph, autolysis of (REH), A., ii, 439.
lymph and thymus, composition of the cells from the (BANG), A., ii, 739.
pylorus, the ferment of the (KLUG), A., ii, 86.
thymus, extracts of, physiological effects of (VINCENT), A., ii, 664.
extirpation of the (VINCENT), A., ii, 664.
nucleo-histon and -proteid from the (BANG), A., ii, 664.
nucleohiston of the (HUISKAMP), A., i, 779.
optical activity of the nucleic acid of the (GAMGEE and JONES), A., i, 780.
thyroid, iodine in the (NAGEL and ROOS), A., ii, 226.
Glaserite (VAN'T HOFF and BARSCHALL), A., ii, 434.
Glass, action of alkalis on (JONES), A., ii, 143.
influence of copper in the silvering of (VIGNON), A., ii, 543.
Globin, optical activity of (GAMGEE and HILL), A., i, 451.
action of gastric juice on (SALASKIN and KOWALEWSKY), A., ii, 559.
Globularic acid and **Globulari-citrin** from *Globularia Alypum* (TIEMANN), A., ii, 608.
Globulin, action of radium salts on (HARDY), A., i, 588.
colloidal solution of (HARDY), A., ii, 469.
Globulins of blood-serum, carbohydrates from the (LANGSTEIN), A., i, 374, 734.

Globulins of the English walnut, the American black walnut, and the butternut (OSBORNE and HARRIS), A., i, 871, 872.
Glucinum (*beryllium*) hydroxide, solubility of, in ammonia and amines (RENZ), A., ii, 729.
Glucogallin (GILSON), A., i, 355.
Glucoheptonic acid, 2-amino-, and its salts and tetrabenzoyl derivative (NEUBERG and WOLFF), A., i, 74.
d-**Glucoheptonic acid**, *α*- and *β*-2-amino- (NEUBERG and WOLFF), A., i, 74, 319.
Glucophosphoric acid (LEVENE), A., i, 374.
Gluco-proteids, formation of glycogen from (STOOKEY), A., ii, 440.
Glucosamic acid, brucine salt (NEUBERG and WOLFF), A., i, 74.
d-**Glucosamic acid**, synthesis of (FISCHER and LEUCHS), A., i, 12, 233.
l-**Glucosamic acid**, synthesis of (FISCHER and LEUCHS), A., i, 12.
Glucosamine, action of, in the organism (CATHCART), A., ii, 741.
d-**Glucosamine**, synthesis of (FISCHER and LEUCHS), A., i, 233.
Glucose. See Dextrose.
Glucoses, *α*- and *β*-, correlation of the stereoisomeric, with the stereoisomeric *α*- and *β*-glucosides (ARMSTRONG), T., 1305 ; P., 209.
Glucoside from the seeds of *Dregea rubicunda* (KARSTEN), A., ii, 171.
Glucosides, stereoisomeric *α*- and *β*-, correlation of, with the corresponding glucoses (ARMSTRONG), T., 1305 ; P., 209.
influence of the stereochemical configuration of, on the activity of hydrolytic diastases (POTTEVIN), A., i, 378 ; ii, 230.
investigations of, in connection with the internal mutation of plants (WEEVERS), A., ii, 232.
vegetable, sugars of (VOTOČEK and VONDRÁČEK), A., i, 570.
Glucosides. See also :—
Acocantherin.
Æsculin.
Amygdalin.
Antiarin.
Chrysophanic acid.
Corynocarpin.
Cyclamin.
Emodin.
Ericolin.
Glucogallin.
Gratioligenin.
Gratiolin.
Indican.
Glucosides. See :—
Karakin.
Methylglucosides.
Methyllactoside.
Quillagic acid.
Rheoanthraglucoside.
Rheosmin.
Rheotannoglucoside.
Salicin.
Solanin.
Strophanthin.
Tetrarin.
Trimethyl *α*-methylglucoside.
Glucothionic acid (LEVENE), A., i, 374.
from tendon mucin (LEVENE), A., i, 779.
Glutaconic acid (*propylenedicarboxylic acid*), ethyl ester, methylation and condensation of (BLAISE), A., i, 400, 548.
Glutaconylglutaconic acid, esters (BLAISE), A., i, 400.
Glutamic acid, preparation of, from the waste liquors from molasses (ANDRLÍK), A., i, 797.
Glutaric acid (n-*pyrotartaric acid ; propanedicarboxylic acid*), formation of hydrogen ions from the methylene group of (EHRENFELD), A., i, 548.
Glutaric acid (n-*pyrotartaric acid ; propanedicarboxylic acid*), phenyl and benzyl esters (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 86.
Glutaric acids, alkylated, synthesis of, from *β*-glycols (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 66.
substituted, separation of the *cis*- and *trans*-forms of (THORPE and YOUNG), T., 358 ; P., 248.
Glutaric anhydride, reduction of, to *δ*-valerolactone (FICHTER and BEISSWENGER), A., i, 459.
Gluten, moist, estimation of, in flour (ARPIN), A., ii, 119.
Glutokyrine and its salts and *β*-naphthalenesulpho-derivative (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 587.
Glyazinedihydrotetramethyldimalonylic acid, methyl ester, lactone of, and its semicarbazone and oxime (PERKIN), T., 1229.
Glyazinetetrahydrotetramethyldimalonylic acid, dilactone of (PERKIN), T., 1230.
Glycerides of fatty acids, synthetically prepared simple and mixed (GUTH), A., i, 225.
natural and synthetical mixed (KREIS and HAFNER), A., i, 788.
mixed, of olive oils (HOLDE), A., i, 140.

Glycerol (*glycerin*) in the blood (NICLOUX), A., ii, 438, 560, 660; (DOYON and MOREL), A., ii, 661.
anhydrous, preparation of (LIEBREICH), A., i, 473.
utilisation of, in the organism (LEO), A., ii, 160.
action of alkalis on, and estimation of (BUISINE), A., i, 455; ii, 515.
action of phosphorus trichloride on (CARRÉ), A., i, 598.
estimation of, in blood (NICLOUX), A., ii, 337.
estimation of, in crude glycerols (LEWKOWITSCH), A., ii, 456.
estimation of, in soap-lyes (FANTO), A., ii, 515.
estimation of, in urine (LEO), A., ii, 160.
estimation of, in wine (TRILLAT), A., ii, 187.
Glycerol *mono***bromophenyl ether** (HANTZSCH and VOCK), A., i, 664.
s-**Glycerol ditolyl ethers** and the action of phosphorus trichloride on (BOYD), T., 1135; P., 202.
Glycine (*glycocine; aminoacetic acid*), amounts of, from gelatoses (LEVENE), A., i, 301.
formation of, from leucine in the body (KOHN), A., ii, 164.
and its homologues, separation of, from inorganic compounds (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 607.
Glycocholeic acid (WAHLGREN), A., i, 302.
Glycocholic acid, new method of preparing, from ox-bile (BLEIBTREU), A., i, 796.
Glycogen (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 499.
formation of, in Fungi grown in solutions of sugar (LAURENT), A., ii, 746.
occurrence of, in distillery, press, and top brewery yeasts (HENNEBERG), A., ii, 168.
total, in dogs (SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 741.
in the cartilage of Mammals (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 90.
of the fœtal liver (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 384.
formation of, in perfused liver (GRUBE), A., ii, 440.
in the skeleton (HÄNDEL), A., ii, 90.
formation of, from gluco-proteids (STOOKEY), A., ii, 440.
Hensen's method of preparing (PFLÜGER), A., i, 403.
action of dilute potassium hydroxide on, at 100° (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 247.
Glycogen, behaviour of, to boiling caustic alkali (PFLÜGER), A., i, 72.
analysis, history of (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 247.
estimation of (PFLÜGER), A., i, 72; ii, 247, 248; (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 516.
estimation of, in livers (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 47.
Glycol. See Ethylene glycol.
Glycol, $C_8H_{18}O_2$ (two), from $\alpha\theta$-octamethylenediamine (LOEBL), A., i, 736.
$C_{10}H_{22}O_2$, from isovaleraldehyde, action of dilute sulphuric acid on the (MORGENSTERN), A., i, 787.
$C_{12}H_{22}O_2$, and its diacetate and methylethylacrylate, from methylethylacraldehyde (v. LENZ), A., i, 460.
$C_{13}H_{20}O_3$, and its diacetate, from *m*-ethoxybenzaldehyde and isobutaldehyde (SUBAK), A., i, 493.
$C_{13}H_{22}O_2$, (two), and their diacetates, dibromides and carbanilides, from 9-methyl-3-isopropenyldicyclononane-5-ol-7-one (RABE and WEILINGER), A., i, 268.
$C_{14}H_{22}O_2$, and its diacetate and methylene ether, from isobutaldehyde and cuminaldehyde (SCHUBERT), A., i, 626.
from isobutaldehyde and isovaleraldehyde, action of dilute sulphuric acid on the (JELOČNIK), A., i, 787.
α-**Glycols**, formation of aldehydes and ketones from (KRASSUSKY), A., i, 8.
Glycolaldehyde, metabolism of (MAYER), A., ii, 495.
Glycollic and **Glycolloglycollic acids**, nitrates of (DUVAL), A., i, 603, 676.
Glycollic acid, menthyl ester (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 501.
Glycollic acids, disubstituted, preparation of (GRIGNARD), A., i, 550.
Glycolysis of different sugars (PORTIER), A., ii, 306.
Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Glycuronic acid, origin of (MANDEL and JACKSON), A., ii, 314.
in the blood (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 493.
in icteric urine (VAN LEERSUM), A., ii, 444.
excretion of (MAYER), A., ii, 501.
d-**Glycuronic acid**, conversion of, into *l*-xylose (SALKOWSKI and NEUBERG), A., i, 7; (KÜSTER), A., i, 402.
Glycylglycinecarboxylic acid, *β*-esters (FISCHER), A., i, 466.

Glyoxal, half acetal of (HARRIES), A., i, 605.
Glyoxalines (PINNER), A., i, 123.
Glyoximeperoxidedihydrotetramethyldimalonylic acid, methyl ester, and its carbazone (PERKIN), T., 1230.
Glyoximeperoxidetetramethyldimalonylic acid, methyl ester, physical properties and reactions of (PERKIN), T., 1219.
Glyoximetetramethyldimalonylic acid, methyl ester (PERKIN), T., 1230.
Glyoxylic acid, compounds of, with guanidine (KAESS and GRUSZKIEWICZ), A., i, 6.
o-nitrophenylhydrazone of (BUSCH and FREY), A., i, 539.
Glyoxylic acid, methyl ester, phenylhydrazone of (HARRIES), A., i, 605.
Gold, colloidal solutions of, preparation of (KÜSPERT), A., ii, 76; (GUTBIER), A., ii, 81; (HENRICH), A., ii, 299; (GARBOWSKI), A., ii, 432.
volatility of, in presence of zinc (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 433.
application of the phase rule to the melting point of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 266.
Gold salts, action of selenium and tellurium on (HALL and LENHER), A., ii, 154.
Gold ammonium polysulphide (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., ii, 728.
Gold, crystalline, precipitation of, by formaldehyde (AWERKIEFF), A., ii, 218, 603.
estimation of, in platinum alloys (NEVEU), A., ii, 514.
estimation of, iodometrically, in dilute solution (MAXSON), A., ii, 697.
separation of platinum and (WILLSTÄTTER), A., ii, 576.
Goose fat, composition of (WEISER and ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 227.
Gorgonin and **Iodogorgonic acid** (HENZE), A., i, 668.
Gout and flesh feeding (KOCHMANN), A., ii, 317.
Granites of Georgia (WATSON), A., ii, 84.
Grape juice, copper in (OMEIS), A., ii, 322.
Grapes, red, colouring matter of the (SOSTEGNI), A., i, 48.
occurrence of salicylic acid in (MASTBAUM), A., ii, 703.
Graphite, temperature of inflammation of, and the combustion of, in oxygen (MOISSAN), A., ii, 141.
Gratiolin, **Gratioligenin**, **Gratiogenin**, and **Gratiolon** and its sodium derivative, from *Gratiola officinalis* (RETZLAFF), A., i, 107.
Gravitation energy, absorption of, by radioactive matter (GEIGEL), A., ii, 258.
Guaiacol, reactions of (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 338.
Guaiacol acetate, nitration of (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 624.
Guanidine, formation of, by the oxidation of gelatin with permanganates (KUTSCHER and ZICKGRAF), A., i, 666.
compounds of, with glyoxylic acid and with mesoxalic acid (KAESS and GRUSZKIEWICZ), A., i, 6.
Guanidine, amino-, condensation of, with methyl heptyl and methyl nonyl ketones (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 673.
Guanidines, aromatic (ALWAY and VIELE), A., i, 201.
o-**Guanidinebenzoic acid** (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 525.
Guano, Damara and Peruvian, manurial experiments with (SCHREIBER), A., ii, 177.
Guanylic acid, preparation of (BANG and RAASCHOU), A., i, 780.
Gun-cotton, ignition of, by means of water (VANINO), A., i, 232.
Gurjoresen, **Gurjuresinol** and its acetate and benzoate, **Gurjuturboresinol**, and **Gurjoresinolic acid** (TSCHIRCH and WEIL), A., i, 771.
Gutta-percha, chemical behaviour of (RAMSAY, CHICK, and COLLINGRIDGE), A., i, 190.
assay of (MARCKWALD and FRANK), A., ii, 110.
digester-lixiviator for testing (PONTIO), A., ii, 187.
Gypsum, hydraulic or Estrich (VAN'T HOFF and JUST), A., ii, 368; (ROHLAND), A., ii, 545.
"setting" of (CLOËZ), A., ii, 292.
solubility of, in presence of metallic chlorides (ORLOFF), A., ii, 211.
dehydration of (CLOËZ), A., ii, 292.
See also Calcium sulphate.

H.

Hackmanite from Finland (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 304.
Hæmase (SENTER), A., ii, 662.
Hæmatoxylin and brazilin (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 270, 713.
transformation products of (v. KOSTANECKI and ROST), A., i, 646.
Hæmerythrin and **Hæmocyanin** (KOBERT), A., ii, 741.

Hæmochromatosis in diabetes (BEATTIE), A., ii, 675.
Hæmoglobin (SIEBER-SCHUMOFF), A., i, 375.
chlorophyll, and lipochrome (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 667.
crystallisation of (REICHERT), A., i, 543.
action of chloroform on (KRÜGER), A., i, 216.
action of gastric juice on (SALASKIN and KOWALEWSKY), A., ii, 559.
Hæmoglobins, optical activity of (GAMGEE and HILL), A., i, 451.
Oxyhæmoglobin, hydrolysis of, by the aid of hydrochloric acid (FISCHER and ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 136.
crystallised, from horses' blood, hydrolysis of (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 587.
Hæmolysins, new method of producing (RUFFER and CRENDIROPOULOS), A., ii, 227.
Hæmolysis in the spleen (NOËL PATON and GOODALL), A., ii, 498.
by the action of staphylolysin (SCHUR), A., ii, 92.
Hæmolytic agents, influence of cold on the action of some (STEWART), A., ii, 443.
Hæmatite from Prägraten, Tyrol (v. SUSTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 84.
Hæmorrhage, blood changes after (BAUMANN), A., ii, 306.
Hair, the pigment of (SPIEGLER), A., i, 589.
Hall effect (MOREAU), A., ii, 196.
Halogen, interchange of hydroxyl and, in benzenediazonium hydroxides (ORTON), T., 796; P., 161; A., i, 297.
Halogen compounds, density of, in relation to chemical constitution and composition (KANONNIKOFF), A., ii, 11.
organic, hydrolysis of, by insoluble oxides in presence of water (SWARTS), A., i, 725.
Halogen double salts, regularities in the composition of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 418, 487, 538, 552, 596; (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 476, 596.
Halogens, theory of the action of, on alkalis (FOERSTER and MÜLLER), A., ii, 142, 350; (WINTELER), A., ii, 291.
action of, on compounds containing the carbonyl group (LAPWORTH), P., 188.
estimation of, in organic compounds (BAUBIGNY and CHAVANNE), A., ii, 510.
Halogens, quantitative separation of sulphides and (BILTZ), A., ii, 451.
"**Hartsalz**," temperature of formation of (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 144.
Heart, action of calcium on the (LANGENDORFF and HUECK), A., ii, 498.
action of chloroform on the (SCHÄFER and SCHARLIEB), A., ii, 437.
mammalian, action of camphor on the (WINTERBERG), A., ii, 307.
excised mammalian, action of chloroform, ether, alcohol, and acetone on the (TUNNICLIFFE and ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 437.
Heart action of Molgulæ (HUNTER), A., ii, 663.
Heart activity, importance of sodium chloride in (LINGLE), A., ii, 30.
Heat. See Thermochemistry.
Helium, production of, from radium (RAMSAY and SODDY), A., ii, 622.
effect of mercury vapour on the spectrum of (COLLIE), A., ii, 49.
thermal conductivity of (SCHWARZE), A., ii, 465.
pressure coefficient of, at constant volume, and at different initial pressures (TRAVERS, SENTER, and JAQUEROD), A., ii, 9.
Hellandite from Norway (BRÖGGER), A., ii, 657.
Helmitol (EICHENGRÜN), A., i, 195.
Hemicelluloses (SCHULZE and CASTORO), A., i, 152, 793.
Hemi-indigotin (MAILLARD), A., ii, 563, 761.
Hemipinic acid, acid esters, action of hydrazine hydrate and thionyl chloride on (WEGSCHEIDER and v. RUŠNOV), A., i, 702.
Hens, formation and composition of fat in (ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 740.
Heptaldehyde, action of formaldehyde on (VAN MARLE and TOLLENS), A., i, 460.
compounds of, with aniline sulphite (SPERONI), A., i, 246.
Heptanaphthylenes. See Methyl*cyclo*hexenes.
*cyclo***Heptane**. See Suberane.
n-**Heptanesulphonic acid** (BOGERT), A., i, 404.
Heptenoic acid, menthyl ester, and its rotation (RUPE and ZELTNER), A., i, 566.
$\alpha\beta$-**Heptenoic acid** and its salts (RUPE, RONUS, and LOTZ), A., i, 139.
Heptenoic acid. See also α-Methyldihydrosorbic acid.

Heptinoic acid (*trimethyltetrolic acid*, *γγ-dimethyl-α-pentinoic acid*), and its esters (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 313.

α-Heptinoic acid (*butylpropiolic acid*) and its esters (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 313.

Heptinoic acid. See also α-Methylsorbic acid.

Heptoic acid, γ-hydroxy-, barium salt (RUPE, RONUS, and LOTZ), A., ii, 140.

Heptoic acid (α-iso*propylbutyric acid*), β-hydroxy- (WOGRINZ), A., i, 604.

Heptoic acid (*γγγ-trimethylbutyric acid*, *γγ-dimethylvaleric acid*), and its amide (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 314, 676.

γ-Heptolactone (RUPE, RONUS, and LOTZ), A., i, 140.

Heptoylacetic acid and its esters and their copper salts (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 399.

Heptyl alcohol, condensation of, with ethyl alcohol, and with propyl alcohol (GUERBET), A., i, 61.

*iso***Heptyl alcohol** and its acetate (GRIGNARD), A., i, 552.

n-**Heptyl thiocyanate** (BOGERT), A., i, 404.

Heptylcyanoacetamide (GUARESCHI), A., i, 737.

Heptylene glycols. See β-Dimethylpentane-αε-diol, and γ-Methylhexane-αζ-diol.

Heptylpropiolic acid. See α-Decinoic acid.

Hesperitin, formula of (PERKIN and PHIPPS), P., 284.

Heterocyclic compounds, formation of, from hydrazine derivatives (STOLLÉ), A., i, 721.

Hexadecyl alcohol (*trüsoamylcarbinol*) (GRIGNARD), A., i, 455.

*cyclo***Hexadienes.** See Dihydrobenzenes.

β-Hexahydrobenzoylphenylhydrazine (RUPE and METZ), A., i, 536.

Hexahydrobenzyl alcohol and its urethane (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 673.

Hexahydropyromellitic acid. See Hexamethylenetetracarboxylic acid.

Hexamethyl*di***aminobenzophenone** and its salts (ZOHLEN), A., i, 118.

Hexamethylammonio-cadmium chloride (LANG), T., 724; P., 125.

Hexamethylene glycol. See Hexane-αζ-diol.

Hexamethyleneimine and its methiodide and additive salts (WALLACH), A., i, 104.

Hexamethyleneoctacarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester and salts (GREGORY and PERKIN), T., 783; P., 164.

Hexamethylenetetramine, constitution of (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 72.
bases from (HOCK), A., i, 465.

cis-**Hexamethylenetetracarboxy-dianilic acid** and **-dianil** (GREGORY and PERKIN), T., 787.

Hexamethylenetetracarboxylic acid (*hexahydropyromellitic acid*), *cis*-, and *trans*-, and their anhydrides (GREGORY and PERKIN), T., 784; P., 164.

Hexamethyltrimethylenediammonium periodides (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 462.

n-**Hexane**, products of the slow combustion of (v. STEPSKI), A., i, 61.
and *n*-octane, vapour pressures and boiling points of mixtures of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 56.

Hexane (*β-methylpentane*), αε-*di*amino-, and its salts and dibenzoyl derivative (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 153.

Hexane, *dic*yano- (HAMONET), A., i, 306.

*cyclo***Hexane**, and its chloro-derivatives (SABATIER and MAILHE), A., i, 686.
o-chloroiodo- (BRUNEL), A., i, 157.

*cyclo***Hexanecarboxylic acid**, menthyl ester, and its rotation (RUPE and LOTZ), A., i, 566.

Hexanedicarboxylic acids. See :—
αβ-Diethylsuccinic acid.
α-*iso*Propylglutaric acid.
ααγ-Trimethylglutaric acid.

Hexane-αζ-diol (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 731.
and its diacetate, dibenzoate, and dicarbanil derivative (HAMONET), A., i, 251, 306.

β-*o*-*cyclo***Hexanediol** and its ethers, acetate, and benzoate (BRUNEL), A., i, 338.
*eso*anhydride and its derivatives (BRUNEL), A., i, 338, 695.
action of ammonia on (BRUNEL), A., i, 680.

Hexane-αγδζ-tetrone-αζ-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS), A., i, 400.

Hexanetricarboxylic acid. See Dimethylbutanetricarboxylic acid.

*cyclo***Hexanol**, *o*-amino-, and its salts (BRUNEL), A., i, 680.
iodo-, and its methyl and ethyl ethers (BRUNEL), A., i, 157.

β-*cyclo***Hexan-1-ol-2-sulphonic acid**, sodium salt (BRUNEL), A., i, 695.

Hexaphenylethane (GOMBERG), A., i, 244.
formation of (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 687.

Hexaphenylethane, formation of, from triphenylmethyl (GOMBERG), A., i, 81.

Hexenoic acid (*dimethylvinylacetic acid*), and its anilide and lactone (BLAISE), A., i, 604.

Hexenoic acids, menthyl esters, and their rotation (RUPE and ZELTNER), A., i, 566.

Hexenoic acid. See also Hydrosorbic acid.

*cyclo***Hexenone**, action of ammonia on (KNOEVENAGEL and ERLER), A., i, 636.

Hexinoic acid (*γ-methyl-α-pentinoic acid*, *isopropylpropiolic acid*), and its esters (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 312.

α-**Hexinoic acid** (*propylpropiolic acid*), and its esters (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 312.

Hexinoic acid. See also Sorbic acid.

Hexoic acid (*α-dimethylbutyric acid*), *β*-hydroxy- (WOGRINZ), A., i, 604.

Hexoic acid (*β-ethylbutyric acid*), hydroxy-, and its salts (FICHTER and BEISSWENGER), A., i, 459.

Hexoic acid, *l*-amino-, copper salt (NEUBERG and WOLFF), A., i, 74.

*i-αε-di*amino- (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 834.

*tetra*hydroxyamino-, in cartilage (ORGLER and NEUBERG), A., i, 589.

Hexone bases, analyses of (KOSSEL and PATTEN), A., ii, 582.

Hexoylacetic acid, ethyl ester (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 399.

methyl ester (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 143.

Hexoylacetone and its copper derivative (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 142.

*iso***Hexoylglycylglycine**, α-bromo-, and its ester (FISCHER), A., i, 799.

*β-iso***Hexylamine**, hydroxy-, and its phenylthiocarbamide (KOHN and LINDAUER), A., i, 73.

*cyclo***Hexylamine**, *di*hydroxy-, and its isomeride, and their hydrochlorides and nitrosoamines (BRUNEL), A., i, 680.

Hexylene (*βγ-dimethyl-β-butylene*, *tetramethylethylene*), action of nitrogen dioxide on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 597.

δ-**Hexylene** *di***bromide**, action of water on (FROEBE and HOCHSTETTER), A., i, 320.

Hexylene glycols. See *β*-Dimethylbutane-*αδ*-diol, and Hexane-*aζ*-diol.

Hexylenedicarboxylic acid. See *aaγ*-Trimethylglutaconic acid.

Hexylpropiolic acids, *n*- and *iso*-. See Noninoic acids.

Hexylpyrazolone (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 400.

Hippuric acid excretion, influence of quinic acid on (HUPFER), A., ii, 442.

Hippuric acid, *o*- and *m*-bromo- and *o*- and *p*-chloro- (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 228.

p-bromo- and *m*-nitro- (KLAGES and HAACK), A., i, 560.

Hippuronitrile, and *p*-bromo- and *m*- and *p*-nitro- (KLAGES and HAACK), A., i, 560.

Hirtic and **Hirtellic acids** (ZOPF), A., i, 762.

Histidine (HERZOG), A., i, 431.

preparation and constitution of (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 650; (KOSSEL; WEIGERT), A., i, 784.

separation of (KOSSEL and PATTEN), A., ii, 582.

picrolonate (STEUDEL), A., i, 431.

Histine (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 651.

Histine, hydroxy-, and its **carboxylic acid** (FRÄNKEL), A., i, 651.

Hœrnesite, artificial production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 655.

Hofmann reaction, new reagent for inducing the (TSCHERNIAC), A., i, 262.

Holothurians, the wine-red bodies in (MÖRNER), A., ii, 165.

α-**Homodypnopinacolin** (GESCHÉ), A., i, 484.

Homogeneous mixtures, solubility of (THIEL), A., ii, 531.

Homogentisic acid, production of, from phenylalanine (FALTA and LANGSTEIN), A., ii, 496.

synthesis of (OSBORNE), A., i, 487.

Homomaticoic acid and its barium salt (FROMM and VAN EMSTER), A., i, 188.

Homonataloin and its benzoyl derivatives (LÉGER), A., i, 356.

Homosalicylaldehydes, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, semicarbazones of (ANSELMINO), A., i, 122.

o-**Homosalicylaldehydeazine** (ANSELMINO), A., i, 122.

p-**Homosalicylaldehydephenylhydrazone**, acyl derivatives of (ANSELMINO), A., i, 122.

Homosalicylaldehyde-phenylhydrazones, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and *-p*-**bromophenylhydrazones**, *o*- and *p*- (ANSELMINO), A., i, 121.

Homoveratrole, 6-nitro- (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 713.

Honey, influence of feeding with sucrose and starch syrup on the composition of (V. RAUMER), A., ii, 32.

Hoplocephalus curtus, changes in nerve-cells after poisoning with the venom of (KILVINGTON), A., ii, 92.

Hops, approximate estimation of the bitter principle and aroma of (REMY), A., ii, 251.
essential oil of (CHAPMAN), T., 505; P., 72.

Horn, hydrolysis of (FISCHER and DÖRPINGHAUS), A., i, 216.

Horse chestnuts, æsculin and tannin in (GORIS), A., ii, 507.

Horses, inorganic metabolism in (TANGL), A., ii, 161.
molasses food for (GRANDEAU), A., ii, 569.
peat molasses as food for (GRANDEAU and ALEKAN), A., ii, 96.

Humulene from hops (CHAPMAN), T., 505; P., 72.

Hudsonite, an amphibole, not a pyroxene (WEIDMAN), A., ii, 436.

Huelvite from the Aure Valley in the Pyrenees (LIENAU), A., ii, 223.

Hydantoic acid, thio-, ethyl ester (HARRIES and WEISS), A., i, 738.

Hydantoin and its β-acetyl and *di*chloro-derivatives (HARRIES and WEISS), A., i, 738.

Hydantoins, ψ-thio-, molecular rearrangement of thiocyanoacetanilides into labile, and formation of stable (JOHNSON), A., i, 580.

Hydrargyrum præcipitatum alb., titration of (RUPP), A., ii, 759.

Hydrastine, action of high temperatures on, when fused with carbamide (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 717.

Hydrastinine, test for (JORISSEN), A., ii, 518.

Hydrates, formation of, deduced from partition coefficients (VAUBEL), A., ii, 471.

Hydrazidines (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 777.

Hydrazine, conductive power of, and of substances dissolved therein (COHEN and DE BRUYN), A., ii, 405.
diazotisation of (BETTI), A., i, 78.
action of phosphorus on (DITO), A., ii, 592.
iodometry of (RUPP), A., ii, 329.
estimation of, volumetrically (STOLLÉ), A., ii, 100; (RUPP), A., ii, 329.

Hydrazine hydrate, action of, on ethylene bromide (STOLLÉ), A., i, 305.
action of, on thioamides (JUNGHAHN and BUNIMOWICZ), A., i, 130.

Hydrazinecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS), A., i, 325.

Hydrazinodimethylnicotinic anhydride and its platinichloride (MICHAELIS and v. AREND), A., i, 292.

Hydrazinomethyllutidonecarboxylic anhydride and its additive salts (MICHAELIS and v. AREND), A., i, 293.

6-Hydrazinonicotinic acid and its sulphate and aldehydohydrazones (MARCKWALD and RUDZIK), A., i, 514.

Hydrazobenzene, benzoyl derivatives of (FREUNDLER), A., i, 663.

Hydrazobenzene, 4:4′-*di*nitro-, and its diacetyl derivative (FREUNDLER and BÉRANGER), A., i, 202.

p-**Hydrazobenzoic acid**, ethyl ester, preparation of (MEYER and DAHLEM), A., i, 448.

Hydrazo-compounds, benzoylation of (BIEHRINGER and BUSCH), A., i, 296.
simultaneous oxidation and reduction of (BIEHRINGER and BUSCH), A., i, 296.

Hydrazoic acid. See Azoimide.

m-**Hydrazophenol** (ELBS and KIRSCH), A., i, 539.

Hydrides. See under the separate Metals and Metalloids.

Hydrindamine bromocamphorsulphonate, α-modification, resolution of (KIPPING), T., 873.
cis-π-camphanates, *d*- and *l*- (KIPPING), P., 286.
d-chlorocamphorsulphonates, $NR_1R_2H_3$, the four isomeric (KIPPING), T., 902; P., 164, 166.

dl-**Hydrindamine** *d*-bromocamphorsulphonate, β-modification, resolution of (KIPPING), T., 889.
d-bromocamphorsulphonates, isomeric (KIPPING), T., 873, 889, 937; P., 167.
d-chlorocamphorsulphonates, isomeric (KIPPING), T., 902, 937; P., 164, 166.

Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.

Hydrobenzoin, *di*amino-, dimethyl ether, and its hydrochloride (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 180.
*tetra*bromo*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, dimethyl ethers and acetates of (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 179.
*tetra*chloro*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, and its ethers and acetates (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 181.

iso-**Hydrobenzoin**, *tetra*bromo*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, and its acetates (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 179.
*tetra*chloro*di*-*p*-hydroxy-, and its ethers and acetates (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 181.

Hydrocarbon, C_4H_6, from divinyl tetrabromide (IPATIEFF), A., i, 453.

Hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{18}$, from pinene hydrochloride, magnesium, and carbon dioxide (ZELINSKY), A., i, 185.
$C_{15}H_{14}$, and its *di*bromide, from $C_{17}H_{14}O_2$ (VORLÄNDER and SCHROEDTER), A., i, 496.
$C_{16}H_{18}$, from camphor (CHABRIÉ), A., i, 245.
$C_{18}H_{16}$, from ω-dichloro *p*-methylethylbenzene (AUWERS and KEIL), A., i, 621.
$C_{18}H_{38}$, from lichesteric acid (BÖHME), A., i, 317.
Hydrocarbons, new synthesis of (WERNER and ZILKENS), A., i, 615; (HOUBEN), A., i, 805.
mechanism of Friedländer's reaction for the formation of, from diazoxides (EIBNER), A., i, 447.
formation of, from the action of metals at high temperature on fatty acids (HÉBERT), A., i, 396.
with heterocyclic chains, refractive powers of (PELLINI and LOI), A., ii, 121.
solid, method of determining the index of refraction of, with the Pulfrich refractometer (MABERY and SHEPHERD), A., ii, 345.
heat of combustion of (LEMOULT), A. ii, 410.
aromatic, new method of chlorinating (SEYEWETZ and BIOT), A., i, 157; (SEYEWETZ and TRAWITZ), A., i, 330.
benzenoid, syntheses of, by reduction of groupings containing oxygen (KLAGES), A., i, 553.
formation of, by the reduction of the vinyl group (KLAGES and KEIL), A., i, 553.
synthesis of aldoximes and aromatic nitriles from, by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium chloride (SCHOLL; SCHOLL and KAČER), A., i, 254.
coal tar, auto-oxidation of some (WEGER), A., i, 239.
of the cyclohexadiene series (HARRIES and ANTONI), A., i, 613; (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), A., i, 804.
presence of, in the gases of the fumerolles of Mount Pelée in Martinique (MOISSAN), A., ii, 155.
of Galician petroleum, nitration of (ZALOZIECKI), A., i, 616.
from Roumanian petroleum (PONI), A., i, 593.
Hydrocarbons, *mono*-bromo- and -chloro-derivatives, transformation of, into monoiodo-derivatives (BODROUX), A., i, 221.
Hydrocarbons, *di*nitro-, constitution of the primary (PONZIO), A., i, 161, 305, 786; (SCHOLL), A., i, 331.
See also Olefines and Terpenes.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
β-Hydrocinnamoylphenylhydrazine (RUPE and METZ), A., i, 536.
Hydrocollidinedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 378; P., 50.
Hydrocyanic acid. See under Cyanogen.
Hydrocyanocarbodi-*o*- and -*p*-tolylimides (SANDMEYER and CONZETTI), A., i, 486.
Hydrocyanocarbophenyl-*o*- and -*p*-tolylimides (SANDMEYER and CONZETTI), A., i, 487.
Hydrodiferrocyanic acid (CHRÉTIEN), A., i, 685.
Hydroferrocyanic acid, heat of neutralisation of, and heat of formation of its compounds with ether and with acetone (CHRÉTIEN and GUINCHANT), A., ii, 589.
compounds of, with organic substances (CHRÉTIEN and GUINCHANT), A., i, 612.
Hydrofluoric acid. See under Fluorine.
Hydrogen, atmospheric (LEDUC), A., ii, 68, 202, 480; (GAUTIER), A., ii, 138, 202.
combined, in reduced copper (LEDUC), A., ii, 68, 202, 480; (GAUTIER), A., ii, 138, 202.
preparation of pure (VÈZES and LABATUT), A., ii, 68.
spectra of (TROWBRIDGE), A., ii, 253.
heat of combustion of (MIXTER), A., ii, 711.
pressure coefficient of, at constant volume and at different initial pressures (TRAVERS, SENTER, and JAQUEROD), A., ii, 9.
apparatus for the liquefaction of (OLSZEWSKI), A., ii, 203, 642.
liquid, vapour pressures of, at temperatures below its boiling point on the constant volume hydrogen and helium scales (TRAVERS, SENTER, and JAQUEROD), A., ii, 9.
combination of, with solid fluorine at - 252°·5 (MOISSAN and DEWAR), A., ii, 360.
action of, on arsenic sulphides in presence of antimony, and on antimony trisulphide in presence of arsenic (PÉLABON), A., ii, 422.
action of, on silver sulphide in presence of antimony trisulphide and of arsenic trisulphide (PÉLABON), A., ii, 290.

Hydrogen, reduction of metallic oxides by (FAY and SEEKER), A., ii, 597.
Hydrogen chloride. See under Chlorine.
cyanide. See under Cyanogen.
fluoride. See under Fluorine.
nitride. See Azoimide.
Hydrogen *per*oxide (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 281.
of crystallisation (WILLSTÄTTER), A., ii, 537.
aqueous, lowering of the freezing point of (JONES and CARROLL), A., ii, 131.
aqueous, lowering of the freezing point of, by sulphuric and acetic acids (JONES and MURRAY), A., ii, 634.
catalytic decomposition of (LOEVENHART and KASTLE), A., ii, 415; (BÖCK), A., ii, 416; (KASTLE and LOEVENHART), A., ii, 537.
decomposition of, by hæmase (SENTER), A., ii, 662.
catalysis of, by iodine ions (BREDIG and WALTON), A., ii, 282.
decomposition of, by electrolytic oxygen or hydrogen (TANATAR), A., ii, 202.
reactions of (MCLACHLAN), P., 216.
action of, on carbohydrates in presence of ferrous sulphate (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 1284; P., 208.
action of, on acid carbonates (KASANEZKY), A., ii, 366.
action of, on carbon monoxide (JONES), A., ii, 594.
interaction of, with ozone (INGLIS), T., 1013; P., 197.
action of, on sodium thiosulphate (WILLSTÄTTER), A., ii, 543.
action of, on blood (VILLE and MOITESSIER), A., ii, 120, 737.
use of, in volumetric analysis (SCHLOSSBERG), A., ii, 184.
detection of, in milk (ARNOLD and MENTZEL), A., ii, 449, 580.
Hydrogen *per*oxide—**chromic acid reaction**, influence of alkali molybdates and tungstates on the (REICHARD), A., ii, 245.
Hydrogen *tetr*oxide, existence of (CLOVER), A., ii, 417.
and ozonic acid (BACH), A., ii, 17.
phosphides (SCHENCK), A., ii, 363.
Hydrogen sulphide, presence of, in boiled milk (UTZ), A., ii, 561.
preparation of, in the dry way (PROTHIÈRE), A., ii, 284.
generator for, and distributor of, to laboratory classes (PARSONS), A., ii, 359.
Hydrogen sulphide, production of, from the extract of organs and of yeast, and from proteid matter in general, and the influence of temperature on it (ABELOUS and RIBAUT), A., ii, 605.
influence of salts on the solubility in water of (MCLAUCHLAN), A., ii, 716.
composition and constitution of the hydrates of (DE FORCRAND), A., i, 221; ii, 134.
purification of, to be used in the detection of arsenic (GAUTIER), A., ii, 694.
detection of (GANASSINI), A., ii, 40.
Hydrogen ions, formation of, from the methylene groups of glutaric, malonic, and succinic acids (EHRENFELD), A., i, 548.
Hydrolysis. See Affinity.
Hydroscopolidine (SCHMIDT), A., i, 51.
Hydrosorbic acid (*hexenoic acid*), β-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester, synthesis of (JAWORSKY and REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4; (JAWORSKY), A., i, 728.
Hydroxamsantolic anhydride (FRANCESCONI and FERRULLI), A., i, 829.
Hydroxy-acid, $C_{10}H_{18}O_3$, from the reduction of camphorquinone (MANASSE and SAMUEL), A., i, 45.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_3$, and its urethane, from the base, $C_{10}H_{19}O_2$ (SEMMLER), A., i, 353.
Hydroxy-acids, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (MAYRHOFER and NEMETH), A., i, 344.
action of carbonyl chloride and pyridine on (EINHORN and METTLER), A., i, 29, 30.
methylene compounds of (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 149.
nitrates of (DUVAL), A., i, 603, 676.
α-**Hydroxy-acids**, action of ammonia on a mixture of two (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 677.
Hydroxyaldehydes, phenylhydrazones of (ANSELMINO), A., i, 121.
micro-chemical analysis of (BEHRENS), A., ii, 246.
Hydroxyamidines (LEY and HOLZWEISSIG), A., i, 282.
Hydroxyamino-acid, new (NEUBERG and WOLFF), A., i, 12.
Hydroxy-derivatives. See under the parent Substance.
Hydroxyl, interchange of halogen and, in benzenediazonium hydroxides (ORTON), T., 796; P., 161; A., i, 297.
direct migration of the, from the α- to γ-positions (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 419.

Hydroxyl, magnesium organic compounds as a test for (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 79.
Hydroxyl ions, influence of, on tryptic digestion (KANITZ and DIETZE), A., ii, 160.
radicles, estimation of (HIBBERT and SUDBOROUGH), P., 285.
Hydroxylamine, electrolytic preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., ii, 287.
estimation of (JONES and CARPENTER), T., 1394; P., 228.
estimation of, volumetrically (SIMON), A., ii, 239.
estimation of, in oximes (GRIMALDI), A., ii, 342.
Hydroxylaminetrisulphonates (*metasulphazilates*) (HAGA), P., 281.
Hydroxylamino-derivatives. See under the parent Substance.
Hygric acid, synthesis of, and its ester and methylamide, and their salts (WILLSTÄTTER and ETTLINGER), A., i, 362.
Hyoscyamines, *d*- and *l*-, formation of, from atropine (AMENOMIYA), A., i, 109.
Hyper-acids, condition in solution of salts of (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 375.
Hypertonic salt solutions, diuretic action of (SOLLMANN), A., ii, 562.
Hypochlorous acid. See under Chlorine.
Hypoiodous acid. See under Iodine.
Hyponitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.
Hypophosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.
Hyposulphurous acid. See under Sulphur.
Hystazarin, *di*bromo- and 1-*mono*- and 1:4-*di*-nitro-derivatives (SCHROBSDORFF), A., i, 841.
Hysteria, variations in the acidity of the gastric juice in (SELLIER and ABADIE), A., ii, 308.

I.

Iceland moss, acids from (SIMON), A., i, 98.
lichesteric acid from (BÖHME), A., i, 316.
Ichthylepidin (MÖRNER), A., ii, 165.
Idryl (*fluoranthrene*) (GOLDSCHMIEDT), A., i, 161.
Ilmenite from Prägraten, Tyrol (v. SUSTSCHINSKY), A., ii, 84.
Image, Egyptian, corrosion of an (BASSETT), P., 194.
Imides, acid, hydrolysis of, by ferments (GONNERMANN), A., i, 590.
Imino-acid anhydrides, molecular rearrangement of (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 692.
Imino-compounds, action of mixed organo-magnesium compounds on (MEUNIER), A., i, 544.
Iminodicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and dihydrazide (DIELS), A., i, 324.
Imino-ethers, formation of (LANDER and JEWSON), T., 766; P., 160.
synthesis of (LANDER), T., 320; P., 15.
N-substituted, molecular rearrangement of (LANDER), T., 406; P., 45.
Imino*di*thiocarbonic esters (DELÉPINE), A., i, 156, 237.
Inanition, metabolism in, in insects (SLOWTZOFF), A., ii, 495.
indole formation and indican excretion in rabbits during (ELLINGER), A., ii, 670.
Indandione (*diketohydrindene*), synthetic preparations by means of (ERRERA), A., i, 265.
derivatives of (ERRERA), A., i, 854.
Indanthrene (KAUFLER), A., i, 446, 582; (BOHN), A., i, 530.
Indazyl-*o*-benzoic acid (FREUNDLER), A., i, 372.
Indene, impurities of technical (WEGER and BILLMANN), A., i, 332.
Indiarubber. See Caoutchouc.
Indican, origin of, in the organism (SCHOLZ), A., ii, 563.
excretion of, in rabbits during inanition (ELLINGER), A., ii, 670.
urinary (PORCHER and HERVIEUX), A., ii, 672.
estimation of, in urine (ELLINGER), A., ii, 620.
Indicanuria (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 673.
Indicator, cyanogen iodide as, for acids (KASTLE and CLARKE), A., ii, 683.
p-nitrophenol as (GOLDBERG and NAUMANN), A., ii, 684.
phenolphthalein as (SCHMATOLLA), A., i, 95.
Indicators, report of the Committee on (LUNGE), A., ii, 389.
coloured, theory of (VAILLANT), A., ii, 473.
for the titration of Cinchona alkaloids (MESSNER), A., ii, 519.
suitability of various, for the estimation of alkali in presence of nitrite and formate (WEGNER), A., ii, 453.
See also Analysis.
Indigotin, synthesis of (CAMPS), A., i, 33; (BAMBERGER and ELGER), A., i, 560.

Indigotin, synthesis of, from thiocarbanilide (SANDMEYER), A., i, 486.
preparation of, from α-thioisatin (GEIGY & Co.), A., i, 33.
constitution of (MAILLARD), A., i, 761.
absorption spectra of (EDER), A., i, 344.
colloidal (MÖHLAU and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 419.
benzoylation of (HELLER), A., i, 827.
reduction of, with zinc dust and ammonia (KUFFERATH), A., i, 33.
combination of, with formaldehyde (HELLER and MICHEL), A., i, 834.
salts (BINZ and KUFFERATH), A., i, 173.
micro-chemical analysis of (BEHRENS), A., ii, 246.
Indigotin, *di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER and FRITSCH), A., i, 347.
absorption spectra of (EDER), A., i, 344.
bromo-derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 345.
*tetra*hydroxy-, attempts to prepare (HAYDUCK), A., i, 826.
*di*nitro-[NO_2:CO:NH = 4:1:2] (FRIEDLÄNDER and COHN), A., i, 265.
Indigotinsulphonic acid, sodium salt, excretion of, by the serpent's kidneys (TRIBONDEAU), A., ii, 672.
Indigo-white, tetrabenzoyl derivative (HELLER), A., i, 827.
Indirubin, constitution of (MAILLARD), A., i, 761.
Indium hydroxide, solubility of, in ammonia and amines (RENZ), A., ii, 729.
oxide (RENZ), A., ii, 548.
Indole, formation of, in rabbits during inanition (ELLINGER), A., ii, 670.
Indole dyes (FREUND and LEBACH), A., i, 278.
Indoles, action of alkyl iodides on (PLANCHER), A., i, 114, 433; (PLANCHER and BONAVIA), A., i, 433.
Indoxyl, preparation of (DEUTSCHE GOLD- and SILBER-SCHEIDEANSTALT VORM. ROESSLER), A., i, 632.
synthesis of (BAMBERGER and ELGER), A., i, 560.
in urine (GNEZDA; MAILLARD), A., ii, 563.
Indoxyl, bromo- and chloro- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 32.
*di*bromo- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 345.
Indulines of the aminoazobenzene fusion (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 134.
Infants, new-born, ash of (SÖLDNER and CAMERER), A., ii, 164.
Infusoria, action of fluorescent substances on (RAAB), A., ii, 166.
action of poisons on (KORENTSCHEWSKY), A., ii, 313.
Inorganic substances, action of cathode rays on (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 524.
Internal friction. See Viscosity.
International Congress of Applied Chemistry, P., 44.
Intestinal absorption (HÖBER), A., ii, 309.
Intestine, small, digestion and absorption in the (ZUNZ), A., ii, 159.
pigmented atrophy of the mucous membrane of the, of malarial origin (ROGERS), A., ii, 675.
of dogs, absorption and fermentative splitting of carbohydrates in the (RÖHMANN and NAGANO), A., ii, 494.
Inversion of sugar in plastered wines (MAGNANINI), A., ii, 231.
Invertase, law of action of (HENRI), A., i, 219, 304.
Invertebrates, blood coagulation in (DUCCESCHI), A., ii, 162.
Iodic acid. See under Iodine.
Iodine, preparation of pure (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 751.
purification and estimation of (GROSS), A., ii, 751.
velocity of the reaction between arsenious acid and, in acid solution; rate of the reverse reaction and the equilibrium between them (ROEBUCK), A., ii, 14.
in an aqueous potassium iodide solution, vapour tension of (ANDREWS), A., ii, 11.
molecular weight of (ODDO), A., ii, 60.
influence of salts on the solubility in water of (MCLAUCHLAN), A., ii, 716.
solutions, probable cause of the different colours of (LACHMAN), A., ii, 283.
action of, on alkalis (FOERSTER and GYR), A., ii, 209.
action of, on the copper pellicles obtained by ionoplastics (HOULLEVIGUE), A., ii, 597.
action of, on nicotine (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 582.
molecular compounds of (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 644.
compounds of, with oxygen, electrochemistry of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 629.
and sulphur, mixtures of (BOULOUCH), A., ii, 538.

Iodine in cells (JUSTUS), A., ii, 311.
in bony tumours with thyroid-like structure (GIERKE), A., ii, 164.
in the thyroid (NAGEL and ROOS), A., ii, 226.
action of, on lymphoid tissues (LABBÉ and LORTAT-JACOB), A., ii, 498.
Iodine *penta*fluoride (MOISSAN), A., ii, 17.
Hydriodic acid (*hydrogen iodide*), velocity of the reaction between potassium persulphate, phosphorous acid, and (FEDERLIN), A., ii, 14.
compensation method of determining the rate of oxidation of (BELL), A., ii, 275.
interaction of, with chloric acid (MCCRAE), P., 225.
Iodides, estimation of, when mixed with other salts (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 450.
Iodic acid, use of, for the titration of metals, and estimation of (RUPP), A., ii, 755.
Iodates, compounds of, with selenates (WEINLAND and BARTTLINGCK), A., ii, 420.
Periodic acid, basicity of (ASTRUC and MURCO), A., ii, 17.
Periodides (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 462.
Hypoiodous acid, formation of (TAYLOR), A., ii, 138.
Iodine, detection of bromine, chlorine, and, in presence of one another (BENEDICT and SNELL), A., ii, 750.
spectroscopic detection of bromine, chlorine, and small quantities of (PANAOTOVIC), A., ii, 177.
qualitative test for bromides and (PERKIN), A., ii, 177.
detection of, in urine (CATHCART), A., ii, 572.
source of error when testing for, in urine (GUERBET), A., ii, 511.
Iodoform, preparation of, by means of acetylene (LE COMTE), A., i, 61.
electrolytic preparation of, from acetone (ABBOTT), A., ii, 305.
decomposition of, influence of radium rays on the (HARDY and WILLCOCK), A., ii, 622.
Iodometric estimations, degree of accuracy of (PINNOW), A., ii, 39.
standardisation (DITZ and MARGOSCHES), A., ii, 450.
Iodoso- and **Iodoxy-compounds**, substitution of oxygen by fluorine in (WEINLAND and STILLE), A., i, 748.
Ionisation and **Ions**. See Electrochemistry.
Ionone, preparation of (HAARMANN & REIMER), A., i, 349.
derivatives of (HAARMANN & REIMER), A., i, 504.
ψ-Ionone hydrate and its semicarbazone (COULIN), A., i, 837.
Ipecacuanha alkaloids, reactions of (ALLEN and SCOTT-SMITH), A., ii, 117.
Ipoh, physiological action of (SELIGMANN), A., ii, 314.
Iridium and its compounds (MIOLATI and GIALDINI), A., ii, 24.
Iridium alkali nitrites (LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 24.
osmides, analysis of (LEIDIÉ and QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 576.
rubidium alum (MARINO), A., ii, 376.
Iron, preparation of pure (SKRABAL), A., ii, 22.
permanent protection of (TOCH), A., ii, 650.
cementation of (CHARPY), A., ii, 430, 599.
corrosion of (WHITNEY), A., ii, 430.
rusting of, and its passivity (MUGDAN), A., ii, 484.
chemical reactions involved in the rusting of (DUNSTAN), P., 150; (MOODY), P., 157, 239.
passivity of (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 353.
action of carbon monoxide on (CHARPY), A., ii, 599.
forms of silicon in (NASKE), A., ii, 549.
in sponges (COTTE), A., ii, 311.
in the organism (SCHMEY), A., ii, 740.
in normal and pathological human urine (NEUMANN and MAYER), A., ii, 227.
influence of, on peptic digestion (COHN), A., ii, 166.
Iron salt solutions, is the coefficient of magnetic susceptibility for, dependent on the field strength? (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 710.
Iron and manganese carbides and silicides, crystalline forms of (SPENCER), A., ii, 373.
nitrides (GUNTZ), A., ii, 79.
oxides, equilibrium between, and carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide (BAUR and GLAESSNER), A., ii, 423.
action of carbon monoxide on (CHARPY), A., ii, 599.
Ferric chloride, theory of the action of, in the synthesis of organic compounds (GUREWITSCH), A., i, 40.

Iron:—
Ferric potassium chloride, use of, in making the estimation of carbon in steel (SARGENT), A., ii, 332.
hydroxide, compounds of, with methylarsinic acid (LEPRINCE), A., i, 329.
sulphate, compound of, with sulphuric acid (RECOURA), A., ii, 599.
Ferrous salts, oxidation of (MANCHOT and WILHELMS), A., ii, 152.
rate of oxidation of, by chromic acid (BENSON), A., ii, 200.
iodometry of (RUPP), A., ii, 244.
sulphate, potassium iodide, and chromic acid, rate of reactions in solutions containing (BENSON), A., ii, 534.
Iron works laboratories, use of hydrofluoric acid in (FRIED), A., ii, 391.
Iron, oligist, reduction of, to magnetite by hydrocarbons (DE LAUNAY), A., ii, 379.
of Ovifak, Greenland, composition of the (WINKLER), A., ii, 305.
Steel, spontaneous decarburisation of (BELLOC), A., ii, 297.
decarburisation of, by evaporation under reduced pressure (BELLOC), A., ii, 484.
permanent protection of (TOCH), A., ii, 650.
theory of the tempering of (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 374.
estimation of carbon in, by combustion (AUCHY), A., ii, 241.
use of ferric potassium chloride for the solution of, in making the estimation of carbon (SARGENT), A., ii, 332.
estimation of manganese in (STEHMAN), A., ii, 243; (WALTERS), A., ii, 513.
estimation of molybdenum in (AUCHY), A., ii, 336.
rapid estimation of phosphorus in (AUCHY), A., ii, 693.
estimation of sulphur in (KLEINE), A., ii, 694.
Iron (in general), **estimation** and **separation** of:—
analysis of (DOUGHERTY), A., ii, 45; (NASKE; BISCHOFF), A., ii, 185.
estimation of, photometrically (HINDS and CULLUM), A., ii, 45.
Rivot's quantitative estimation of, in presence of zirconium (DANIEL and LEBERLE), A., ii, 392.
estimation of, volumetrically, by permanganate (SKRABAL), A., ii, 684; (CLASSEN), A., ii, 759.
Iron (in general), **estimation** and **separation** of:—
modification of the thiosulphate method for the volumetric estimation of (HASWELL), A., ii, 185.
estimation of manganese in (STEHMAN), A., ii, 243; (WALTERS), A., ii, 513; (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 760.
estimation of sulphur in (SEYLER), A., ii, 450; (KLEINE), A., ii, 694.
estimation of, in decarbonised substances (NEUMANN), A., ii, 243.
estimation of, in urine (ZICKGRAF), A., ii, 46.
estimation of, in natural waters (WINKLER), A., ii, 108.
electrolytic separation of, from aluminium, manganese, and from zinc (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 513.
separation of manganese and (DITTRICH), A., ii, 576.
accuracy of the acetate method for separating manganese from (MITTASCH), A., ii, 760.
separation of, electrolytically, from manganese (KÖSTER), A., ii, 760.
separation of, quantitatively, from zirconium (GEISOW and HORKHEIMER), A., ii, 109.
Isatic acid, condensation of, to cinchonic acid and its derivatives (PFITZINGER), A., i, 53.
Isatin, benzoylation of (HELLER), A., i, 827.
Isatin, α-thio- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 486.
and its conversion into indigotin (GEIGY & Co.), A., i, 33.
α-Isatinanilide (SANDMEYER), A., i, 486.
Isomerides, dynamic, solubility of (LOWRY), P., 156.
o-, *m*-, and *p*-, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (MAGINI), A., ii, 706.
optical, physiological action of (CUSHNY), A., ii, 564.
Isomerism, peculiar case of (SCHROETER and MEERWEIN), A., i, 831.
Isomorphism and solid solutions (PADOA), A., ii, 715.
Isomorphous mixtures, similarity of solid to liquid solutions of (STORTENBEKER), A., ii, 470.
Isopyroine and its salts (FRANKFORTER), A., i, 357.
β-Itamalamic acid and its salts (LUTZ), A., i, 148.

J.

Jaquemase (Asō and Pozzi-Escot), A., ii, 322.

Jaundice, yellow colour of the skin in cases of, in which the urine is free from bile pigment (Thiele), A., ii, 385.

K.

Kainite (Meyerhoffer), A., ii, 292.
higher temperature limit of formation of (van't Hoff and Meyerhoffer), A., ii, 555.

Kairoline (1-*methyltetrahydroquinoline*) (Decker, Eliasberg and Wisloçki), A., i, 718.
hydriodide and methiodide (Wedekind and Oechslen), A., i, 54.

Kairoliniumiodoacetic acid, esters (Wedekind and Oechslen), A., i, 54.

Kalgoorlite, non-existence of, as mineral species (Spencer), A., ii, 378.

Kaliborite, artificial preparation of (van't Hoff), A., ii, 143.

Kampheride, potassium salt of (Perkin and Wilson), T., 135.

Kampherol (Perkin and Phipps), P., 284.

Kapok oil (Philippe), A., ii, 340.

Karakin from the karaka tree (Easterfield and Aston), P., 191.

Kedabekite from the Caucasus (Fedoroff), A., ii, 436.

4-Keto-2-alkylquinazolines, synthesis of (Bogert and Hand), A., i, 292.

4-Keto-2-anilinodihydroquinazoline (Wheeler, Johnson, and McFarland), A., i, 859.

α-Keto-α-benzoylacetic acid, ethyl ester, *αp*-dimethylaminoanil of (Sachs, Wolff, and Kraft), A., i, 793.

4-Keto-5-benzylidene-2-β-naphthyliminotetrahydrothiazole (Johnson), A., i, 580.

4-Keto-3-*o*-carboxyphenyl-2-methylquinazoline (Anschütz and Schmidt), A., i, 56, 57; (Anschütz, Schmidt, and Greiffenberg), A., i, 57.

4-Keto-2-*o*-carboxyphenylquinazoline (Anschütz and Schmidt), A., i, 57.

Ketocoumaryl-β-naphthafuran (Stoermer and Schäffer), A., i, 847.

α-Ketodihydro*iso*apiole, bromo- (Pond and Siegfried), A., i, 417.

Ketodihydro-β-camphylic acid, *di*hydroxy- (Perkin), T., 845.

Ketodihydrotoluene, *tetra-*, *penta-*, and *hexa*-chloro- (Zincke, Schneider, and Emmerich), A., i, 756.

Ketodimethyl*cyclo*pentamethylenecarboxylic acid (Perkin and Thorpe), P., 61.

3-Keto-1:1-dimethyl-Δ⁴-tetrahydrobenzene, 5-bromo- and 5-chloro-, and their semicarbazones (Crossley and Le Sueur), T., 111.
4:5-*di*-, 2:4:5-*tri*-, and 2:2:4:5-*tetra*-bromo- (Crossley and Le Sueur), T., 114.

Ketodiol, $C_{16}H_{14}O_3$ from the hydrolysis of acetoxydiphenacyl (Paal and Schulze), A., i, 709.

4-Keto-1:3-diphenylpyrazolone and its oxime, semicarbazone, and other derivatives (Sachs and Becherescu), A., i, 529.

α-Ketoglutaric acid, *βδ-di*cyano-, ethyl ester (Michael), A., i, 736.

Ketohydrazines, reduction of (Darapsky), A., i, 367.

Ketolactonic acid, $C_8H_9O_5Cl$, methyl and ethyl esters, and their semicarbazones, from epichlorohydrin and the sodium derivative of acetonedicarboxylic esters (Haller and March), A., i, 319, 714.

2-Keto-1-methyl-1-*di*chloromethyldihydrobenzene and its semicarbazone (Auwers and Keil), A., i, 100.

4-Keto-1-mono-, -1:2- and -1:3-di-, and -1:2:5-tri-methyl-1-*di*chloromethyldihydrobenzenes and their semicarbazones (Auwers and Keil), A., i, 100.

Ketomethyl*cyclo*pentanecarboxylic acid and its isomeride, and their salts, ethyl esters and oximes (Svoboda), A., i, 174; (Michael), A., i, 348.

2-Keto-1-methyl*cyclo*pentanecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Prjewalsky), A., i, 728.

Ketomethyl*cyclo*pentanetricarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Svoboda), A., i, 174; (Michael), A., i, 348.

4-Keto-2-methylquinazoline (Anschütz and Schmidt), A., i, 56; (Anschütz, Schmidt, and Greiffenberg), A., i, 57.

4-Keto-2-methylquinazoline, 3-hydroxy- (Anschütz, Schmidt, and Greiffenberg), A., i, 58.

Ketone (m.p. 150°–165°) from the reduction of nitrodihydrocamphene (Konowaloff and Kikina), A., i, 269.
$C_6H_{12}O$, and its nitroso-derivative, in the by-products from the manufacture of aniline (Ahrens and Blümel), A., i, 813.

Ketone, $C_9H_{14}O$, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, from the reduction of the polymeride of diacetyl (DIELS and JOST), A., i, 427.
$C_9H_{14}O$, and its semicarbazone, from the oil of the wood of atlas cedar (GRIMAL), A., i, 46.
$C_9H_{16}O_2$, from the oxidation of dihydrocarvoxide (SEMMLER), A., i, 353.
$C_{10}H_{14}O$, and its oxime and semicarbazone, from the oxidation of pinene (HENDERSON, GRAY, and SMITH), T., 1304; P., 196.
$C_{18}H_{34}O$, from the condensation of methyl heptyl ketone (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 679.
$C_{22}H_{42}O$, and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone, from the condensation of methyl nonyl ketone (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 679.
Ketones, synthesis of, from *C*-acylacetic esters (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 141.
electrolytic preparation of (MOEST), A., i, 546.
formation of, from α-glycols and from α-oxides (KRASSUSKY), A., i, 8.
isomeric transformation of the α-oxides of olefines into (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., ii, 200.
electrochemical reduction of (ELBS and BRAND), A., i, 99.
velocity of combination of, with potassium hydrogen sulphite (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and KESTNER), A., ii, 719.
interaction of, with acid chlorides (LEES), T., 145.
action of halogens on (LAPWORTH), P., 188.
reaction of, with phenylhydrazine (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and ELTSCHANINOFF), A., i, 440.
influence of the medium on the speed of reaction of, with phenylhydrazine (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and KONSCHIN), A., ii, 719.
action of sodium on (ACREE), A., i, 724.
compounds of, with sulphuric acid (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 170.
transformation of, into alcohols by catalytic hydrogenation (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 733.
micro-chemical analysis of (BEHRENS), A., ii, 246.
cyclic, from chloroform and phenols (AUWERS and KEIL), A., i, 100, 620.
transformation of, into alkylamines and cyclic bases not containing oxygen (WALLACH), A., i, 103.
Ketones, racemic. See Racemic.
αβ-unsaturated, addition of acids to (VORLÄNDER and MUMME), A., i, 495; (THIELE and STRAUS), A., i, 707.
See also Diketones and Triketones.
Ketonic acid, $C_{10}H_{16}O_3$, and its esters and phenylhydrazone, from the action of sulphuric acid on camphorquinone (MANASSE and SAMUEL), A., i, 45.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_3$, and its semicarbazone, from the base, $C_{10}H_{19}O_2$ (SEMMLER), A., i, 353.
Ketonic acids, velocity of reaction of, with phenylhydrazine (KLDIASCHWILI), A., ii, 719.
micro-chemical analysis of (BEHRENS), A., ii, 246.
Ketonic acids, esters, action of magnesium organic compounds on (GRIGNARD), A., i, 31, 141.
β-Ketonic acids and their esters, new synthesis of (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 399.
optically active esters of (LAPWORTH), T., 1114; P., 149; (HANN and LAPWORTH), P., 291.
Ketonic bases (SCHEDA), A., i, 410; (SCHMIDT), A., i, 427.
Ketonic compounds, action of halogens on (LAPWORTH), P., 188.
β-Keto-olefinecarboxylic acids, ethyl esters, action of ammonia and organic bases on (RUHEMANN), T., 374, 717; P., 50, 128.
4-Keto-2-phenyldihydroquinazoline (v. WALTHER), A., i, 583.
4-Keto-3-phenyldihydroquinazoline, 2-amino- and 2-chloro- (WHEELER, JOHNSON, and MCFARLAND), A., i, 860.
5-Keto-1-phenyl-4:5-dihydrotriazole, 3-hydroxy-, and its disilver derivative (ACREE), A., i, 867.
3-thiol- (ACREE), A., i, 867.
4-Keto-2-phenylimino-5-benzylidenetetrahydrothiazole (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 521.
4-Keto-3-phenyl-2-methylquinazoline and its hydrochloride (ANSCHÜTZ, SCHMIDT, and GREIFFENBERG), A., i, 57.
Ketostearic acid, hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative, phenylhydrazone and semicarbazone (HOLDE and MARCUSSON), A., i, 789.
γ-Ketostearic acid and its oxime (SHUKOFF and SCHESTAKOFF), A., i, 398.
κ-Ketostearic acid, and its calcium salt (SHUKOFF and SCHESTAKOFF), A., i, 398.

3-Keto-Δ^4-tetrahydrobenzene, 5-bromo- and 5-chloro-, and their semicarbazones (CROSSLEY and HAAS), T., 494 ; P., 75.

Ketothioalkyldihydroquinazolines, synthesis of, from anthranilonitrile (BOGERT, BRENEMAN, and HAND), A., i, 527.

Keweenawite from the Mohawk mine, Keweenaw Co., Michigan (KOENIG), A., ii, 157.

Kidney, human, enzymes in the (BATTESTI and BARRAJA), A., ii, 561.

Kinase, presence of, in some Basidiomycetes (DELEZENNE and MOUTON), A., ii, 229.

antikinase, and protrypsin (DASTRE and STASSANO), A., ii, 497.

Kjeldahl apparatus, new form of (VOGTHERR), A., ii, 179.

Köttigite, artificial production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 655.

Kola, constituents of, and their estimation (DEKKER), A., ii, 619.

Kô-sam. See *Brucea sumatrana*.

Krypton, attempt to estimate the relative amounts of xenon and, in atmospheric air (RAMSAY), A., ii, 476.

L.

Lacroisite from the Aure Valley in the Pyrenees (LIENAU), A., i, 223.

Lactase (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 784.

Lactic acid (*i-ethylidenelactic acid ; α-hydroxypropionic acid*), presence of, in the muscles of Invertebrates and the lower Vertebrates (GAUTRELET), A., ii, 659.

estimation of, in wine (KUNZ), A., ii, 701.

estimation of, in the volatile acids of wine (PARTHEIL), A., ii, 189.

Lactic acid, salts, compounds of, with pyridine (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 112.

Lactic acid, *tri*chloro-, methylene and phenylhydrazine compounds of (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 149.

α-thio- (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 301.

l-**Lactic acid** and its potassium salt, influence of molybdenum and tungsten trioxides on the specific rotations of (HENDERSON and PRENTICE), T., 259 ; P., 12.

Lactic acid fermentation. See under Fermentation.

Lactone, $C_{19}H_{18}O_2$, from the α-oxylactone, $C_{19}H_{18}O_3$ (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 419.

Lactones, labile and stable (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 676.

Lactose (*milk sugar*) from buffalo's milk (PORCHER), A., i, 735.

multirotation of (HUDSON), A., ii, 623.

detection of, in urine by phenylhydrazine (PORCHER), A., ii, 579.

separation of maltose and (BOYDEN), A., ii, 112.

Lactose, bromo- and chloro-, heptacetyl derivatives of (DITMAR), A., i, 151.

Lacturamic acid, ethyl ester, and its acetyl derivative (HARRIES and WEISS), A., i, 739.

Lacturamidic acid, ethyl ester and the action of sodium ethoxide on (BAILEY), A., i, 129.

Lævulic acid, transformation of, into derivatives of cyclopentadiene (DUDEN and FREYDAG), A., i, 420.

Lævulic acid, ethyl ester, action of alkyl magnesium bromides on (GRIGNARD), A., i, 32.

Lævulose (d-*fructose*), velocity of hydrolysis of (HERZOG), A., ii, 230.

action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence of ferrous sulphate (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 1290 ; P., 208.

Lævulose-β-naphthylhydrazone (HILGER and ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 188.

Lamp-black (*amorphous carbon*), combustion of, in oxygen (MOISSAN), A., ii, 142.

Lanthanum (MUTHMANN and KRAFT), A., ii, 212.

atomic weight of (JONES), A., ii, 650.

Lanthanum hydride, dissociation of (MUTHMANN and BAUR), A., ii, 213.

hydride and nitride (MUTHMANN and KRAFT), A., ii, 212.

specific heat of (KELLENBERGER and KRAFT), A., i, 213.

Lariciresinol, oxidation of, and its diacetyl derivative and dimethyl ether (BAMBERGER and RENEZEDER), A., i, 643.

diethyl ether, diacetate of (HEERMANN), A., i, 267.

Latent heat. See Thermochemistry.

Laudanine and **Laudanosine**, absorption spectra of, in relation to their constitution (DOBBIE and LAUDER), T., 626 ; P., 9.

*iso***Laudanine** (PICTET and KRAMERS), A., i, 358.

Laurene, existence of (DE MARIA), A., i, 843.

Lauronic anhydride, *i*-amino-, and *i*-nitrosoamino- (NOYES and WARREN), A., i, 147.

Lauronic chloride, *i*-amino- (NOYES and WARREN), A., i, 147.
*iso***Lauronolic acid**, synthesis of (PERKIN and THORPE), P., 61.
Lavoisier's laboratory note-books (BERTHELOT; BROCARD), A., ii, 16.
Lead, radioactive, as a primary active substance (HOFMANN and WÖLFL), A., ii, 402.
rays emitted by (KORN and STRAUSS), A., ii, 463.
effect of strain on the crystalline structure of (HUMFREY), A., ii, 137.
anode, behaviour of a, in solutions of sodium hydroxide (ELBS and FORSSELL), A., ii, 5.
cathodic deposition of (ELBS and RIXON), A., ii, 427.
normal presence of, in the organism (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 499.
chamber process. See Sulphuric acid under Sulphur.
Lead alloys with tin and bismuth (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 77, 196.
Lead chloronitroiridium compound (MIOLATI and GIALDINI), A., ii, 25.
Plumbic salts (ELBS and NÜBLING), A., ii, 727.
Lead bromide, chloride, and iodide, solubility of, in water (LICHTY), A., ii, 480.
carbonate and chromate, anode potentials in the formation of (JUST), A., ii, 629.
chloride, fused, electrolysis of (APPELBERG), A., ii, 630; (LORENZ), A., ii, 631.
*per*chloride, composition of (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 21.
ammonium chloride (SEYEWETZ and TRAWITZ), A., ii, 371.
*di*chromate (MAYER), A., ii, 550.
*peri*odates (GIOLITTI), A., ii, 211.
*di*oxide, new reaction for (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 21.
as absorbent in ultimate analysis (DENNSTEDT and HASSLER), A., ii, 686.
use of, in analysis (BOGDAN), A., ii, 576.
*per*oxide, electrolytic (HOLLARD), A., ii, 294.
Plumbic acid, compounds of, with acetic, propionic, and butyric acids (COLSON), A., i, 396, 456, 601.
Lead calcium orthoplumbate (KASSNER), A., ii, 371.
sulphate, action of tartaric acid and its salts on (REICHARD), A., ii, 727.
Lead cyanate, formation of urea by the direct hydrolysis of (CUMMING), T., 1391; P., 274.
Lead, detection of (TRILLAT), A., ii, 512.
detection and estimation of, electrolytically (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 183.
titration of antimony in crude (NISSENSON and SIEDLER), A., ii, 697.
estimation of (SCHLOSSBERG), A., ii, 184.
estimation of, in ores (BULL), A., ii, 183.
separation of, from manganese, electrolytically (LINN), A., ii, 242.
Leaves, evergreen, starch in, and its relation to carbon assimilation in winter (MIYAKE), A., ii, 96.
Lecithans and their function in the life of the cell (KOCH), A., i, 301.
Lecithin in fats and oils (JÄCKLE), A., ii, 191.
in suprarenal bodies (BERNARD, BIGART, and LABBÉ; MULON), A., ii, 311.
diminution of, in heated milk (BORDAS and DE RACZOWSKI), A., ii, 500.
influence of, on normal growth (HATAI), A., ii, 609.
Lecithin, egg-, fatty acids of (COUSIN), A., i, 675.
Leiphœmic acid (ZOPF), A., i, 763.
Lemon oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 186.
Lemon pips, oil of (PETERS and FRERICHS), A., i, 309.
Leonite, higher temperature limit of formation of (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 555.
Lepidine. See 4-Methylquinoline.
Lepidolite from Western Australia (SIMPSON), A., ii, 381.
Lepidoptera, pigments of the (V. LINDEN), A., ii, 677.
Leucæmia, lymphatic, nuclein metabolism in (HENDERSON and EDWARDS), A., ii, 671.
Leucine, separation of, from tyrosine (HABERMANN and EHRENFELD), A., ii, 192.
*d-iso***Leucine** and its derivatives from sugar residues (EHRLICH), A., i, 796.
Leucocytes, permeability of, by anions of sodium salts (HAMBURGER and VAN DER SCHROEFF), A., ii, 163.
Leucocytic changes following splenectomy combined with intravenous injections of sodium cinnamate (SHAW), A., ii, 501.
Leucocytosis, digestive (GOODALL, GULLAND, and NÖEL PATON), A., ii, 669.
Leucylglycylglycine and its ester and amide (FISCHER), A., i, 799.
Libollite (GOMES; DE SOUZA-BRANDÃO), A., ii, 27.

Lichenic acids, crystallography of some (KAPPEN), A., i, 175.
Lichens and their characteristic constituents (HESSE), A., i, 702; (ZOPF), A., i, 762.
Lichesteric acid (*lichenostearic acid*) (BÖHME), A., i, 316.
Lichesterylic acid (BÖHME), A., i, 317.
Light. See Photochemistry.
Lignin, estimation of, in foods and fodders (KÖNIG), A., ii, 764.
Lime. See Calcium oxide.
Limestone, chemical method for determining the quality of (PETER), A., ii, 333.
magnesian, weathering of (POLLARD), A., ii, 383.
Limonin (PETERS and FRERICHS), A., i, 309.
Linalool from the oil of *Cinnamomum pedatinervium* of Fiji (GOULDING), T., 1099; P., 201.
Linkings, double, nature of (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 785.
Linseed, estimation of oil in (GOETZL), A., ii, 191.
Linseed oil, examination of (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 703.
Lipase from animal organs and the reversibility of its power of decomposing fats (MOHR), A., i, 219.
hydrolysis of ethyl mandelate by (DAKIN), P., 161.
pancreatic, action of, in presence of blood (DOYON and MOREL), A., ii, 660.
estimation of the activity of (GARNIER), A., ii, 660.
Lipochrome, chlorophyll, and hæmoglobin (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 667.
Lipolytic actions (POTTEVIN), A., ii, 439.
reversibility of (POTTEVIN), A., ii, 494.
Liquefaction of air and hydrogen, apparatus for the (OLSZEWSKI), A., ii, 203.
of hydrogen, apparatus for the (OLSZEWSKI), A., ii, 203, 642.
Liquid substances, relation of viscosity of, to temperature and chemical constitution (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 12.
Liquids, classification of, by means of magnetic dichroism (MESLIN), A., ii, 529.
magnetic and electric dichroism of (MESLIN), A., ii, 408.
thermal properties of solids and (LUSSANA), A., ii, 713.
relation between Stefan's formulæ for the internal pressure of, and van der Waals' equation (BRANDT), A., ii, 641.
Liquids, new determinations of the surface tension of, based on the capillary wave method (GRUNMACH), A., ii, 132.
mixed, spontaneous dichroism of (MESLIN), A., ii, 521.
influence of temperature on the dichroism of, and verification of the law of indices (MESLIN), A., ii, 585.
vapour pressures and boiling points of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 45; (YOUNG), T., 68.
of constant boiling point, determination of the composition of (YOUNG), T., 77.
molecular surface energy of (RAMSAY and ASTON), A., ii, 133.
surface tension of (HERZEN), A., ii, 132.
viscosity of (DUNSTAN and JEMMETT), P., 215.
organic, polymerisation of (LONGINESCU), A., ii, 531.
Lithium, spectrum of (HAGENBACH), A., ii, 122.
abnormal changes in some lines in the spectrum of (RAMAGE), A., ii, 193.
Lithium carbonate, decomposition of, by heat (LEBEAU), A., ii, 477.
nitrate and its hydrates, solubilities and transition-points of (DONNAN and BURT), T., 335; P., 37.
hyposulphite, synthesis of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 76.
Lithopone, analysis of (COFFIGNIER), A., ii, 44.
Liver, destruction of blood corpuscles in the (BAIN), A., ii, 493.
the glycogen-splitting enzyme of the (PICK), A., ii, 160.
nucleo-proteid of the (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 440.
fœtal, glycogen of the (PFLÜGER), A., ii, 384.
perfused, formation of glycogen in (GRUBE), A., ii, 440.
formation of sugar in the (KRAUS), A., ii, 740.
estimation of glycogen in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 47.
Loams from the Nürnberg district (KAUL), A., ii, 30.
Longstaff medal, presentation of the, to Professor W. J. Pope, P., 180.
Lophine. See Triphenylglyoxaline.
Lotrite, in the serpentine of Paringu, Southern Carpathians (MUNTEANU-MURGOCI), A., ii, 29.
Luminescence of gases (DE HEMPTINNE), A., ii, 193.

d-**Lupanine**, constitution of (SOLDAINI), A., i, 850.
Lupins, yellow, cultivation of (DEHÉRAIN and DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 37.
Lupinus angustifolius, changes in the proteid phosphorus of (ZALESKI), A., ii, 94.
seedlings, changes in the so-called "lead-blackening" sulphur in relation to the total sulphur in (SERTZ), A., ii, 568.
Lutidines. See Dimethylpyridines.
Lutidone haloid salts and phenylhydrazone (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and STAMOGLU), A., i, 197.
Lychnidin from *Lychnis flos cuculi* (SÜSS), A., i, 192.
Lymph cells, permeability of, by anions of sodium salts (HAMBURGER and VAN DER SCHROEFF), A., ii, 163.
flow and secretin (MENDEL and TREACHER), A., ii, 561.
glands. See Glands.
Lymphoid tissues, action of iodine on (LABBÉ and LORTAT-JACOB), A., ii, 498.
Lysine, oxidation of (ZICKGRAF), A., i, 13.
i-**Lysine.** See Hexoic acid, *i*-αε-*di*amino-.
Lysins and precipitins (FUHRMANN), A., ii, 227.

M.

Mace, carbohydrates of (BRACHIN), A., ii, 568.
Magnesite, chemical studies of (VESTERBERG), A., ii, 302.
in Greece (ZENGELIS), A., ii, 28.
Magnesium, new lines in the spectrum of (FOWLER), A., ii, 461.
combustion of (CHRISTOMANOS), A., ii, 546.
metallic, action of, on water and on aqueous solutions of metallic salts (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 426; (ROBERTS and BROWN), A., ii, 726.
powder, syntheses in the camphor group with (MALMGREN), A., i, 103, 710.
Magnesium alloys with copper (BOUDOUARD), A., ii, 78, 480.
Magnesium salts, action of, on lactic acid fermentation (RICHET), A., ii, 230.
Magnesium arsenate and phosphate, crystallised (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 655.
arsenates and phosphates, hydrated, peculiar property of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 647.
carbonate and its double salts with ammonium potassium and sodium carbonates (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 370.
Magnesium chloride, behaviour of, in a steam boiler (FELD), A., ii, 77.
hydroxide, the phenomena of adhesion, and of solution in the precipitation of (PATTEN), A., ii, 272.
*sub*oxide (CHRISTOMANOS), A., ii, 546; (BABOROVSKÝ), A., ii, 726.
oxide (*magnesia*), solubility of, in water (DUPRÉ and BIALAS), A., ii, 293.
use of, for the estimation of amidic nitrogen (MÜLLER), A., ii, 612.
*per*oxide, iodometry of (RUPP), A., ii, 42.
Magnesium organic compounds (BODROUX; SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 592.
synthesis of acids by means of (HOUBEN and KESSELKAUL), A., i, 42.
synthesis of tertiary aromatic alcohols by means of (MASSON), A., i, 28.
use of, in the syntheses of hydrocarbons (WERNER and ZILKENS), A., i, 615; (HOUBEN), A., i, 805.
synthesis of quinols by means of (BAMBERGER and BLANGEY), A., i, 557.
action of carbonyl chloride on (GRIGNARD), A., i, 455; (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 592.
action of carbonyl sulphide on (WEIGERT), A., i, 418.
mode of fission of mixed, and action of ethylene oxide on (GRIGNARD), A., i, 552.
action of ethyl oxalyl chloride on (GRIGNARD), A., i, 549.
action of, on ketonic esters (GRIGNARD), A., i, 31, 141.
mixed, action of, on substances containing nitrogen (MEUNIER), A., i, 544.
action of nitrogen peroxide on (WIELAND), A., i, 685.
action of sulphur, selenium, and tellurium on (WUYTS and COSYNS), A., i, 686.
as a test for the hydroxyl group (TSCHUGAEFF), A., i, 79.
Magnesium alkyl haloids, action of ethyl chlorocarbonate on (HOUBEN), A., i, 825.
action of, on thiocarbimides (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 334.
Magnesium organic bromides, action of sulphur and of selenium on (TABOURY), A., i, 748.
Magnesium, precipitation of, by sodium carbonate (STILLMAN and COX), A., ii, 647.
estimation of, with molybdate (RIEGLER), A., ii, 181.

Magnesium, estimation of, in urine (DE JAGER), A., ii, 182.
and calcium, estimation of, volumetrically, in water from salt marshes (D' ANSELME), A., ii, 695.
Magnetic properties of bismuth, influence of temperature on (LOWNDS), A., ii, 264.
Magnetic rotation. See under Photochemistry.
Magnetic susceptibility, is the coefficient of, for iron and manganese salt solutions dependent on the field strength? (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 710.
Magnetisation of liquids with change of temperature (PIAGGESI), A., ii, 197.
Magnetite, production of, from oligist iron by hydrocarbons (DE LAUNAY), A., ii, 379.
from the Southern Urals (LOEWINSON-LESSING), A., ii, 28.
Maisins from maize grains (DONARD and LABBÉ), A., i, 215.
Maize, hydrocyanic acid in (BRÜNNICH), T., 794; P., 148.
Maize grains, maisins from (DONARD and LABBÉ), A., i, 215.
Maize oil, a cholesterol from (GILL and TUFTS), A,, i, 417.
test for (GILL and TUFTS), A., ii, 517.
Malachite-green and leucomalachite-green derivatives (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 812.
Maldiamide, Maldi-*n*-propylamide, and **Maldibenzylamide,** rotatory power of (MCCRAE), T., 1324; P., 230.
Maleic acid (*ethylenedicarboxylic acid*), phenyl and benzyl esters (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 86.
Malic acid, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (MAYRHOFER and NEMETH), A., i, 344.
methylene compound of (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 149.
nitrate (DUVAL), A., i, 676.
estimation of, in wine (KUNZ), A., ii, 701.
Malic acid, cobalt and nickel salts, constitution of, in aqueous solution (TOWER), A., ii, 134.
Malic acid, nitro-, esters of (WALDEN), A., i, 148.
Malon-amide and **-anilide,** and *iso*nitroso-, and their salts, preparation of (WHITELEY), T., 24.
Malondimethylamide, *iso*nitroso-, and its salts, preparation of (WHITELEY), T., 21, 33.
Malondimethylanilide, *iso*nitroso-, and its salts, preparation of (WHITELEY), T., 25.
Malondi-naphthyl- and **-tolyl-amides,** and isonitroso-, and their salts (WHITELEY), T., 24.
Malonic acid, interaction of, with *o*-phenylenediamine (MEYER), A., i, 443.
formation of hydrogen ions from the methylene group of (EHRENFELD), A., i, 548.
estimation of, by means of potassium permanganate (DURAND), A., ii, 767.
Malonic acid, benzyl and phenyl esters (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 27.
ethyl ester, velocity of hydrolysis and affinity constants of (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHOLZ), A., i, 458.
acidic properties of (VORLÄNDER, MUMME, GROEBEL, and TUBANDT), A., i, 230.
action of its sodium derivative on (MOORE), P., 276.
sodium derivative, interaction of, with 2:3:4:5- tetrachloropyridine (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 396; P., 48.
addition of, to $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated ketones and acid esters (VORLÄNDER), A., i, 632.
Malonic acid, bromo- and chloro-, benzamidides of (RUHEMANN), T., 379.
a-nitro-, ethyl ester, ammonium derivative (ULPIANI), A., i, 791.
a-nitro-, ethyl ester, ammonium derivative of, and amide, action of formaldehyde on (ULPIANI and PANNAIN), A., i, 863.
*iso*nitroso-, esters and their transformation into mesoxalic esters (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 677.
*di*thiol-, sodium salt of (AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 310.
Malonic aldoximes and **anil,** nitro-, and their nitriles and acetyl derivatives (HILL and HALE), A., i, 401.
Malon-*p*-tolylamide and **Malon-*o*-tolylamic acid,** ethyl ester and *iso*nitroso-, and their salts (WHITELEY), T., 24.
Malt, proteolytic enzymes of (SCHIDROWITZ), A., ii, 680; (WEISS), A., ii, 747.
Malt liquors, identification and composition of (PARSONS), A., ii, 246.
Maltose, equilibrium between dextrose and (POMERANZ), A., ii, 65.
detection of, in presence of dextrose (GRIMBERT), A., ii, 338.
separation of lactose and (BOYDEN), A., ii, 112.
*iso***Maltose,** Lintner's, formation of (DIERSSEN), A., i, 321.

Man, daily nutritive requirements of (NEUMANN), A., ii, 88.
Mandarin leaf oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 187.
Mandelic acid, ethyl ester, hydrolysis of, by lipase (DAKIN), P., 161.
Manganese in sponges (COTTE), A., ii, 311.
copper, and silicon, equilibrium which exists between (LEBEAU), A., ii, 298.
physiological effect of, and its influence on peptic digestion (COHN), A., ii, 166.
Manganese compounds, action of, on plants (LOEW and SAWA), A., ii, 322; (ASŌ), A., ii, 323.
Manganese salts, oxidation of, by alkali persulphates in acid solution (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 548.
new reaction for (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 21.
Manganese salt solutions, is the coefficient of magnetic susceptibility for, dependent on the field strength? (HEYDWEILLER), A., ii, 710.
Manganese aluminate (DUFAU), A., ii, 151.
borate (ENDEMANN and PAISLEY), A., ii, 215, 372.
and iron carbides and silicides, crystalline forms of (SPENCER), A., ii, 373.
*tetra*chloride, composition of (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 21.
*di*oxide on the figure in the Grotto at La Mouthe (MOISSAN), A., ii, 215.
Permanganic acid, electrochemistry of (INGLIS), A., ii, 352.
reduction of, by manganese dioxide (OLSEN), A., ii, 372.
Permanganates as oxidising agents (ULLMANN and UZBACHIAN), A., i, 626.
Manganese silicate containing carbonate from the Aure Valley in the Pyrenees (LIENAU), A., ii, 223.
silicide, $MnSi_2$ (LEBEAU), A., ii, 298.
MnSi, and Mn_2Si (LEBEAU), A., ii, 215, 298.
silicides, commercial (LEBEAU), A., ii, 652.
Manganic *per*iodates (PRICE), A., ii, 652.
metaphosphate, violet, of Gmelin (BARBIER), A., ii, 151.
ammonio-phosphate, violet (BARBIER), A., ii, 151.
Manganous borate (ENDEMANN and PAISLEY), A., ii, 215, 372.
hydroxide, the phenomena of adhesion and of solution in the precipitation of (PATTEN), A., ii, 272.
Manganese ferrocyanides (DICKIE), A., i, 155.
potassium cyanide, action of carbon monoxide on (MULLER), A., i, 238.
Manganese, detection of (TRILLAT), A., ii, 512.
estimation of (SCHLOSSBERG), A., ii, 184; (BAUBIGNY), A., ii, 184, 335, 512.
estimation of, as sulphide (RAAB and WESSELY), A., ii, 697.
elimination and estimation of, in certain products (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 392.
estimation of, in iron (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 760.
estimation of, in iron and steel (STEHMAN), A., ii, 243; (WALTERS), A., ii, 513.
estimation of, in rocks (DITTRICH), A., ii, 107.
separation of, from calcium and from chromium (DITTRICH and HASSEL), A., ii, 243.
separation of, from cobalt and nickel (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 107.
separation of, from lead electrolytically (LINN), A., ii, 242.
separation of iron and (DITTRICH), A., ii, 576.
accuracy of the acetate method for separating iron from (MITTASCH), A., ii, 760.
separation of, electrolytically, from iron (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 513; (KÖSTER), A., ii, 760.
Manganese steels, constitution and properties of (GUILLET). A., ii, 730.
Manganite from Ingrowitz, Moravia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 553.
Manna, composition of (TANRET), A., i, 9.
Manneotetrose and **Manninotriose**, and their acetyl derivatives and metallic compounds, and **Manninotrionic acid** (TANRET), A., i, 10.
Mannitol, production of, by the ferments of sour wine (MAZÉ and PERRIER), A., ii, 745.
action of phosphoric acid on (CARRÉ), A., i, 307.
action of selenyl chloride on (CHABRIÉ and BOUCHONNET), A., i, 307.
combination of, with paraldehyde (MEUNIER), A., i, 727.
nitrates (WIGNER), A., i, 394.
i-**Mannose**, crystallised (NEUBERG and MAYER), A., i, 551.
Mannoses, transformation of the three, in rabbits (NEUBERG and MAYER), A., ii, 496.

Manometer with zero-adjustment (WOHL), A., ii, 281.
Manures, estimation of available phosphoric acid in (SUTHERST), A., ii, 390.
estimation of potassium in (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 104; (HARE), A., ii, 511.
Manurial experiments with kainite and "forty per cent. potassium salt" (BACHMANN), A., ii, 38.
Martin slag, agricultural value of (PETERMANN), A., ii, 97.
Mass action. See Affinity.
Matico oil (FROMM and VAN EMSTER), A., i, 188.
Matico-aldehyde and its oxime and phenylhydrazone, **Matico ether**, and **Maticoic acid** and its salts (FROMM and VAN EMSTER), A., i, 188.
Meat extracts, presence of succinic acid in (KUTSCHER and STEUDEL), A., ii, 499; (SIEGFRIED; WOLFF), A., ii, 660.
Medicinal preparations, estimation of ethyl alcohol in (THORPE and HOLMES), T., 314; P., 13.
Medusæ, inorganic constituents of (MACALLUM), A., ii, 441.
Melanite from Cortejana, Huelva, Spain (MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 303.
Melanochalcite from Calumet, Bisbee, Arizona (KOENIG), A., ii, 156.
Melitriose (*melitose*). See Raffinose.
Melting point, extrapolation of the, of a chemically homogeneous substance from measurements of the volume in the neighbourhood of the melting point (SOBOLEFF), A., ii, 58.
of alloys, course of the (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 266, 588.
of calcium silicate, sodium silicate, and of their mixtures (KULTASCHEFF), A., ii, 545.
of copper, silver, and gold, application of the phase rule to the (RICHARDS), A., ii, 266.
of some organic compounds at very low temperatures (CARRARA and COPPADORO), A., ii, 712.
of minerals and rocks (DOELTER), A., ii, 26.
of tin amalgams (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 266.
Melting point curves of antimony and silver sulphides (PÉLABON), A., ii, 544.
for binary mixtures of isomorphous substances, possible forms of the (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 631.
Melting point determinations, liquid baths for (SCUDDER), A., ii, 266.
Melting pressure of nitrogen (FISCHER and ALT), A., ii, 72.
Mentha piperita, vegetation of (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 172.
p-**Menthadiene**, new, formation of, from dihydrocarvylamine (HARRIES), A., i, 743.
m-**Menthane**, 1:3-*di*amino- (HARRIES and ANTONI), A., i, 615.
Menthanecarboxylic acid and its salts, synthesis of (ZELINSKY), A., i, 185.
Menthane, 8-bromo- (PERKIN), T., 846.
β-**Menthene**, Δ^8-hydroxylamino-, and its acyl and nitroso-compounds (MAHLA), A., i, 264.
Menthol, mechanism of the dehydration of, by organic acids (ZELIKOFF), A., i, 184.
derivatives of (KONDAKOFF and SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 350.
Menthone, oxidation of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 843.
Menthone*iso***oxime**, reduction of (WALLACH and JÄGER), A., i, 104.
Menthyl derivatives, molecular rotation of (TSCHUGAEFF), A., ii, 1.
l-**Menthylamines**, the four optically isomeric, and their salts (TUTIN and KIPPING), P., 289.
α-**Mercaptodilactic acid** (DE JONG), A., i, 146.
Mercaptogalactoxazoline (ROUX), A., i, 73.
2-**Mercaptoquinazoline** (GABRIEL), A., i, 445.
Mercury, new method of determining the density of the vapour of (JEWETT), A., ii, 61.
influence of pressure and temperature on the coefficient of compressibility of (CARNAZZI), A., ii, 714.
latent heat of evaporisation of (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 130.
hydrosol of (GUTBIER), A., ii, 82.
action of persulphates on (TARUGI), A., ii, 481.
removal of, from saccharine liquors after treatment with mercuric nitrate (PATEIN), A., ii, 338.
cause of the loss of, in the decomposition of organic substances by Fresenius and Babo's method, and in the purification of mercury sulphide (PIERPAOLI), A., ii, 106.
cathode in electrochemical analysis (SMITH), A., ii, 755.
Mercurammonium salts, decomposition of, by heat (SEN), A., ii, 148.
Dimercuriammonium nitrate (RÂY), A., ii, 148.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*) (PUSHIN), A., ii, 212.

Mercury alloys with cadmium, nature of, and their electromotive behaviour (BIJL), A., ii, 6; (JAEGER), A., ii, 258.
with sodium, electrolytic preparation of (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 210.
with tin (ROOZEBOOM and VAN HETEREN), A., ii, 216.
melting points of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 266.
Mercury chloronitroiridium compound (MIOLATI and GIALDINI), A., ii, 25.
halogen compounds, formation of complexes and some physico-chemical constants for (SHERRILL), A., ii, 534, 649.
dissociation of (MORSE), A., ii, 12.
nitrogen compounds (LEY and SCHAEFER), A., ii, 279; (FÜRTH), A., ii, 294.
Mercury oxybromides and oxybromate (FISCHER and V. WARTENBURG), A., ii, 79.
Mercuric chloride, reaction between, and phosphorous acid (MONTEMARTINI and EGIDI), A., ii, 65.
reaction between potassium iodide and, and its analytical application (DE KONINCK and LEBRUN), A., ii, 42.
and iodide, mixed crystals of (PADOA and TIBALDI), A., ii, 728.
and water (STRÖMHOLM), A., ii, 547.
test for, in surgical dressings (FRERICHS), A., ii, 335.
cæsium double chlorides and their solubility (FOOTE), A., ii, 728.
iodide, the form in which, dissolves (GERNEZ), A., ii, 481.
mixed crystals of silver iodide and (STEGER), A., ii, 482.
double salts of, with ammonium and with rubidium bromides (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 476.
red, combination of, with acetone by rise of temperature (GERNEZ), A., ii, 598.
iodides, change of colour shown by, at different temperatures (GERNEZ), A., ii, 428.
oxychlorides (SCHOCH), A., ii, 428.
oxides, red and yellow (SCHOCH), A., ii, 428.
solubility and dissociation of (SCHICK), A., ii, 147.
Mercurous salts, and mixtures of mercurous and mercuric salts, volumetric estimation of (RUPP), A., ii, 759.
Mercury:—
Mercurous nitrite, decomposition of, by heat (RÂY and SEN), T., 491; P., 78.
sulphide (BASKERVILLE), A., ii, 729.
Mercury organic compounds:—
Mercuric cyanide, double salt of, with sodium cyanide (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 476.
estimation of, iodometrically (RUPP), A., ii, 696.
Mercuribenzoic acid, *o*-chloro-, salts of (PESCI), A., i, 220.
o-**Mercuridibenzoic acid**, salts (PESCI), A., i, 220.
Mercuriochloroacetamide (FRANCESCONI and DE PLATO), A., i, 798.
Mercurisalicylic acid, chloro-, bromo-, hydroxy- and iodo- (BURONI), A., i, 392.
Mercury, detection of, in cheese and flesh from animals which have been inoculated against rinderpest (OTTELLI), A., ii, 183.
detection of, in urine (OPPENHEIM), A., ii, 696.
estimation of (PRETZFELD), A., ii, 335.
estimation of, electrolytically (GLASER), A., ii, 242.
estimation of, gravimetrically and volumetrically (LITTERSCHEID), A., ii, 615.
estimation of, volumetrically (ANDREWS), A., ii, 695.
technical estimation of, in poor cinnabar ores by Personne's method (MONTANARI), A., ii, 759.
clinical method for the estimation of, in urine (SCHUMACHER and JUNG), A., ii, 44.
Mesitylaldoximes (SCHOLL and KAČER), A., i, 255.
Mesoporphyrin (SIEBER-SCHUMOFF; ZALESKI), A., i, 375.
and its ethers and salts (ZALESKI), A., i, 217.
Mesotan (*methoxymethyl salicylate*) (EICHENGRÜN), A., i, 195.
Mesotartaric acid, inactivity of (MARCHLEWSKI), A., i, 148.
Mesoxalic acid, compounds of, with guanidine (KAESS and GRUSZIEWICZ), A., i, 6.
Mesoxalic acid, esters, formation of, from isonitrosomalonic esters (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 677.
Mesoxamide, oxime of, mono- and disubstituted derivatives of (WHITELEY), T., 24.

Metabolism of matter and energy in the human body (ATWATER, BENEDICT, BRYANT, SMITH, and SNELL), A., ii, 308.
in inanition in insects (SLOWTZOFF), A., ii, 495.
of nitrogen, effect of muscular activity on the (WAIT), A., ii, 308.
anaërobic, of higher plants, and its relation to alcoholic fermentation (STOKLASA, JELINEK, and VITEK), A., ii, 388.
carbohydrate, intermediate (MAYER), A., ii, 495.
inorganic, in horses (TANGL), A., ii, 161.
nuclein, in lymphatic leucæmia (HENDERSON and EDWARDS), A., ii, 671.
proteid, influence of alcohol on (ROSEMANN), A., ii, 384.
Metacetaldehyde. See under Acetaldehyde.
Metaformaldehyde. See Trioxymethylene.
Metal-ammonia hydroxides (BONSDORFF), A., ii, 598.
Metallic chlorides, determination of the molecular weight of (RÜGHEIMER), A., ii, 725.
compounds of, with ethyl acetoacetate, acetylacetone, and benzoylacetone (ROSENHEIM, LOEWENSTAMM, and SINGER), A., i, 603.
condition, nature of the (ERDMANN), A., ii, 67.
haloids, reduction of, by hydrogen; influence of pressure (JOUNIAUX), A., ii, 413.
compounds of, with pyridine and quinoline (RENZ), A., i, 774.
hydroxides, colloidal (BILTZ), A., ii, 153.
dialysis experiments with (HERZ), A., ii, 62.
nitrates, absorption spectra of (HARTLEY), T., 221.
nitrides, formation of (GUNTZ), A., ii, 79.
nitrites (VOGEL), A., ii, 591.
oxides, formation of (COEHN and GLÄSER), A., ii, 80; (COEHN and OSAKA), A., ii, 261.
heat and light radiations of certain (FÉRY), A., ii, 124.
and sulphides, electrical conductivity of compressed (STREINTZ), A., ii, 127.
reducibility of, by hydrogen and carbon monoxide (FAY and SEEKER), A., ii, 597.
Metallic oxides, reduction of, in a current of hydrogen (GLASER), A., ii, 646.
action of ammonium persulphate on (SEYEWETZ and TRAWITZ), A., ii, 591.
behaviour of, towards fused boric anhydride (BURGESS and HOLT), P., 221.
insoluble, hydrolytic power of, towards organic haloids (SWARTS), A., i, 725.
plates, thin, decarburisation of, by evaporation under reduced pressure (BELLOC), A., ii, 484.
radicles, replacement of organic radicles by, in tautomeric compounds, nature and probable mechanism of the (LANDER), T., 414; P., 47.
salts, migration experiments to determine the constitution of (KREMANN) A., ii, 54; (BREDIG), A., ii, 263.
with oxidisable anions and cathions, stability of (ABEGG), A., ii, 628.
dissolved in liquefied gases, conductivity of (STEELE and MCINTOSH), P., 220.
conductivity of, in certain fatty alcoholic solvents, and in mixtures of these solvents (JONES and LINDSAY), A., ii, 55; (JONES and MURRAY), A., ii, 637.
electrolysis of mixtures of (LEDUC), A., ii, 6.
fused, molecular formulæ of, as determined by their molecular surface energy (BOTTOMLEY), T., 1421; P., 272.
certain regularities in the molecular volumes of, in aqueous solution (FORCH), A., ii, 714.
freezing points of, and freezing point curves of pairs of (RUFF and PLATO), A., ii, 588.
influence of, on solubility (BILTZ), A., ii, 358.
basic, identification of (MILLER and KENRICK), A., ii, 473.
of heavy metals, dissociation of (LEY and SCHAEFER), A., ii, 279.
hydrated, peculiar property of some (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 647.
action of metallic magnesium on solutions of (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 426; (ROBERTS and BROWN), A., ii, 726.
action of a metallic oxide or hydroxide on solutions of (MAILHE), A., ii, 142.

Metallic salts, action of certain, on the growth of micro-organisms (NABARRO), A., ii, 387.
action of, on some moulds (PULST), A., ii, 746.
action of sodium hyposulphite on (BRUNCK), A., ii, 481.
univalent, thiocarbamide derivatives of (ROSENHEIM and LOEWENSTAMM), A., i, 325.
influence of, on the acidity of plants (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 505.
influence of, on the formation and evolution of terpene compounds in plants (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 607.
solutions, colloidal, preparation of (HENRICH), A., ii, 299; (GARBOWSKI), A., ii, 432.
substitution (VAN DE VELDE and WASTEELS), A., ii, 200.
thiocyanates, action of, on carbonyl chloride (DIXON), T., 84.
vapours, new method of determining the vapour density of (JEWETT), A., ii, 61.

Metals, quantitative deposition of, by electrolysis (DENSO), A., ii, 575.
spectra of, in the electric arc (HASSELBERG), A., ii, 706.
radioactivity of (MCLENNAN and BURTON), A., ii, 621.
relation between reflective power and electrical conductivity of (HAGEN and RUBENS), A., ii, 348.
specific heat of, and its relation to atomic weight (TILDEN), A., ii, 265.
specific heat of, especially at low temperatures (SCHMITZ), A., ii, 632.
evaporation and boiling of, in quartz-glass and in the electric oven in the vacuum of the cathode light (KRAFFT), A., ii, 479.
velocity of solution of (ERICSON-AURÉN and PALMAER), A., ii, 718.
action of, at high temperature, on fatty acids (HÉBERT), A., i, 396.
action of solutions of bleaching powder and of hypochlorous acid on (WHITE), A., ii, 296.
action of solutions of hydrochloric acid on, in various solvents (PATTEN), A., ii, 417.
colloidal, catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by (LOEVENHART and KASTLE), A., i, 415; (BÖCK), A., ii, 416; (KASTLE and LOEVENHART), A., ii, 537.

Metals, finely divided, transformation of aldehydes and ketones into alcohols by (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 733.
action of, in the decomposition of alcohols (SABATIER and SENDERENS), A., i, 393, 453, 454.
heavy, thiocarbonates of (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., ii, 428.
titration of, with iodic acid (RUPP), A., ii, 755.
electrolytic precipitation of (EXNER), A., ii, 756.
use of a rotating cathode in the electrolytic estimation of (GOOCH and MEDWAY), A., ii, 613.
electrolytic separation of (SMITH), A., ii, 756.
influence of the nature of the cathode on the quantitative electrolytic separation of (HOLLARD), A., ii, 391.
application of the theory of galvanic cells to the quantitative separation of (HOLLARD), A., ii, 335.

Metaphosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.

Metasaccharin, preparation and oxidation of (KILIANI and NAEGELL), A., i, 10.

Metasaccharinic acid and its lactone and calcium salt (KILIANI and NAEGELL), A., i, 10.

Metasaccharopentose and its phenylhydrazone (KILIANI and NAEGELL), A., i, 10.

Meteoric iron from Augusta Co., Virginia (CAMPBELL and HOWE), A., ii, 558.
from Cuernavaca, Mexico (COHEN), A., ii, 491.
from Iredell, Texas (COHEN), A., ii, 491.
from Mukerop, Great Namaqualand (BREZINA and COHEN), A., ii, 492.
from Rafrüti, Switzerland (COHEN), A., ii, 491.

Meteorite from Reed City, Michigan (PRESTON), A., ii, 492.
from the Saline Township, free phosphorus in the (FARRINGTON), A., ii, 304.

Meteorites from Boogaldi, Barratta, Gilgoin, and Eli Elwah, N. S. W. (LIVERSIDGE), A., ii, 658.

Methane, combustion of hydrogen and, by Winkler's method (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., ii, 186.
slow oxidation of, at low temperatures (BONE and WHEELER), T., 1074; P., 191.

Methane, nitro-, action of, on phthalic anhydride (GABRIEL), A., i, 345.

Methane, *tetra*nitro- (PICTET and GENEQUAND), A., i, 305, 596.

Methenylbisindandione (ERRERA), A., i, 266, 854.

1-Metho-1^1-butenylbenzene. See β-Phenyl-β-amylene.

1-Metho-1^1-propenylbenzene. See β-Phenyl-β-butylene.

2-*o*- and *p*-Methoxyanilinopyridines, and additive salts of the para-compound (FISCHER and MERL), A., i, 52.

4-Methoxyazoxybenzene, 3:5-*di*bromo- (JACKSON and FISKE), A., i, 689.

***p*-Methoxybenzamarone** (KLAGES and TETZNER), A., i, 101.

4-Methoxybenzenecarboxylic acids, 2:3- and 3:5-*di*hydroxy-, and their methyl esters (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 89.

4′-Methoxybenzophenone, 2-amino- (ULLMANN and BLEIER), A., i, 176.

Methoxybenzylideneanilines, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, and their behaviour with methyl iodide (FREUND and BECKER), A., i, 563.

***p*-Methoxybenzylidenedeoxybenzoins**, α- and β-, and the oxime of the α-compound (KLAGES and TETZNER), A., i, 101.

***p*-Methoxybenzylidenephenoxyacetone** and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (STOERMER and WEHLN), A., i, 40.

5-*p*-Methoxybenzylidene-rhodanic and **-3-allylrhodanic acids** (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 856.

4-*p*-Methoxybenzyl*iso*quinoline and its platinichloride (RÜGHEIMER and ALBRECHT), A., i, 439.

methiodide (RÜGHEIMER and SCHAUMANN), A., i, 439.

***p*-Methoxy-α-chlorobenzyldeoxybenzoin** (KLAGES and TETZNER), A., i, 101.

***p*-Methoxycinnamaldehyde** and its phenylhydrazone and semicarbazone (SCHOLTZ and WIEDEMANN), A., i, 437.

Methoxydihydro-β-camphylic acid (PERKIN), T., 844, 869.

6-Methoxydihydroquinaldine-5-aldehyde, 7-hydroxy-, and its salts (BOOK), A., i, 654.

4-Methoxy-2:6-dimethylphenol (BAMBERGER), A., i, 624.

Methoxydiphenyl sulphide (HINSBERG), A., i, 251.

2-Methoxydiphenylamine, *di*chloro-2′:4′-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 858.

6-Methoxy-1-ethyl-2-quinolone and its salts (DECKER and ENGLER), A., i, 518.

3-Methoxyfluorenone (ULLMANN and BLEIER), A., i, 176.

6-Methoxy-di- and **-tetra-hydroquinaldine-5-carboxylic acids**, 4:7-*di*hydroxy-, and their salts (BOOK), A., i, 653.

6-Methoxy-5-hydroxymethyldihydroquinaldine, 7-hydroxy-, and its aurichloride (BOOK), A., i, 654.

Methoxyindiazoneoxime, hydroxy- (SUMULEANU), A., i, 635.

3-Methoxy-5-keto-1-phenyl-4:5-dihydrotriazole and its 4-methyl derivative (ACREE), A., i, 867.

Methoxyl, simplification of Zeisel's method of estimating (PERKIN), T., 1367; P., 239.

Methoxymethylindole (LEONARDI and DE FRANCHIS), A., i, 787.

8-Methoxy-1-methylquinoline (FISCHER, BERCKHEMER, and ULBRICHT), A., i, 53.

6-Methoxy-1-methylquinolone and 5-bromo- (HOWITZ and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 279.

Methoxymethylthioldiphenylthiodiazoline (BUSCH, KAMPHAUSEN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 532.

Methoxymethylthiolphenyl-*p*-tolylthiodiazoline (BUSCH and BLUME), A., i, 535.

2-Methoxy-α-naphthoic acid (BODROUX), A., i, 420.

2-Methoxy-α-naphthylideneacetylacetone (HELBRONNER), A., i, 764.

α-Methoxy-α-nitromethylphthalide (GABRIEL), A., i, 345.

3-Methoxyphenanthrene, 4-hydroxy- (*methylmorphol*) and its **-9-carboxylic acid** (PSCHORR and VOGTHERR), A., i, 183.

5-Methoxyphenol hydrochloride, 4-amino-3-hydroxy-, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (POLLAK and GANS), A., i, 252.

***m*-Methoxy-β-phenoxycinnamic acid**, and its ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 1134; P., 202.

***m*-Methoxyphenoxyfumaric acid**, ethyl ester (RUHEMANN), T., 1132; P., 202.

***m*-Methoxyphenoxystyrene** (RUHEMANN), T., 1134; P., 202.

***p*-Methoxyphenylacetylene** (KUNCKELL and ERAS), A., i, 413.

β-Methoxy-β-phenylacrylic acid, α-cyano-, methyl ester (SCHMITT), A., i, 399.

***p*-Methoxyphenyl-2-amino-** and **-2-nitro-3:4-dimethoxycinnamic acids** and their salts (PSCHORR, SEYDEL, and STÖHRER), A., i, 167.

p-**Methoxyphenyl-2-amino-3-hydroxy-4-methoxycinnamic acid** (PSCHORR, SEYDEL, and STÖHRER), A., i, 167.
p-**Methoxyphenylchloroacetylene** (KUNCKELL and ERAS), A., i, 413.
α-*p*-**Methoxyphenyl-3-diazo-2-oxy-4-methoxycinnamic acid** (PSCHORR, SEYDEL, and STÖHRER), A., i, 168.
3-*p*-**Methoxyphenyl-7:8-dimethoxy-2-carbostyril** (PSCHORR, SEYDEL, and STÖHRER), A., i, 167.
α-**Methoxyphenylethane**, nitro- and bromonitro-derivatives of (THIELE and HAECKEL), A., i, 160.
o-**Methoxyphenylglycinyl ethyl urethane** (FRERICHS and BREUSTEDT), A., i, 18.
β-*p*-**Methoxyphenylhydantoin** (FRERICHS and BREUSTEDT), A., i, 18.
p-**Methoxyphenyl-2-nitro-3-acetoxy-4-methoxycinnamic acid** (PSCHORR, SEYDEL, and STÖHRER), A., i, 167.
5-**Methoxyphenyl-3-phenylpyrazole** (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 581.
p-**Methoxyphenyl-phthalamic acid, -phthalimide, -hydrophthalamic acid**, and **-hydrophthalimide** (PIUTTI and ABATTI), A., i, 424.
Methoxypropenylbenzene, bromo-derivatives of (HELL and BAUER), A., i, 479.
6-**Methoxy-2-propyl-quinol** and **-quinone** (THOMS), A., i, 415, 558.
Methoxypyrimidine, *di*chloro- (BÜTTNER), A., i, 659.
6-**Methoxyquinaldine-5-carboxylic acid**, 7-hydroxy- (BOOK), A., i, 653.
5-**Methoxyquinol**, 3-hydroxy-, triacetate of (POLLAK and GANS), A., i, 252.
6-**Methoxyquinoline** ethiodide (DECKER and ENGLER), A., i, 518.
6-**Methoxyquinoline**, 5-bromo-, and its methiodide (HOWITZ and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 279.
8-**Methoxyquinoline**, 2-amino- and 2-chloro-, and their salts (FISCHER, BERCKHEMER, and ULBRICHT), A., i, 53.
5-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 5-nitro- (FREYSS and PAIRA), A., i, 198.
2-thiol-, and its mercurichloride (FISCHER, BERCKHEMER, and ULBRICHT), A., i, 53.
5-**Methoxy-*p*-quinone**, 3-hydroxy-, and its acetate, and its 4-oxime and its salts (POLLAK and GANS), A., i, 252.
α-**Methoxystyrene** (MOUREU), A., i, 699.
3-**Methoxytoluene**, 2-amino- and 2- and 6-nitro-5-hydroxy- (HENRICH and NACHTIGALL), A., i, 414.
3-**Methoxytolu-quinol** and **-quinone** (HENRICH and NACHTIGALL), A., i, 415.
Methoxytricarballylic acid (*methylocitric acid*) and its methyl ester and silver salt (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 550.
p-**Methoxytriphenylchloromethane** (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 639.
Methyl alcohol, formation of formaldehyde from (GLAESSNER), A., i, 8.
critical curve of mixtures of ethane and (KUENEN), A., ii, 410.
detection of, in absinths (SANGLÉ-FERRIÈRE and CUNIASSE), A., ii, 393.
estimation of, in presence of ethyl alcohol (THORPE and HOLMES), P., 285.
Methyl alkyl ethers, chloro-, preparation and properties of (WEDEKIND), A., i, 137.
tert.-butyl ether (LAZINSKY and SWADKOWSKY), A., i, 394.
chlorocarbonate, action of, on thiocarbamides (DIXON), T., 550; P., 104.
imino*di*thiocarbonate hydriodide (DELÉPINE), A., i, 237.
molybdate (ROSENHEIM and BERTHEIM), A., i, 374.
*di*nitroethyl ether and its potassium salt and bromo-derivative (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 223.
n-octyl ether (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 598.
sulphate as an alkylating agent (ULLMANN), A., i, 394.
*di*thiocarbonate, dialkylsemicarbazones of (BUSCH and FREY), A., i, 537.
Methylacetylacetone, condensation product of, with resorcinol (BÜLOW), A., i, 272.
Methylacrylic acid and its anilide and dibromide (AUTENRIETH and PRETZELL), A., i, 475.
action of nitrogen peroxide on (EGOROFF), A., i, 790.
α-**Methyladipic acid** (*pentanedicarboxylic acid*), preparation of (PRJEWALSKY), A., i, 728.
β-**Methyladipic acid** (*pentanedicarboxylic acid*) and its esters, salts, and anilides (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 844.
β-hydroxy-, lactone of, ethyl ester (DUDEN and FREYDAG), A., i, 400.
Methylallyladipic acid (*octylenedicarboxylic acid*), *β*δ- or δ*α*-, and its esters (HALLER and DESFONTAINES), A., i, 628.

p-**Methylallylbenzene** (KUNCKELL), A., i, 617.

4-Methyl-1-allyl- and **-1-*n*-propyl-2-*cyclo*pentanone-2-carboxylic acids**, ethyl esters (HALLER and DESFONTAINES), A., i, 628.

Methylamine, action of cyanogen chloride on (KAESS and GRUSZKIEWICZ), A., i, 11.

oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 152.

action of, on chromic chloride (LANG and JOLLIFFE), P., 147.

N-benzoyl derivative, *N*-chloro- (SLOSSON), A., i, 476.

o-**Methylaminobenzophenone** (ULLMANN and BLEIER), A., i, 176.

4′-Methylamino-2:4-dihydroxydiphenylmethane (FRIEDLÄNDER and V. HORVATH), A., i, 253.

Methylaminofluoran, chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 510.

1-Methylamino-Δ^4-*cyclo*heptene-3-ol and its isomeride (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 360.

2-Methylamino-8-methoxyquinoline and its nitrosoamine (FISCHER, BERCKHEMER, and ULBRICHT), A., i, 53.

N-**Methyl-*o*-aminophenol**, *N*-acetyl derivative of (LEES and SHEDDEN), T., 756; P., 132.

p-**Methylaminophenyl-2:3-** and **-2:7-dihydroxynaphthylmethanes** (FRIEDLÄNDER and V. HORVATH), A., i, 253.

p-**Methylaminophenyl-α-** and **-β-hydroxynaphthylmethanes** (FRIEDLÄNDER and V. HORVATH), A., i, 253.

3-Methylaminophenylmethylnitroamine, 4-bromo-2:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 333.

3-Methylaminotoluene, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, and its nitroamine (BLANKSMA), A., i, 164.

5-Methylamino-*m*-xylene, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, and its nitroamine (BLANKSMA), A., i, 164.

Methylammonium magnesium arsenate (BRISAC), A., i, 606.

phosphate (PORCHER and BRISAC), A., i, 607.

Methylamyleneglyoxaline (JOWETT), T., 449; P., 55.

Methyl*iso*amylglycollic acid (GRIGNARD), A., i, 31.

Methylamylglyoxaline, 1:4- or 1:5-, and its salts (JOWETT), T., 447; P., 55.

α-Methylanhydracetonebenzil, dimorphism of (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 276; P., 20.

Methylanhydracetonebenzils, α- and β-, oxidation products of (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 279; P., 21.

Methylaniline, latent heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 7.

condensation of, with acetaldehydecyanohydrin (SACHS and KRAFT), A., i, 335.

action of formaldehyde on (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 82.

Methylaniline, bromonitro-derivatives of (BLANKSMA), A., i, 333.

3:4-*di*chloro-6-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 334.

ω-cyano-, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 336.

1-Methylanilino-5-methyltriazole-4-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 206.

α-Methylanilinopropionamide, *p*-nitroso-, and its condensation with benzyl cyanide, *p*-nitrobenzyl cyanide, and malononitrile (SACHS and KRAFT), A., i, 335.

α-Methylanilinopropionitrile and *p*-nitroso- (SACHS and KRAFT), A., i, 335.

Methylanisyl-*o*-diketone, mono- and 1:2-di-oximes of (WIELAND), A., i, 837.

Methylanthranil and its dichloride and salts and chloro-derivative (CAMPS), A., i, 33; (BAMBERGER and ELGER), A., i, 561.

Methylanthranilic acid, methyl ester, from the leaves of *Citrus madurensis* (CHARABOT), A., i, 47.

Methylanthranilic acid, ω-cyano- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 336.

1-Methylanthraquinone, 5:8-*di*hydroxy-. See Chrysophanic acid.

2:5:8- (or 3:5:8-)*tri*hydroxy-. See Emodin.

β-Methylanthraquinone, bromoamino- and chloroamino-derivatives of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 498.

Methylapomorphine and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives and their salts (PSCHORR, JAECKEL, and FECHT), A., i, 194.

Methylarsinic acid and its salts (D'EMILIO), A., ii, 252.

compounds of, with ferric hydroxide (LEPRINCE), A., i, 329.

Methylatropic acid, ethyl ester (DIMROTH and FEUCHTER), A., i, 631.

Methylauramine and its salts and iodides (ZOHLEN), A., i, 119.

5-Methylaziminolecarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 207.

4-*p*-Methylbenzeneazo-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone (LAPWORTH), T., 1124; P., 149.

2-Methylbenziminoazole, bromo-derivatives, and their salts (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 124.

4:6-*di*- and *tetra*-bromo-, phthalones of (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 126.

***N*-Methylbenzimino-ethers** (LANDER), T., 324; P., 16.

Methylbenzoquinonitrole, chloro-derivatives of (ZINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 757.

1-Methylbenzoxazole, 5-hydroxy- (HENRICH and WAGNER), A., i, 89.

***p*-Methylbenzylidene** chloride (AUWERS and KEIL), A., i, 621.

***p*-Methylbenzylidenedeoxybenzoins,** isomeric, and their phenylhydrazone (KLAGES and TETZNER), A., i, 100.

***p*-Methylbenzylidene-*aa'*-lutidine.** See 2-*p*-Methylstyryl-6-methylpyridine.

4-*p*-Methylbenzyl*iso*quinoline and its salts (RÜGHEIMER and ALBRECHT), A., i, 439.

Methylbromocamphor (MINGUIN), A., i, 428.

β-Methylbutane. See Pentane.

Methyl*cyclo*butane, ω-amino-, action of nitrous acid on (DEMJANOFF and LUSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 403.

1-Methyl-4-α-butenylbenzene (KUNCKELL), A., i, 617.

β-Methyl-β^{β}-butylene. See Amylene.

Methyl*iso*butyl ketone (iso*propylacetone*), its polymeride and semicarbazone (GRIGNARD), A., i, 141.

Methylbutyrylacetoacetic acid, esters (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 145.

Methylbutyrylacetone and its copper derivative (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 142.

β-Methylbutyrylcarbamide (GEBRÜDER VON NIESSEN), A., i, 798.

β-Methylbutyrylphenyl-hydrazide and **-methylhydrazide** (SCHWARZ), A., i, 853.

Methylcamphocarboxylic acid and its esters and their sodium salts (BRÜHL), A., i, 6.

Methylcamphor, bromo- (MINGUIN), A., i, 428.

Methylchitoside (NEUBERG and NEIMANN), A., i, 74.

***p*-Methyl-α-chlorobenzyldeoxybenzoin** (KLAGES and TETZNER), A., i, 100.

Methylchloro*iso*propylketoxime (SCHMIDT and AUSTIN), A., i, 3.

2-Methylchroman (STOERMER and SCHÄFFER), A., i, 848.

2-Methylchromone, 7:8-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (BLUMBERG and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 645.

***p*-Methylcinnamaldehyde** and its oxime, phenylhydrazone, and semicarbazone (SCHOLTZ and WIEDEMANN), A., i, 437.

4-Methylcoumaran (STOERMER and GÖHL), A., i, 848.

1-Methylcoumaranone (STOERMER and ATENSTÄDT), A., i, 42.

Methyl-α-cyanoethylaniline. See α-Methylanilinopropionitrile.

Methylcyano*iso*propylketoxime and its benzoyl derivative (SCHMIDT and AUSTIN), A., i, 2.

2-Methyldihydroquinazoline and its picrate (GABRIEL), A., i, 446.

1-Methyl-1:2-dihydroquinoline, 3-chloro-5-nitro-2-hydroxy- (DECKER), A., i, 516.

α-Methyldihydrosorbic acid (*heptenoic acid*), β-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester and salts, synthesis of (JAWORSKY and REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4; (JAWORSKY), A., i, 729.

6-Methyl-1:6-dihydro-1:2:4-triazine, 3:5-*di*hydroxy-, and its 1-benzoyl derivative (BAILEY), A., i, 130.

Methyldihydrouracil, *tri*hydroxy- (BEHREND and FRICKE), A., i, 740.

γ-Methyl-ββ-dimethylol-α-butanol and its triacetate and tribenzoate (VAN MARLE and TOLLENS), A., i, 460.

Methyl-2':4'-diphenylaminesulphonic acids, sodium salts and amides (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 248.

α-Methyl-α'β-diphenyl-α'β-dihydroxyglutaric acid. See αβ-Diphenyl-α-methylglutaric acid, α'β-*di*hydroxy-.

Methyleneaminoacetonitrile (KLAGES), A., i, 469.

Methylene bases, action of cyanogen bromide on (v. BRAUN and RÖVER), A., i, 464.

Methylenebenzoquinone, *tetra*chloro- (ZINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 757.

Methylenebisacetylacetone (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 638.

Methylenebis-3:5-dimethyl*iso*oxazole (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 639.

3-Methylenebis-4-hydroxycoumarin (ANSCHÜTZ), A., i, 271.

Methylenecamphor (MINGUIN), A., i, 428.

Methylene-*p*-chlorobenzyl cyanide, hydroxy- (v. WALTHER and HIRSCHBERG), A., i, 495.

Methylene compounds $(R.CO.O)_2CH_2$, reactions of (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 168.

Methylenedi-*p*-aminobenzoic acid (BISCHOFF and REINFELD), A., i, 248.
Methylenedi-*o*-anisidine (BISCHOFF and REINFELD), A., i, 248.
Methylenedi-chloroanilines and -***m*-toluidine** (BISCHOFF and REINFELD), A., i, 247.
Methylenedimethylsuccinic acid and anhydride (BONE and HENSTOCK), T., 1388; P., 248.
diethyl ester, magnetic rotation and refraction of (PERKIN), T., 1389; P., 248.
5-Methylenedioxybenzylidene-diphenylthiohydantoin, -rhodanic acid, and **-3-allylrhodanic acid** (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 856.
Methylene-3:4-dioxyformazylbenzene and its ***p*-sulphonic acid**, potassium salt (FICHTER and FRÖHLICH), A., i, 723.
Methylene-3:4-dioxyphenyl-α-benzotriazine (FICHTER and FRÖHLICH), A., i, 723.
Methylenedioxy-4′:4″-tetramethyl*di*-aminotriphenylmethane and 2′:2″-*di*-hydroxy- (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 860.
Methylenediphenylglycinetetracarboxylic acid and its esters (HELLER and MICHEL), A., i, 834.
Methylenediurethane (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 607.
Methylene group, new synthesis effected by molecules containing a, attached to two negative radicles (HALLER and MARCH), A., i, 318, 714.
5-Methylenehexahydropyrimidide-4:6-dicarboxylamide and its additive metallic salts, and the action of bromine and of nitrous acid on it (ULPIANI and PANNAIN), A., i, 863.
Methylenehippuric acid, hydroxy-, ethyl sodium salt (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 29.
Methyleneindandione, amino- (ERRERA), A., i, 266.
amino-, and hydroxy- and its metallic derivatives (ERRERA), A., i, 854.
Methyleneindigotin and its **sulphonic acid,** and leuco-derivative and its acyl compounds (HELLER and MICHEL), A., i, 835.
Methyleneisatin (HELLER and MICHEL), A., i, 835.
Methylene-mono- and **-di-β-naphthylamines** (MÖHLAU and HAASE), A., i, 127.
Methylenephenylhydrazonecarboxylic acid, ω-mono- and ω*p*-*di*-bromo- and ω-bromo-*p*-chloro-, menthyl esters (LAPWORTH), T., 1126; P., 150.
Methylenephthalide, nitro- (GABRIEL), A., i, 345.
Methylene-*p*-tolylphenylhydrazonecarboxylic acid, bromo-, menthyl ester (LAPWORTH), T., 1128; P., 150.
Methylenetrihydrofuranoxime and its compound with hydrogen chloride (SCHEDA), A., i, 509.
Methylethenylbenzene *di*bromide. See *iso*Propylbenzene, **αβ-*di*bromo-.**
Methylethylacraldehyde, action of alcoholic potash on (v. LENZ), A., i, 460.
N-**Methylethyl-α-amino-β-naphthol** and its hydriodide, sulphocamphylate, and acetyl derivative (LEES and SHEDDEN), T., 761; P., 133.
N-**Methylethyl-*o*-aminophenol** hydrochloride (LEES and SHEDDEN), T., 753; P., 132.
Methylethylaziethane (DIELS and VOM DORP), A., i, 862.
CC-**Methylethylbarbituric acid** (GEBRÜDER VON NIESSEN), A., i, 799.
p-**Methylethylbenzene,** and ω-*di*chloro- and nitro-derivatives (AUWERS and KEIL) A., i, 621.
Methyl ethyl ketone, action of hydrogen sulphide on (LETEUR), A., i, 605.
condensation of, with hypophosphorous acid (MARIE), A., i, 328.
4-Methyl-5-ethylpyrimidine, amino-, 2-amino-6-hydroxy-, aminothio-, chloro-, chloroamino-, 2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and thio-derivatives of, and their salts (BYK), A., i, 657.
4-Methyl-5-ethyluracil (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 525.
Methylformazyl (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 282, 284.
Methylfructoside, methylation of (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 1027; P., 193.
α-**Methylglucoside** from bioses (FOERG), A., i, 713.
methyl ethers of (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 1023; P., 192; (PURDIE and BRIDGETT), T., 1037; P., 193.
Methyl-*d*-glucosides, mutual transformation of the two stereoisomeric (JUNGIUS), A., i, 733.
α-**Methylglutaric acid** (*butanedicarboxylic acid*), synthesis of (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 166.
1-Methylglyoxaline and its salts (JOWETT), T., 444; P., 54.
Methyl group, influence of the, on substitution in the benzene nucleus (BLANKSMA), A., i, 164.
migration of, under the influence of hydriodic acid (BLAISE), A., i, 316.
wandering of, in pyrazole derivatives (KNORR), A., i, 528.
attached to nitrogen, estimation of (GOLDSCHMIEDT and HÖNIGSCHMID), A., ii, 578.

ε-Methyl-α-heptinoic acid. See Octinoic acid.

Methylheptylcarbinol. See Nonyl alcohol.

Methyl heptyl ketone from German oil of rue (HOUBEN), A., i, 48.
condensation of (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 679.
condensation of, with aminoguanidine (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 673.

γ-Methylhexane-aζ-diol (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 731.

β-Methylhexanone, oxidation of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 843.

2-Methyl*cyclo*hexanone, oxidation of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 836.

1-Methyl-Δ$^{3:4}$-*cyclo*hexene and its chlorohydrin, oxide, and chloro-ketone (MARKOWNIKOFF and STADNIKOFF), A., i, 803.

Methyl*cyclo*hexenes (*heptanaphthylenes*) (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 19, 157; (MARKOWNIKOFF and STADNIKOFF), A., i, 803.

η-Methyl-ε-hexenoylacetic acid, ethyl ester (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 400.

Methyl hexyl ketone and its oxime and semicarbazone (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 400.

Methylhexylketoxime (FULDA), A., i, 199.

N-**Methyl*cyclo*hexyl-*S*-*p*-nitrobenzyl*di*-thiourethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 15.

p-**Methylhippuric acid,** ethyl ester and nitrile (KLAGES and HAACK), A., i, 560.

α-**Methylhydantoin** and bromo- (ANDREASCH), A., i, 157.

Methylhydantoins, isomerism of the (HARRIES and WEISS), A., i, 738.

Methylhydrindamine *d*-chlorocamphorsulphonates, *d*- and *l*- (TATTERSALL), P., 288.

β-Methyl-α-hydrindamine and its platinichlorides and benzoyl derivatives (KIPPING and CLARKE), T., 913.

dl-**Methylhydrindamine,** resolution of (TATTERSALL), P., 287.
d-bromocamphorsulphonates, isomeric (TATTERSALL and KIPPING), T., 918; P., 145; (KIPPING), T., 937; P., 166.

dl-neo-**Methylhydrindamine** salts and benzoyl derivative (TATTERSALL and KIPPING), T., 920; P., 145.

β-Methyl-α-hydrindone and its oxime (KIPPING and CLARKE), T., 915.

2-Methyl-6-hydroxyethylpyridine (KOENIGS and HAPPE), A., i, 850.

Methyl hydroxy*iso*propyl ketone and its semicarbazone (SCHMIDT and AUSTIN), A., i, 2, 3.

Methylindigotins, *o*- and *p*-, synthesis of (SANDMEYER and CONZETTI), A., i, 486.

2-Methylindole (*methylketole*), condensation of, with aldehydes (FREUND and LEBACH), A., i, 278.

Methylindolesulphonic acids (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 516.

Methylisatin-α-*o*-, and **-*p*-toluidides,** *o*- and *p*- (SANDMEYER and CONZETTI), A., i, 487.

Methyllactoside and its hepta-acetyl derivatives (DITMAR), A., i, 151.

Methylmalonic acid (iso*succinic acid; ethanedicarboxylic acid*), interaction of, with *o*-phenylenediamine (MEYER), A., i, 442.

Methylmalonic acid (iso*succinic acid; ethanedicarboxylic acid*), ethyl ester, sodium derivative, condensation of, with ethyl citraconate (SVOBODA), A., i, 174.

Methylmesidine and nitroso- (ULLMANN), A., i, 395.

Methylmethoxy*iso*propylketoxime and its benzoyl derivative and phenylcarbamide (SCHMIDT and AUSTIN), A., i, 2, 3.

Methyl α-methylbutyl ketone (AHRENS and BLÜMEL), A., i, 813.

Methylmorphol. See 3-Methoxyphenanthrene, 4-hydroxy-.

N-**Methyl-β-naphthamorpholine** and its sulphocamphylate and methiodide (LEES and SHEDDEN), T., 762; P., 133.

N-**Methyl-β-naphthamorpholone,** preparation and electrolytic reduction of (LEES and SHEDDEN), T., 758; P., 133.

Methylnaphthiminoazole. See Ethenyl-*di*aminonaphthalene.

Methyl nitro*iso*butyl ketone (*nitroiso-propylacetone*) (HARRIES and FERRARI), A., i, 320.

Methyl β-nitroso*iso*butyl ketones, isomeric (HARRIES), A., i, 461.

γ-**Methylnonanol.** See Decyl alcohol.

α-**Methylnonoic acid.** See Decoic acid.

β-**Methylnonyl alcohol.** See Decyl alcohol.

Methylnonylcarbinol. See Undecyl alcohol.

Methylnonylcarbinolpinacone (HOUBEN), A., i, 48.

Methyl nonyl ketone from German oil of rue (HOUBEN), A., i, 48.
condensation of (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 679.
condensation of, with aminoguanidine (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 673.

Methyl nonyl ketone, conversion of, into ethyl octyl ketone (MANNICH), A., i, 678.
transformation of (HOUBEN), A., i, 48.
Methylocitric acid. See Methoxytricarballylic acid.
ζ-Methyl-ε-octene-α-inoic acid and its methyl ester (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 313.
ζ-Methyl-α-octinoic acid. See Noninoic acid.
Methylolacetophenone and its acetyl derivative (VAN MARLE and TOLLENS), A., i, 493.
Methylolmethylenebisacetylacetone (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 638.
Methyl orange, behaviour of nitrous acid towards (LUNGE), A., ii, 575.
4-Methyl*cyclo*pentadiene and its **2-propionic acid** (DUDEN and FREYDAG), A., i, 420.
β-Methylpentane. See Hexane.
δ-Methyl-Δγ-pentene-Δα-inoic acid (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 313.
γ-Methyl-α-pentinoic acid. See Hexinoic acid.
Methylphthalimidine hydroper-bromide and -iodide (WERNER), A., i, 235.
2-Methyl*iso*pheno-1:3:4-diazosulphonine (EKBOM), A., i, 411.
***N*-Methylphenomorpholine** (LEES and SHEDDEN), T., 757; P., 132.
***N*-Methylphenomorpholone**, electrolytic reduction of (LEES and SHEDDEN), T., 756; P., 132.
3-Methylpiperidine, synthesis of (FRANKE and KOHN), A., i, 153.
Methyl*cyclo*propenedicarboxylic acid (PERKIN), T., 846.
9-Methyl-3-*iso*propenyl*dicyclo*nonane-5-ol-7-one and its acetate (RABE), A., i, 268; (RABE and WEILINGER), A., i, 268, 269.
α-Methylpropionic acid. See Butyric acid.
α-Methyl-δ-*iso*propyladipic acid (*octanedicarboxylic acid*), and its esters, chloride, and amides (MARTINE), A., i, 315.
1-Methyl-4-*iso*propyl-3-allybenzene (KUNCKELL), A., i, 617.
4-Methyl-7-*iso*propylhexamethyleneimine and its additive salts (WALLACH and JÄGER), A., i, 104.
3-Methyl-2-*iso*propylindole and its picrate (PLANCHER and BONAVIA), A., i, 434.
Methyl propyl ketone and its semicarbazone (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 142.
Methyl propyl ketone, phosphorus acid derivatives of (MARIE), A., i, 379.
Methyl *iso*propyl ketone, reduction of (BEAUME), A., i, 727.
Methylpropyl*iso*oxazole (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 142.
3-Methyl-5-propylpyrazole and its benzoyl derivative and carboxylamide (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 142, 144.
3-Methyl-5-propylpyrazole-4-carboxylic acid and its methyl ester (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 144.
4-Methyl-3-propylpyrazolone (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 145.
1-Methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid (JOWETT and POTTER), T., 469; P., 56.
4-Methylpyrazole-5-carboxylic acid (KLAGES and RÖNNEBURG), A., i, 529.
4-Methylpyrazole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid and its glycol ethyl ester (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 209.
5-Methylpyrazoline, preparation of, from crotonaldazine (HLADÍK), A., i, 740.
Methylpyridines. See Picolines.
Methylpyrroleazobenzene and its salts (PLANCHER and SONCINI), A., i, 450.
1-Methylpyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid. See Hygric acid.
1-Methylpyrrolidine-2:2-dicarboxylic acid and its methylamides, and their esters (WILLSTÄTTER and ETTLINGER), A., i, 363.
2-Methylquinazoline (GABRIEL), A., i, 446.
Methylquinol. See Toluquinol.
Methyl-ψ-quinol, chloro-derivatives and their acetates (ZINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 758.
2:3:5-*tri*chloro-6-hydroxy-, and the action of chlorine on, and its acetate (ZINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 758.
Methylquinoline, *ωo-di*hydroxy- (MANASSE), A., i, 29.
2-Methylquinoline. See Quinaldine.
4-Methylquinoline, condensation of, with aldehydes (LOEW), A., i, 577.
6-Methylquinoline, bromo-, chloro-, iodo-, and iodonitro-derivatives and their platinichlorides (EDINGER and EKELEY), A., i, 58.
8-Methylquinoline, 2-amino-, 2-chloro-, 2-chloroamino-, and 2-chloronitro-, and salts of the chloro-compound (FISCHER and DREVERHOFF), A., i, 52.
1-Methyl-2-quinolone, 6-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (DECKER and ENGLER), A., i, 518.

1-Methyl-2-quinolone, 6- and 7-chloro- (FISCHER, BERCKHEMER, and ULBRICHT), A., i, 53.
5-chloro-6-hydroxy- (HOWITZ and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 279.
6-hydroxy- (HOWITZ and BÄRLOCHER), A., i, 279; (DECKER and ENGLER), A., i, 518.
8-hydroxy- (DECKER and ENGLER), A., i, 518.
8-*mono*- and -*di*-nitro- (DECKER and STAVROLOPOULOS), A., i, 719.
4-Methylresorcinol, 2:3:6-*tri*chloro-, and its diacetate (ZINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 759.
5-Methylselenolacridol and its salts (EDINGER and RITSEMA), A., i, 720.
α-Methylsorbic acid (*heptinoic acid*), and its salts (JAWORSKY), A., i, 729.
synthesis of (JAWORSKY and REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4.
Methyl-stannoxylic acid and **-tin haloids** (POPE and PEACHEY), A., i, 741.
α-Methylstyrene, β-bromo-, and the action of sodium and magnesium on (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 241.
p-**Methylstyrene**, α-chloro- (AUWERS and KEIL), A., i, 621.
2-*p*-Methylstyryl-6-methylpyridine, and its salts and dibromide (WERNER), A., i, 574.
α-Methylsuccinic acid (*propanedicarboxylic acid*), α-hydroxy-, and its amide (LUTZ), A., i, 147.
o-**Methylsulphaminebenzoic acid** and its potassium salt (REMSEN and CLARK), A., i, 823.
2-Methyltetrahydropyrimidine and its salts (HAGA and MAJIMA), A., i, 291.
2-Methyltetrahydroquinazoline and its picrate (GABRIEL), A., i, 446.
1-Methyltetrahydroquinoline. See Kairoline.
Methylthebaol from codeine (KNORR), A., i, 849.
ψ-Methylthiocarbamide chloroacetate (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 525.
Methylthiodiazole (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 208.
Methylthiodiazolecarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 208.
3-Methylthio-5-keto-1-phenyl-4:5-dihydrotriazole, and its 4-methyl derivative (ACREE), A., i, 867.
3-Methylthiol-1:5-diphenyl-4-benzyldihydrotriazole, 5-hydroxy- and 5-iodo- (BUSCH, KAMPHAUSEN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 532.
Methylthioldiphenyldihydrotriazole, iodo-, and its methyl derivative (BUSCH and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 534.
3-Methylthiol-1:5-diphenylthiodiazoline, bromo-, chloro-, and 5-iodo-derivatives of (BUSCH, KAMPHAUSEN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 532.
3-Methylthiol-4:5-diphenyl-1-*p*-tolyldihydrotriazole, hydroxy- and iodo- (BUSCH and BLUME), A., i, 535.
Methylthiolphenylthiodiazoline, iodo- (BUSCH and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 534.
3-Methylthiol-1:3:5-triphenyldihydrotriazole, 5-hydroxy- and 5-iodo- (BUSCH, KAMPHAUSEN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 532.
1-Methylthiopyridone methiodide and ethiodide (FISCHER and MERL), A., i, 52.
1-Methylthioquinoline methiodide and allyl iodide (FISCHER and MERL), A., i, 52.
S-**Methyl*di*thiourethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 14.
Methyl-tin compounds (POPE and PEACHEY), P., 290; A., i, 741; (PFEIFFER and LEHNARDT), A., i, 470, 802.
Methyl-*p*-toluidine, ω-cyano- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 336.
5-Methyltriazole-4-carboxyylic acid and its ethyl ester (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 206.
Methyltriethylammonium *per*iodides (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 462.
Methyltrimethylene, ω-iodo-, behaviour of, towards alkali hydroxides (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 807.
1-Methyl*cyclo*trimethylene-2:3-di- and **-2:3:3-tri-carboxylic acids** (PREISWECK), A., i, 459.
1-Methyl*cyclo*trimethylene-2:3-di- and **-2:2:3:3-tetra-carboxylic acids** and their ethyl esters (KÖTZ and STALMANN), A., i, 741.
Methyltropine and **ψ-Methyltropine**, and their salts and benzoyl derivatives (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 359.
5-Methyluracil. See Thymine.
Methyl-δ-valerolactone (FICHTER and BEISSWENGER), A., i, 459.
Methylvanillinoxime (FULDA), A., i, 199.
Methyl-*m*-xylidine, nitroso- (ULLMANN), A., i, 395.
Mica, potash-soda-, as a druse mineral at Striegau (SACHS), A., ii, 656.
Michael's condensation, abnormal course of (SVOBODA), A., i, 174; (MICHAEL), A., i, 348.
Microbes, utilisation of ternary carbon by (MAZÉ), A., ii, 36.
Micro-metallurgy, etching fluid for (RAMSAY), A., ii, 547.

Micro-organisms, action of certain metallic salts on the growth of (NABARRO), A., ii, 387.
decomposition of fodder and foods by (KÖNIG, SPIECKERMANN, and TILLMANS), A., ii, 169; (KÖNIG, SPIECKERMANN, and OLIG), A., ii, 386, 447.
solution of sodium α-nucleate by (PLENGE), A., ii, 679.
See also Bacteria, Microbes, and Moulds.
Milk, human (JOLLES), A., ii, 667.
ash of (SÖLDNER and CAMERER), A., ii, 164.
existence of a ferment which decomposes salol in (DESMOULIÈRES), A., ii, 312, 667; (MIELE and WILLEM), A., ii, 604.
cow's, composition of (SHERMAN), A., ii, 339.
variation in, in the course of lactation (TRUNZ), A., ii, 742.
daily variations in the amount of fat in (SIEGFELD), A., ii, 37.
creaming of, during its sale (FREAR and PINGREE), A., ii, 340.
influence of rennin on the digestion of (HAWK), A., ii, 669.
fermentation of (TISSIER and GASCHING), A., ii, 743.
natural curding of (KOZAI), A., ii, 446.
coagulation of (LOEVENHART), A., ii, 312.
enzymes of (WENDER), A., i, 590.
the bacteria producing "ropiness" and slime in (KÖNIG, SPIECKERMANN, and TILLMANS), A., ii, 169.
boiled, hydrogen sulphide in (UTZ), A., ii, 561.
raw and boiled, distinction between (WENDER), A., i, 591; (UTZ), A., ii, 114, 767; (ARNOLD and MENTZEL), A., ii, 580.
detection of raw, in heated milk (UTZ), A., ii, 767.
heated, diminution of lecithin in (BORDAS and DE RACZOWSKI), A., ii, 500.
detection of (UTZ), A., ii, 394.
detection of, by the guaiacum test (WEBER), A., ii, 190; (ZINK), A., ii, 458.
detection of, by methylene blue (SCHARDINGER), A., ii, 190.
comparison of methods for detecting (LAUTERWALD), A., ii, 516.
urobilin in (DESMOULIÈRES and GAUTRELET), A., ii, 500.
Milk, cows' and asses', caseinogens of (STORCH), A., i, 214.
of asses, existence of a ferment which decomposes salol in the (DESMOULIÈRES), A., ii, 312, 667; (MIELE and WILLEM), A., ii, 604.
buffalo's, the sugar of (PORCHER), A., i, 735.
calculation of the extent of skimming and diluting in the analysis of (LOUÏSE and RIQUIER), A., ii, 249.
detection of formaldehyde in (MANGET and MARION), A., ii, 115.
detection of hydrogen peroxide in (ARNOLD and MENTZEL), A., ii, 449, 580.
detection of saccharin in (FORMENTI), A., ii, 48.
colorimetric estimation of boric acid in (CASSAL and GERRANS), A., ii, 332.
volumetric estimation of true casein and other proteids in (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 460.
estimation of fat in (SIEGFELD), A., ii, 458; (KUMAGAWA and SUTO), A., ii, 702.
use of amyl alcohol in Gerber's method for the estimation of fat in (VAN HAARST), A., ii, 516.
estimation of proteolytic compounds in (VAN SLYKE and HART), A., ii, 399.
Milk sugar. See Lactose.
Minerals, crystallographically similar, connection between the molecular volume and chemical composition of some (PRIOR), A., ii, 377.
artificial production of, by sublimation (TRAUBE), A., ii, 553.
melting points of (DOELTER), A., ii, 26.
of the bole group (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 557.
two new, analogous to pyrophyllite (MOROZEWICZ), A., ii, 381.
two rare, found on the Caucasus in Batoum (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 157.
from Leona Heights, Alameda Co., California (SCHALLER), A., ii, 489.
Moravian (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 553, 556.
from the Radauthal, Harz (FROMME), A., ii, 382.
from Skye and Ross-shire (POLLARD), A., ii, 378.
of Victoria (WALCOTT), A., ii, 302.
from Western Australia (SIMPSON), A., ii, 381.
microchemical reactions of (LEMBERG), A., ii, 27.
Mineral waters. See under Water.
Mirabilite, higher limit of temperature of formation of (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 555.

"**Mistelles,**" differentiation between sweet wines and (LABORDE; HALPHEN), A., ii, 689.
Mixtures, freezing point of dilute solutions of (OSAKA), A., ii, 8.
binary, distillation of (RAYLEIGH), A., ii, 59.
of isomorphous substances, possible forms of the melting point curve of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 631.
which yield mixed crystals, eutectic and transition points in (DUHEM), A., ii, 718.
ternary, vapour pressures of (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 530.
Modulus of elasticity of nickel steels, variations of the (GUILLAUME), A., ii, 272.
Mohawkite from the Mohawk mine, Keweenaw Co., Michigan (KOENIG), A., ii, 157.
Molasses food (GONNERMANN), A., ii, 507.
for horses (GRANDEAU), A., ii, 569.
Molecular compounds, theory of (ABEGG), A., ii, 536.
heat. See Thermochemistry.
surface energy. See Surface energy.
weight. See Weight, molecular.
Molgulæ, heart action of (HUNTER), A., ii, 663.
Molybdenum, spectrum of (HASSELBERG), A., ii, 706.
Molybdenum compounds, delicate test for (SPIEGEL and MAASS), A., ii, 246.
Molybdenum *tri*chloride, double salts of, with alkali chlorides (CHILESOTTI), A., ii, 731.
potassium double chloride (HENDERSON), P., 245.
*tri*oxide, influence of, on the specific rotations of *l*-lactic acid and its potassium salt (HENDERSON and PRENTICE), T., 259; P., 12.
Molybdic acid (MYLIUS), A., ii, 298; (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 299.
action of organic acids on the conductivity of (GROSSMANN and KRÄMER), A., i, 549.
reduction of, by nascent hydrogen (REICHARD), A., ii, 217.
reduction of, by zinc (MILLER and FRANK), A., ii, 761.
hydrates of, and its methyl ester and compounds with acetylacetone and salicylaldehyde (ROSENHEIM and BERTHEIM), A., ii, 374.
Molybdic anhydride, electrolytic reduction of acid solutions of (CHILESOTTI), A., ii, 730.
Molybdenum, titanium, tungsten, and vanadium, detection and separation of (REICHARD), A., ii, 217.
estimation of, in steel (AUCHY), A., ii, 366.
Molybdosalicylic acid, esters (ROSENHEIM and BERTHEIM), A., ii, 375.
Monazite from Brazil (HUSSAK and REITINGER), A., ii, 553.
analysis of (METZGER), A., ii, 109.
Montanite from New South Wales (MINGAYE), A., ii, 489.
Morin tetraethyl ether and its acetyl compound (PERKIN and PHIPPS), P., 284.
Morphine, constitution of (PSCHORR, JAECKEL, and FECHT), A., i, 194; (KNORR), A., i, 849.
chemical constitution and physiological action of (BERGELL and PSCHORR), A., ii, 502; (VAHLEN), A., ii, 676.
detection of (REICHARD), A., ii, 458; (ALOY), A., ii, 581.
estimation of (HEYL), A., ii, 459.
Morpholylhydrazine and its hydrochloride, methiodide, benzoyl, and benzylidene derivatives (KNORR and BROWNSDON), A., i, 154.
Morpholylsemicarbazide (KNORR and BROWNSDON), A., i, 154.
Morphothebaine from codeine (KNORR), A., i, 849.
Mould converting quinic acid into protocatechuic acid (EMMERLING and ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 503.
decomposition of salicylic acid by (LOTT), A., ii, 318.
Moulds occurring in dairy products, biology of some (TEICHERT), A., ii, 229.
resolution of inactive acids into their optically active components by (MCKENZIE and HARDEN), T., 424; P., 48.
power of resistance of some, towards metal poisons (PULST), A., ii, 746.
formation of oxalic acid by (EMMERLING), A., ii, 447.
See also Micro-organisms.
Mucic acid, methylene compounds of (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 149.
Mucilages, vegetable (HILGER), A., i, 793.
Mucin, tendon, glucothionic acid from (LEVENE), A., i, 779.
Mucoids (GIES), A., i, 374.
Multirotation. See under Photochemistry.
Muscle juice, is, the result of autolysis? (SCHMIDT-NIELSEN), A., ii, 659.

Muscle plasma, coagulation of (v. FÜRTH), A., ii, 440.
Muscles, demarcation currents produced by chemical reagents on (HENZE), A., ii, 163.
osmotic properties of, due to fatigue (FLETCHER), A., ii, 90.
influence of calcium and potassium salts on the tone of (STILES), A., ii, 163.
hydrolysis of (ÉTARD and VILA), A., i, 589.
elimination of carbon dioxide during activity of (JOHANSSON), A., ii, 90.
"survival metabolism" of, and oxygen (FLETCHER), A., ii, 89.
sugars of (OSBORNE and ZOBEL; CADÉAC and MAIGNON), A., ii, 310.
of warm-blooded animals, changes in the, by deprivation of oxygen (LHOTÁK VON LHOTA), A., ii, 384.
bronchial, action of drugs on (BRODIE and DIXON), A., ii, 310.
of Invertebrates and the lower Vertebrates, presence of lactic acid in (GAUTRELET), A., ii, 659.
human, influence of exercise on (STOREY), A., ii, 309.
skeletal, effects of constituents of Ringer's fluid on (ROW), A., ii, 499.
Musculamine, and its tribenzoyl derivative, from muscles (ÉTARD and VILA; POSTERNAK), A., i, 111.
Muscular activity, effect of, on the digestion and metabolism of nitrogen (WAIT), A., ii, 308.
Musk oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 186.
Musk rat, urine of the (GIBSON), A., ii, 672.
Mustard, white, influence of formaldehyde on the vegetation of (BOUILHAC and GIUSTINIANI), A., ii, 505.
Mustard oil, estimation of (SCHLICHT), A., ii, 343.
Mutarotation. See under Photochemistry.
Myrcene from hops (CHAPMAN), T., 505; P., 72.
Myricetin, *tetra*bromo-, and its ethyl ether (PERKIN and PHIPPS), P., 284.
Myristic acid, thiol- (AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 310.
Myrtle wax. See Wax.

N.

Naphtha, Grosny, composition of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 19.
Naphthas, Russian, elementary composition of, and the basis for classifying them (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., i, 1.
Naphthacarbazoles, 1:2- and 2:1-, and derivatives of the 1:2-compound (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 269.
Naphthacenequinone series, syntheses in the (DEICHLER and WEIZMANN), A., i, 349, 350, 640.
Naphthacenequinone, amino-6-hydroxy- and nitro-6-hydroxy-derivatives (DEICHLER and WEIZMANN), A., i, 640.
1-hydroxy-, and its acetate (DEICHLER and WEIZMANN), A., i, 349.
*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (DEICHLER and WEIZMANN), A., i, 349, 350.
6:11-*di*hydroxy-, and its amino- and nitro-derivatives (DEICHLER and WEIZMANN), A., i, 641.
*tri*hydroxy-, and its isomeride (DEICHLER and WEIZMANN), A., i, 350.
Naphthacenequinonesulphonic acids, *mono-* and *di*-hydroxy- (DEICHLER and WEIZMANN), A., i, 350.
α-Naphthacoumarin-4-carboxylic acid and **β-Naphthacoumarin-3-carboxylic acid** and their ethyl esters (BARTSCH), A., i, 648.
Naphthacoumarins, α- and β-, alkyl derivatives of (BARTSCH), A., i, 648.
3-β-Naphthacoumaryl phenyl and **methyl ketones** and the dibromide and phenylhydrazone of the methyl compound (BARTSCH), A., i, 649.
Naphthacridines (ULLMANN and FETVADJIAN), A., i, 520.
Naphthacridinedisulphonic acids and their salts (MÖHLAU and HAASE), A., i, 118.
Naphthacrihydridine (iso*naphthacridine*) (MÖHLAU and HAASE), A., i, 126.
α-Naphthaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, and its acetate, and benzoate (HELBRONNER), A., i, 764.
Naphthaldehydic acid, hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (GRAEBE and GUINSBOURG), A., i, 408.
Naphthalene from the transformation products of hæmatoxylin (v. KOSTANECKI and ROST), A., i, 646.
in ethereal oils (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 187.
from purpurogallin (PERKIN and STEVEN), T., 199.
specific heat and heat of solution of, in various organic solvents (FORCH), A., ii, 632.
detection of small quantities of colophony in (HODUREK), A., ii, 336.

Naphthalene, 1:5- and 1:8-*di*nitro-, separation of (ECKSTEIN), A., i, 20.
α-Naphthaleneazo-β-naphthol (v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 133.
α-Naphthalenecarboxylic acid. See α-Naphthoic acid.
Naphthalenedicarboxylic acid. See Naphthalic acid.
β-Naphthalene-indigotin derivatives (WICHELHAUS), A., i, 632.
β-Naphthalenesulpho-alanines, -glycine, -leucines, -phenylalanine, and **-serine** (FISCHER and BERGELL), A., i, 24.
β-Naphthalenesulpho-*d*-alanylglycine and its ethyl ester (FISCHER and BERGELL), A., i, 694.
β-Naphthalenesulpho-galaheptosaminic acid, -hydroxy-α-pyrrolidine-, and **-α-pyrrolidine-carboxylic acids** (FISCHER and BERGELL), A., i, 24.
***i*-β-Naphthalenesulphoglycylalanine** (FISCHER), A., i, 467.
β-Naphthalenesulphoglycyl-*d*-alanine, -*dl*-leucine, and **-tyrosine** (FISCHER and BERGELL), A., i, 694.
β-Naphthalenesulphoglycylglycine (FISCHER and BERGELL), A., i, 25; (FISCHER), A., i, 467.
β-Naphthalenesulphoglycylglycinecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 467.
Naphthalenesulphonic acid, 1:8-*di*nitro-, and its salts (ECKSTEIN), A., i, 20.
Naphthalene-1:4:8-tricarboxylic acid and its silver salt (GRAEBE and HAAS), A., i, 409.
Naphthalic acid, amino- and nitro-derivatives (GRAEBE and BRIONES), A., i, 408.
4-bromo- (GRAEBE and GUINSBOURG), A., i, 408.
mono- and *tri*-iodo- and *di*nitro- (FRANCESCONI and BARGELLINI), A., i, 36.
Naphthalic anhydride, fluorescence of (FRANCESCONI and BARGELLINI), A., i, 34; (HEWITT), A., i, 346.
Naphthalic anhydride, bromo-, *tri-* and *tetra*-chloro- and *tri*iodo- and the oximes and phenylhydrazones of the bromo-, *tetra*chloro- and *tri*iodo-derivatives (FRANCESCONI and BARGELLINI), A., i, 35.
Naphthalidomethyl *n*-butyl ketone (ZINK), A., i, 172.
Naphthalimide, bromo-, *tetra-* and *hexa*-chloro-, and *tri*iodo-derivatives of (FRANCESCONI and BARGELLINI), A., i, 36.
β-Naphthamorpholone (LEES and SHEDDEN), T., 759; P., 132.
Naphthaphenoxazine and its derivatives (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 654.
Naphthaphenoxazone, 2-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 654.
Naphthaquinonebromodiketohydrindene, bromo- (STADLER), A., i, 103.
Naphthaquinonediketohydrindene, bromo-, and its salts and monoxime (STADLER), A., i, 102.
Naphthastyril, reactions of (SCHROETER and RÖSSLER), A., i, 118.
1:8-Naphthastyril-acetic and **-phenylacetic acids**, and their ethyl esters (SCHROETER and RÖSSLER), A., i, 117.
Naphthazarin and its potassium salt (PERKIN and WILSON), T., 140.
α-Naphthoic acid, menthyl ester, and its rotation (RUPE, LOTZ, and SILBERBERG), A., i, 567.
β-Naphthol and its derivatives, formation of, from β-naphthylamine (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 480.
condensation of, with aldehydes and amines (BETTI and TORRICELLI), A., i, 480; (BETTI), A., i, 510.
Naphthols, α- and β-, action of phosphorus on (WICHELHAUS), A., i, 818.
β-Naphtholaldaminic bases, functions of (BETTI and TORRICELLI), A., i, 480.
β-Naphthol*iso*amylamine and its picrate (BETTI and TORRICELLI), A., i, 480.
β-Naphtholamylbenzylideneamine (BETTI), A., i, 510.
β-Naphthol-*o*-azobenzoic acid (ANSCHÜTZ and SCHMIDT), A., i, 56.
β-Naphthol-*o*-, -*m*-, and **-*p*-azobenzoic acids**, and the nitriles of the *m*- and *p*-acids (v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 133.
β-Naphthol-6-azo-2-nitrophenol-4-sulphonic acid (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 663.
β-Naphtholbenzylamine and its salts and acyl derivatives (BETTI and TORRICELLI), A., i, 480.
action of aldehydes on (BETTI and FOÀ), A., i, 511.
β-Naphtholbenzylamine*iso*propylidenecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (BETTI and FOÀ), A., i, 512.
β-Naphtholbenzyl-cinnamylidene-, -furfurylidene-, -*iso*propylidene-, and **-salicylidene-amines** (BETTI and FOÀ), A., i, 511.
β-Naphtholbisazodi-phenyl- and **-tolyl-2:2′-disulphonic acids** and their barium salts (ELBS and WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 213.
β-Naphtholfurfurylamine and its hydrochloride (BETTI and TORRICELLI), A., i, 481.

β-Naphthol-*o*-hydroxybenzylamine hydrochloride (BETTI and TORRICELLI), A., i, 481.
Naphtholonaphthaphenoxazone (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 654.
β-Naphthoxazinebenzylidenemethyleneamine (BETTI and FOÀ), A., i, 511.
β-Naphthoxazines containing mixed aldehydic and ketonic radicles (BETTI and FOÀ), A., i, 511.
β-Naphthoxyacetic acid, α-nitro-, preparation and reduction of (LEES and SHEDDEN), T., 758; P., 132.
α-Naphthoylbenzoic acid, *o*-hydroxy-, and its esters, salts, and acetyl derivative (DEICHLER and WEIZMANN), A., i, 349.
α-Naphthylamine, *N*-acetyl derivative, 3:8-*di*bromo- and chloronitro- (VERDA), A., i, 21.
N-acetyl and *N*-formyl derivatives, *N*-chloro- (SLOSSON), A., i, 476.
β-Naphthylamine and its derivatives, conversion of, into β-naphthol and its derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 480.
chloro-*N*-acetyl (JOHNSON), A., i, 580.
N-formyl derivative, *N*-chloro- (SLOSSON), A., i, 476.
Naphthylamines, condensation of, with nitro-derivatives of benzyl chloride (DARIER and MANNASSEWITCH), A., i, 82.
acetylation of some (CYBULSKY), A., i, 775.
alkylated, compounds of, with *s*-trinitrobenzene (HIBBERT and SUDBOROUGH), T., 1334; P., 225.
β-Naphthylaminoacetamide (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 832.
α-Naphthylaminoethylcyanide (MARON), A., i, 826.
2-α- and **-β-Naphthylaminopyridines** (FISCHER and MERL), A., i, 52.
Naphthyl-2-benzotriazole, 4-hydroxy- (ELBS and KEIPER), A., i, 662.
β-Naphthyldi-methyl- and **-ethyl-amine** *d*-camphorsulphonates, rotation of (REYCHLER), A., i, 24.
1:3-Naphthylenediamine-6-sulphonic acid and its dithiocarbamide (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 555.
β-Naphthylhydrazone, use of, for the detection and separation of the sugars (HILGER and ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 187.
α-Naphthylidene-α- and **-β-naphthylamines**, 2-hydroxy- (BARTSCH), A., i, 649.
α-Naphthylmagnesium bromide, action of selenium and of sulphur on (TABOURY), A., i, 748.
β-Naphthylmethylethylamine *d*-camphorsulphonate, rotation of (REYCHLER), A., i, 23.
α-Naphthylmethylglycollic acid (GRIGNARD), A., i, 31.
β-Naphthylphenylformazylbenzene (FICHTER and FRÖHLICH), A., i, 723.
β-Naphthyl-ψ-thiohydantoic acid (JOHNSON), A., i, 580.
β-Naphthyl-ψ-thiohydantoins, labile and stable (JOHNSON), A., i, 580.
Narcotics, new class of (FISCHER and v. MERING), A., i, 552.
Narcotine, constitution of (FREUND and BECKER), A., i, 572.
action of high temperatures on, when fused with carbamide (BECKURTS and FRERICHS), A., i, 717.
estimation of, in opium (VAN DER WIELEN), A., ii, 519.
Nataloemodin and its methyl ether (LÉGER), A., i, 356.
Nataloin and its tetra- and hexabenzoyl derivatives (LÉGER), A., i, 356.
Natural waters. See under Water.
Nephrite from New Zealand (DIESELDORFF), A., ii, 556.
Nephrotoxins (BIERRY), A., ii, 443.
Nerol, occurrence of, and its acetate and formate (v. SODEN and ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 267.
geraniol, and cyclogeraniol, physiological action of (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 660.
Nerol, Nerolidol, and **Neryldiphenylurethane** (HESSE and ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 189.
Neroli oil (*orange blossom oil*) (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 186; (HESSE and ZEITSCHEL), A., i, 189; (WALBAUM and HÜTHIG), A., i, 506.
Nerve-cells, changes in, after poisoning with the venom of the Australian tiger snake (KILVINGTON), A., ii, 92.
Nervous system, the choline test for active degeneration of the (MOTT), A., ii, 310.
Newberyite and struvite, simultaneous production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 655.
Nickel from nickelpyrrhotite from Sudbury, Canada (DICKSON), A., ii, 156.
Nickel salts, behaviour of solutions of, at the anode (COEHN and GLÄSER), A., ii, 80.
Nickel ammonium chromate (BRIGGS), T., 392.
*per*oxide, electrolytic (HOLLARD), A., ii, 294.

Nickel sulphate, hydrates of, condition of, and conductive power of, in methyl alcohol solution (DE BRUYN and JUNGIUS), A., ii, 651.
solubility curves of the hydrates of (STEELE and JOHNSON), P., 275.
Nickel carbonyl, physical properties of (DEWAR and JONES), A., ii, 485.
cyanide, compounds of, with ammonia and benzene, ammonia and aniline, and ammonia and phenol (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., i, 469.
Nickel, reactions of cobalt and (MAI and SILBERBERG), A., ii, 216.
detection of cobalt in presence of (REICHARD), A., ii, 245.
estimation of cobalt in presence of (COPAUX), A., ii, 454.
separation of manganese from cobalt and (POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 107.
separation of, from zinc by hydrogen sulphide in a solution containing gallic acid (LEWIS), A., ii, 454.
Nickelpyrrhotite from Sudbury, Canada, nickel from (DICKSON), A., ii, 156.
Nickel steels, theory of (GUILLAUME), A., ii, 548, 600.
properties of (GUILLET), A., ii, 297, 483, 650.
variations of the modulus of elasticity of (GUILLAUME), A., ii, 272.
Nicotine, action of iodine on (KIPPENBERGER), A., ii, 582.
Nicotinic acid (*pyridine-3-carboxylic acid*), 6-chloro-, and its hydrazide, hydrazones, and dithiosemicarbazide (MARCKWALD and RUDZIK), A., i, 514.
*iso***Nicotinic acid** (*pyridine-4-carboxylic acid*), 3-amino- (KIRPAL), A., i, 198.
2:3:5-*tri*chloro- (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 400; P., 48.
3-hydroxy- (KIRPAL), A., i, 198.
Niobite. See Columbite.
Nitric acid. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrides. See under the separate Metals and Metalloids.
Nitrification (FRAPS), A., ii, 448.
organisms. See Bacteria.
Nitriles, action of sodium on (v. WALTHER), A., i, 582; (v. WALTHER and KRUMBIEGEL), A., i, 661.
aromatic, synthesis of, from benzenoid hydrocarbons by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium chloride (SCHOLL; SCHOLL and KAČER), A., i, 254.
of hydroxy-acids, preparation of, from ketones (BUCHERER), A., i, 612.
Nitriles, α-amino-, arylation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 753.
See also Dinitriles.
*iso***Nitriles**, cyclic, and their derivatives (SABANÉEFF and RAKOWSKY), A., i, 814.
Nitroamines, aromatic, preparation of, from phthalimides (LESSER), A., i, 618.
Nitro-compounds, formation of, from the oxidation of oximes (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 99.
coloured substances derived from (JACKSON and EARLE), A., i, 339.
aromatic, reduction of (ALWAY and WELSH), A., i, 263.
reduction of, to amines (KUNZ), A., i, 813.
influence of the cathode material on the electrolytic reduction of (LÖB), A., i, 20.
Nitro-ethers, hydrolysis of (VIGNON and BAY), A., i, 2.
Nitrogen, amount of free, in atmospheric air, and its density (GAUTIER), A., ii, 138.
in proteids (OSBORNE and HARRIS), A., i, 585.
in the rain water at Ploty in 1900, 1901, and 1902 (WELBEL), A., ii, 508, 749.
preparation of, from ammonium nitrite (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 205.
stereochemistry of (REYCHLER), A., i, 23.
quinquevalent, isomeric partially racemic salts containing (KIPPING), T., 873, 889, 902, 937; P., 164, 166; (TATTERSALL and KIPPING), T., 918; P., 145.
new isomerism of (WEDEKIND and OECHSLEN), A., i, 517.
boiling point, freezing point, and vapour tension of pure, at low pressures (FISCHER and ALT), A., ii, 72.
freezing and melting pressure of (FISCHER and ALT), A., ii, 72.
burning of, to nitric oxide in the electric flame (MUTHMANN and HOFER), A., ii, 206.
atmospheric, oxidation of, by electric discharges (v. LEPEL), A., ii, 420.
effect of muscular activity on the digestion and metabolism of (WAIT), A., i, 308.
atmospheric, rendering, available for agriculture and industry (FRANK), A., ii, 570.
assimilation of, by *Aspergillus niger* (CZAPEK), A., ii, 35, 168.

Nitrogen, assimilation of free, by Bacteria (BEYERINCK and VAN DELDEN), A., ii, 34; (v. FREUDENREICH; GERLACH and VOGEL), A., ii, 744.
as nitrates, dependence of the amount of, on the state of cultivation of the soil (TRETJAKOFF), A., ii, 749.
manurial experiments with different forms of, on rye (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 174.
effect of a deficiency of, on plants (WILFARTH and WIMMER), A., ii, 506.
atmospheric, fixation of, by alfalfa on ordinary prairie soil under various treatments (HOPKINS), A., ii, 324.
Nitrogen compounds, quinquevalent, isomerism and optical activity of (JONES), T., 1400; P., 228.
tertiary, with a negative grouping, action of cyanogen bromide on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 610.
mercury derivatives of (FÜRTH), A., ii, 294.
with phosphorus (MICHAELIS), A., i, 379; (UHLFELDER), A., i, 671.
in plants (NEDOKUCHAEFF), A., ii, 508.
in arable soil (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 235, 508.
Nitrogen fluoride, attempts to prepare (RUFF and GEISEL), A., ii, 724.
*mono*xide (*nitrous oxide*), preparation of (LIDOFF), A., ii, 361.
*di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), preparation of, electrically, from nitrogen (MUTHMANN and HOFER), A., ii, 206.
density of (GRAY), P., 66.
reduction of, by alkaline pyrogallol (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 539.
*per*oxide or *tetr*oxide (*nitric peroxide*), constitution of (DIVERS), P., 283.
action of, on organo-magnesium compounds (WIELAND), A., i, 685.
action of, on pyridine (SPENCER), P., 79.
*tri*oxide (*nitrogen sesquioxide; nitrous anhydride*), synthesis of (HELBIG), A., ii, 361.
*pent*oxide (*nitric anhydride*), new synthesis of (HELBIG), A., ii, 361.
Nitrogen acids:—
Nitrous acid, reaction between, and amines (v. EULER), A., i, 298.
behaviour of, towards methyl-orange (LUNGE), A., ii, 575.
study of the interaction of, with sulphurous acid (CARPENTER and LINDER), A., ii, 238.
Nitrogen acids:—
Nitrous acid, estimation of, in sea water (GEELMUYDEN), A., ii, 577.
Nitrites (VOGEL), A., ii, 591.
preparation of (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 599.
Nitric acid, preparation of, by the oxidation of atmospheric nitrogen by electric discharges (v. LEPEL), A., ii, 420.
absorption spectrum of (HARTLEY), T., 233.
absorption spectra of, in various states of concentration (HARTLEY), T., 658; P., 103.
strong, physical and chemical properties of (VELEY and MANLEY), T., 1015; P., 196.
and hydrochloric acid, relative strength of (KÜHLING), A., ii, 203.
estimation of, titrimetrically (PHELPS), A., ii, 240.
estimation of, volumetrically (DÉBOURDEAUX), A., ii, 573.
estimation of, in water (SCHMATOLLA), A., ii, 101; (FRERICHS), A., ii, 328; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 690.
estimation of, in waters by the Schulze-Schlœsing method (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 754.
estimation of, in sea water (GEELMUYDEN), A., ii, 578.
Nitrates, preparation of (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 599.
production and distribution of, in cultivated soils (KING and WHITSON), A., ii, 570.
new reaction for (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 21.
Orthonitric acid and the compounds obtained from it by the elimination of water (ERDMANN), A., ii, 73.
Hyponitrous acid, preparation of (WIELAND), A., i, 690.
Nitrogen, apparatus for the estimation of (PORCHER and BRISAC), A., ii, 179; (MARQUIS), A., ii, 687.
new form of Kjeldahl apparatus for the estimation of (VOGTHERR), A., ii, 179.
estimation of, by Kjeldahl's method (KUTSCHER and STEUDEL; SCHÖNDORFF), A., ii, 687; (BEGER, FINGERLING, and MORGEN), A., ii, 753; (MALFATTI), A., ii, 754.
estimation of, in cheese and milk (VAN SLYKE and HART), A., ii, 399.
estimation of, in fæces (ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 743.

Nitrogen, Dumas' method for the estimation of, in gaseous mixtures (CHARITSCHKOFF), A., ii, 753.
estimation of, in nitrates and nitric esters (WOHL and POPPENBERG), A., ii, 328.
applicability of Schlœsing's method to the estimation of, in nitrates in presence of organic substances (LIECHTI and RITTER), A., ii, 574.
Nitrogentricarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (DIELS), A., i, 324.
Nitro-group, electro-synthesis in the (ULPIANI and GASPARINI), A., i, 150.
Nitro-groups, influence of, on the reactivity of benzene haloids (LAPWORTH), P., 23.
Nitrolic acids, new method of preparation of (PONZIO), A., i, 453.
Nitrosoamines, analogy between formylamines and (SCHMIDT), A., i, 683.
Nitroso-compounds, relation between diazo-compounds, diazo-ethers, and (HANTZSCH and WECHSLER), A., i, 210.
iso-**Nitroso-derivatives**, optical study of (MULLER and BAUER), A., ii, 705.
Nitroso-group, estimation of the (CLAUSER and SCHWEITZER), A., ii, 180.
Nitroso-organic anhydrides (FRANCESCONI and CIALDEA), A., i, 788.
Nitrosyl chloride, preparation of (FRANCESCONI and BRESCIANI), A., ii, 724.
Nitrous gases, additive reactions with (WIELAND), A., i, 764.
Nonane, *β*-amino-, and its salts (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 680.
Nonane-*αι*-dicarboxylic acid (SHUKOFF and SCHESTAKOFF), A., i, 398.
Nonanedicarboxylic acids. See also *iso*-Propyl*iso*butylsuccinic acids.
Noninoic acid (iso*hexylpropiolic acid*, *ζ-methyl-α-octinoic acid*), and its esters (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 313.
α-**Noninoic acid** (*hexylpropiolic acid*), and its esters, amides, and chloride (MOUREU), A., i, 312; (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 313.
n-**Nonyl alcohol**, formation of (GUERBET), A., i, 61.
Nonyl alcohol (*methylheptylcarbinol*) (HOUBEN), A., i, 48; (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 673.
Nonylpropiolic acid. See *α*-Undecinoic acid.
Norcocaflavetin (HESSE), A., i, 192.
Norcotarninemethine methiodide and bromo- (FREUND and BECKER), A., i, 573.
Norcotarnone and its oxime and nitrile and their acetyl derivatives and bromo- (FREUND and BECKER), A., i, 573.
Norlepraric acid (HESSE), A., i, 706.
Noryohimbine (SPIEGEL), A., i, 274.
Nuclease which decomposes nucleic acid (IWANOFF), A., ii, 678.
Nucleic acid (LEVENE), A., i, 375; (MENDEL, UNDERHILL, and WHITE), A., ii, 314.
of the thymus, optical activity of (GAMGEE and JONES), A., i, 780.
of the wheat embryo, specific rotation of the (OSBORNE), A., i, 543.
yeast, decomposition of, by Bacteria (SCHITTENHELM and SCHRÖTER), A., ii, 679.
fermentative decomposition of, by Fungi (IWANOFF), A., ii, 678.
compounds of, and its derivatives with formaldehyde (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 543.
α-**Nucleic acid**, sodium salt, solution of, by micro-organisms (PLENGE), A., ii, 679.
Nucleic acids, preparation and analyses of (LEVENE), A., i, 668, 779.
decomposition of (LEVENE), A., i, 668.
enzymatic decomposition of (ARAKI), A., i, 668.
Nucleohiston of the thymus (HUISKAMP), A., i, 779.
Nucleo-histon and **-proteid**, from the thymus, chemistry of the (BANG), A., ii, 664, 739.
Nucleoproteid of the liver (WOHLGEMUTH), A., ii, 440.
Nucleoproteids, optical activity of (GAMGEE and JONES), A., i, 374, 451.
Nutmeg, carbohydrates of (BRACHIN), A., ii, 568.
Nutrition, organic phosphorus compounds and (BILLON and STASSANO), A., ii, 439.

O.

Oak extract, detection of chestnut-tree extract in (JEAN), A., ii, 118.
Oats, the so-called alkaloid of (WEISER), A., ii, 747.
Obituary notices:—
George Griffith, T., 650.
John James Hummel, T., 652.
Sir William Chandler Roberts-Austen, T., 654.

Oceanic salt deposits, formation of (VAN'T HOFF), A., ii, 143; (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 144, 555; (VAN'T HOFF and BARSCHALL), A., ii, 434; (VAN'T HOFF and JUST), A., ii, 555.

Octahydrodinaphthylene oxide, *di*bromo- (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., i, 165.

Octamethyl*tetra***aminoanthraquinone** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 499.

$a\theta$-Octamethylenediamine, action of nitrous acid on (LOEBL), A., i, 735.

***n*-Octane** and ***n*-hexane,** vapour pressures and boiling points of mixtures of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 56.

Octanedicarboxylic acid. See α-Methyl-δ-*iso*propyladipic acid.

Octane-$a\theta$-diol (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 731.

α-Octenoic acid, β-chloro- (*amylchloroacrylic acid*), ethyl ester (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 676.

Octenoic acids. See also :—
$a\alpha$-Dimethyldihydrosorbic acid.
α-Ethyldihydrosorbic acid.

Octinoic acid (*amylpropiolic acid*), preparation and derivatives of (MOUREU), A., i, 312.

Octinoic acid (iso*amylpropiolic acid*, ϵ-*methyl-α-heptinoic acid*), and its esters (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 313

Octinoic acids. See also :—
α-Ethylsorbic acid.
Dimethylsorbic acids.

***n*-Octyl alcohol** and its phenylurethane (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 598.

Octylenedicarboxylic acid. See Methylallyladipic acid.

Œnanthaldehyde. See Heptaldehyde.

Oil from gurjun balsam (TSCHIRCH and WEIL), A., i, 771.
from the resin of *Pinus palustris* (TSCHIRCH and KORITSCHONER), A., i, 105.
from water-melon seeds (WOINAROWSKAJA and NAUMOVA), A., ii, 171.
from Russian "white pitch" (TSCHIRCH and KORITSCHONER), A., i, 107.

Oils, influence of atmospheric oxidation on the composition and analytical constants of (SHERMAN and FALK), A., ii, 703.
fermentative decomposition of (BRAUN and BEHRENDT), A., ii, 565.
lecithin in (JÄCKLE), A., ii, 191.
fatty, detection of (HARTWICH and UHLMANN), A., ii, 36, 395.
mineral, detection of resin oil in (HALPHEN), A., ii, 186.
mineral, separation of, from oil of turpentine and resin oil (HERZFELD), A., ii, 186.
See also Naphtha, Petroleum, and Shale oil.
vegetable (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 569.
naphthalene in (v. SODEN and ROJAHN), A., i, 187.
the iodine number of (SANGLÉ-FERRIÈRE and CUNIASSE), A., ii, 336.
colour reaction of (KREIS), A., ii, 114.
the bromine absorption of (MCILHINEY), A., ii, 340.
iodine absorption of (TOLMAN and MUNSON), A., ii, 458.

Olefinedicarboxylic acids, ethyl esters, action of ammonia and organic bases on (RUHEMANN), T., 374, 717; P., 50, 128.

Olefines, new method of preparing (IPATIEFF), A., i, 593, 594; (IPATIEFF and HUHN), A., i, 595.
addition of halogen hydrides to, in acetic acid solution (IPATIEFF and OGONOWSKY), A., i, 595.
bromides and chlorides of, action of water on (FROEBE and HOCHSTETTER), A., i, 320.
See also Hydrocarbons.

Oleic acid, isomerism between elaidic acid and (ALBITZKY), A., i, 227.
oxidation of, by Caro's acid (ALBITZKY), A., i, 228.
oxidation of, by potassium permanganate in presence of small quantities of alkali (HOLDE and MARCUSSON), A., i, 789.

Oleins, synthesis of (GUTH), A., i, 226.

Oleodistearin (KREIS and HAFNER), A., i, 788.

Oleyl alcohol and its phenylurethane (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 730.

Olivaceic acid, Olivacein, and **Olivetorin** (HESSE), A., i, 705.

Olive oil, alcohol from (GILL and TUFTS), A., i, 557.
phytosterol from (SANI), A., i, 250.

Olive oils, mixed glycerides in (HOLDE), A., i, 140.

Olives, composition of the skins of (PEANO), A., ii, 173.
formation and detection of the oil in (HARTWICH and UHLMANN), A., ii, 36.

Olivil and its isomeride (KÖRNER and VANZETTI), A., i, 430.

Ononin, Ononetin, and **Onospin,** and their acetyl derivatives (v. HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 508.

Ophiocaulon Firingalavense, resin from (JUMELLE), A., i, 712.

Opianic acid, nitro-, tautomerism of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 562.
Opium, evaluation of (REICHARD), A., ii, 117; (LÉGER), A., ii, 583.
analysis of preparations containing (ALLEN and SCOTT-SMITH), A., ii, 117.
estimation of codeine and narcotine in (VAN DER WIELEN), A., ii, 519.
Opium bases (HESSE), A., i, 773.
Optical activity. See under Photochemistry.
double-isomerism (HARTWALL), A., ii, 3.
Orange blossom oil. See Neroli oil.
Orangite, composition of (SCHILLING), A., ii, 85.
Orcinol (3:5-*dihydroxytoluene*), dibenzoate of (SIMON), A., i, 98.
monomethyl ether, action of nitric acid on (HENRICH and NACHTIGALL), A., i, 414.
Orcinol, 2- and 4-amino-, and their hydrochlorides, and 2- and 4-nitro- (HENRICH and MEYER), A., i, 413.
2-nitroso-, constitution of (HENRICH), A., i, 413.
Organic compounds, theory of the action of ferric chloride in the synthesis of (GUREWITSCH), A., i, 40.
trustworthiness of the dissociation constant as a means of determining the identity and purity of (SCUDDER), A., ii, 471.
colourless, sensitiveness of, to light (PINNOW), A., ii, 49.
critical constants of some (VESPIGNANI), A., i, 545.
vapour densities of some (RAMSAY and STEELE), A., ii, 635.
boiling point of, in relation to molecular weight and chemical constitution (HENRY), A., ii, 8.
behaviour and melting points of some, at very low temperatures (CARRARA and COPPADORO), A., ii, 712.
solubility of some, and density of their solutions (SPEYERS), A., ii, 64.
apparatus for the introduction of a definite number of halogen atoms into (MARCKWALD), A., i, 806.
micro-chemical analysis of (BEHRENS), A., ii, 246.
estimation of halogens in (BAUBIGNY and CHAVANNE), A., ii, 510.
estimation of selenium in (LYONS and SHINN), A., ii, 326; (FRERICHS), A., ii, 327.
Organic matter, decarbonisation of (NEUMANN), A., ii, 243.
Organic radicles, replacement of metallic radicles by, in tautomeric compounds, nature and probable mechanism of the (LANDER), T., 414; P., 47.
substances, action of cathode rays on (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 524.
estimation of sulphur in (v. KONEK), A., ii, 572.
estimation of sulphur and phosphorus in (SHERMAN), A., ii, 325.
Organism, human, metabolism of matter and energy in the (ATWATER, BENEDICT, BRYANT, SMITH, and SNELL), A., ii, 308.
influence of catalytic agents on the functions of the (DE POEHL), A., ii, 164.
oxidation and resolution in the (BACH and BATTELLI), A., ii, 560.
behaviour of allantoin in the (LUZZATO), A., ii, 563.
degradation of carbohydrates in the (BACH and BATTELLI), A., ii, 495.
behaviour of carvone and santanol in the (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 166.
action of chitose and glucosamine in the (CATHCART), A., ii, 741.
change of cystin into taurine in the (v. BERGMANN), A., ii, 665.
utilisation of glycerol in the (LEO), A., ii, 160.
behaviour of halogen-substituted toluenes and aminobenzoic acids in the (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 228.
behaviour of stereoisomerides in the (NEUBERG and MAYER), A., ii, 496.
replacement of inorganic constituents of the, by others (BOKORNY), A., ii, 659.
distribution of arsenic in, and elimination of arsenic from, the (MOUNEYRAT), A., ii, 444.
use of the colorimetric bomb to demonstrate the presence of arsenic in the (BERTRAND), A., ii, 604.
origin of indican in the (SCHOLZ), A., ii, 563.
normal presence of lead in the (MEILLÈRE), A., ii, 499.
iron in the (SCHMEY), A., ii, 740.
cyclic terpenes and camphor in the (FROMM, HILDEBRANDT, and CLEMENS), A., i, 429; (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 166.
occurrence of uracil in the (KOSSEL and STEUDEL), A., ii, 311.
proteid synthesis in the (HENDERSON and DEAN), A., ii, 668.
See also Physiological action.

Organs, apparatus for the perfusion of surviving (BRODIE), A., ii, 439.
and extracts of, conditions of the oxidation of salicylaldehyde by (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., ii, 560.
isolation of the enzyme which effects anaërobic respiration in (STOKLASA and CZERNY), A., ii, 320.
influence of putrefaction on the amount of pentoses in (EBSTEIN), A., ii, 92.
production of hydrogen sulphide from the extract of, and the influence of temperature on it (ABELOUS and RIBAUT), A., ii, 605.
arsenic in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 676.
animal, distribution of calcium in (TOYONAGA), A., ii, 164.
estimation of purine derivatives in, by aid of the method of corrected values (BURIÁN and HALL), A., ii, 617.
estimation of chlorine in (STRZYZOWSKI), A., ii, 450.
Origanum floribundum, thymol from the oil of (BATTANDIER), A., i, 165.
Orthoclase, conditions of formation of (BAUR), A., ii, 303.
"Orthoform neu." See Benzoic acid, *m*-amino-*p*-hydroxy-, methyl ester.
Orthonitric acid. See under Nitrogen.
Osazones, action of acetic anhydride on (BILTZ and WEISS), A., i, 59.
Osmides, iridium, analysis of (LEIDIÉ and QUENNESSEN), A., ii, 576.
Osmium, hexavalent, complex salts of (WINTREBERT), A., ii, 219.
Osmotic equilibrium, displacement of, by surface tension (KAUFLER), A., ii, 531.
membranes, prepared by the electrolytic process (MORSE), A., ii, 272.
pressure. See under Diffusion.
properties of muscle due to fatigue (FLETCHER), A., ii, 90.
theory and the theory of electrolytic dissociation (TRAUBE), A., ii, 63.
Osotriazoles, formation of (BILTZ and WEISS), A., i, 59.
Ovomucoid (LANGSTEIN), A., i, 451.
Oxalacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of tetrazoic chlorides on (RABISCHONG), A., i, 55.
Oxalic acid, formation of, by moulds (EMMERLING), A., ii, 447.
electrolysis of (SALZER), A., ii, 129.
velocity and nature of the reaction between bromine and (RICHARDS and STULL), A., ii, 15.
velocity of reaction between potassium permanganate and (EHRENFELD), A., ii, 134.
Oxalic acid, phenylhydrazides of, and their acetyl and nitroso-derivatives (BÜLOW), A., i, 54.
ferric chloride as a test for (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 765.
estimation of, in urine (ALBAHARY), A., ii, 579.
Oxalic acid, salts, compounds of, with hydrogen fluoride (WEINLAND and STILLE), A., i, 731.
double salts with ammonium and bismuth (ALLAN and PHILLIPS), A., i, 732.
basic bismuth salts (ALLAN), A., i, 731.
double salts with bismuth and potassium (ALLAN and DELURY), A., i, 731.
calcium salt, *rôle* of, in plant nutrition (AMAR), A., ii, 505.
sodium salt, use of, in volumetric analyses (SÖRENSEN), A., ii, 684, 750.
thallium salts (RABE and STEINMETZ), A., i, 146.
thallium hydrogen salt (MEYER and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 212.
Oxalic acid, aryl esters (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 26.
ethyl ester, condensation of, with diacetyl (DIELS), A., i, 400.
condensation of, with ethylene and trimethylene dicyanides (MICHAEL), A., i, 736.
m- and *p*-nitrophenyl esters (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 27.
phenyl ester, decomposition of (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 26.
p-tolyl ester (FIRMA RUD. RÜTGERS), A., i, 479, 555.
Oxalic acid, *di*thiol-, sodium salt (AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 310.
Oxalodimolybdic acid (ROSENHEIM and BERTHEIM), A., ii, 374.
Oxalomolybdic acid, salts (BAILHACHE), A., i, 66.
Oxaluria (LUZZATO), A., ii, 315.
Oxalyl chloride, ethyl ester, action of, on mixed magnesium organic compounds (GRIGNARD), A., i, 549.
Oxalylbis-*p*-aminobenzoylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and NOTTBOHM), A., i, 863.
Oxamic acid, phenylhydrazides of, and their acetyl and nitroso-derivatives (BÜLOW), A., i, 54.
Oxamicdiphenylamidine (SANDMEYER and CONZETTI), A., i, 487.
Oxamicdi-phenyl-, and *-o-* and *-p*-**tolylamidines**, thio- (SANDMEYER), A., i, 486.

Oxamicphenyl-*o***-** and **-***p***-tolylamidines**, thio- (SANDMEYER and CONZETTI), A., i, 487.
Oxamide, hydroxyl-, acid function of (SCHIFF), A., i, 327.
Oxanil, *di*thio-, preparation and reactions of (SABANÉEFF and RAKOWSKY), A., i, 814.
*iso***Oxazole** from ethyl *N*-dimethyldicarboxypyrryl-*p*-benzoylpyruvate (BÜLOW and NOTTBOHM), A., i, 275, 863.
*iso***Oxazole**, *β*-nitro-, and its reactions (HILL and HALE), A., i, 401.
Ox-gall, glycocholeic acid from (WAHLGREN), A., i, 302.
Oxidation and reduction, theory of some technical processes of (BODLÄNDER), A., ii, 59.
mechanism of induced (LOEVENHART and KASTLE), A., ii, 415.
by chromic acid in presence of other acids (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 430.
by electrolytically separated fluorine (SKIRROW), A., ii, 69.
with permanganate, kinetics of (SCHILOFF), A., ii, 720.
by means of permanganates (ULLMANN and UZBACHIAN), A., i, 626.
by means of ozone (HARRIES), A., i, 605, 807; (LUTHER and INGLIS), A., ii, 406.
indirect, by salts of the rare earths (JOB), A., ii, 214.
Auto-oxidation of cerous salts (ENGLER and GINSBERG), A., ii, 599; (BAUR), A., ii, 729.
of some coal tar hydrocarbons (WEGER), A., i, 239.
Oxidation processes, theory of (MANCHOT), A., ii, 151; (MANCHOT and WILHELMS), A., ii, 152; (SCHILOFF), A., ii, 276.
α-**Oxides**, mechanism of the isomerisation of (KRASSUSKY), A., i, 8.
formation of aldehydes and ketones from (KRASSUSKY), A., i, 8.
of olefines, isomeric transformation of, into aldehydes and ketones (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., ii, 200.
Oximes, formation of, from phenylhydrazones (FULDA), A., i, 199.
ebullioscopic behaviour of, in benzene solutions (MAMELI), A., ii, 711.
oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 99.
stereoisomeric, transformation of (FRANCESCONI and PIAZZA), A., i, 835.
electrolytic reduction of, to amines (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 550.
action of, on thionyl chloride (PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 405.
Oximes, silver and mercury compounds of (FRANCESCONI and PIAZZA), A., i, 835.
test for (WHITELEY), T., 45.
See also Dioximes.
Oximino-. See also the parent Substance, *iso*nitroso-.
Oximinocyanoacetic acid, esters, electrical conductivity and optical properties of (MULLER), A., i, 77.
sodium salts, refraction of (MULLER), A., i, 78.
α-**Oximino-ketones**, characteristic reaction of (WHITELEY), T., 26.
Oxyardisiol (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 508.
Oxycelluloses (VIGNON), A., i, 462.
Oxycodeine and its diacetyl derivative (ACH and KNORR), A., i, 849.
Oxydase from Fungi (CHODAT and BACH), A., i, 219.
Oxydases in cuttle-fish (GESSARD), A., ii, 441.
resolution of so-called, into oxygenases and peroxydases (CHODAT and BACH), A., i, 378.
reaction of, with hydrogen peroxide (GESSARD), A., i, 590.
Oxydihydroquinolines, action of alkalis on (DECKER, ELIASBERG, and WISLOCKI), A., i, 718.
*endo***Oxy-1:4-diphenyldihydrotriazole** (BUSCH and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 535.
6-Oxy-2-ethylthiolpyrimidine and its 4:5-dimethyl derivatives, preparation of (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 525.
Oxygen, electrolytic development of (COEHN and OSAKA), A., ii, 261.
liquid, vapour pressures of, at temperatures below its boiling point on the constant volume hydrogen and helium scales (TRAVERS, SENTER, and JAQUEROD), A., ii, 9.
rendering active of (ENGLER and GINSBERG), A., ii, 599.
union of, with carbon monoxide, and the drying of gases by cooling (GIRVAN), P., 236.
electrolytic, action of, on ozone (JONES), A., ii, 595.
reaction between phosphorus and (RUSSELL), T., 1263; P., 207.
some cases of the wandering of, in the molecule (LUTZ), A., i, 147.
compressed, impurities of, and the part played by them in combustions in the calorimetric bomb (BERTHELOT), A., ii, 70.
influence of an atmosphere of, on the respiratory exchange (HILL and MACLEOD), A., ii, 30.

Oxygen, influence of high pressure of, on the circulation of the blood (HILL and MACLEOD), A., ii, 30.
influence of compressed air and, on blood gases (HILL and MACLEOD), A., ii, 493.
calorific value of (KRUMMACHER), A., ii, 384.
Oxygen compounds, with iodine, electrochemistry of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 629.
Oxygen, titration of dissolved, with indigo and hyposulphite solution (WANGERIN and VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 99.
Oxygenases, resolution of so-called oxydases into (CHODAT and BACH), A., i, 378.
Oxyhæmoglobin. See under Hæmoglobin.
α-Oxylactones, $C_{17}H_{12}O_5$, and their acyl derivatives, from piperonal and phenylpyruvic acid (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 701.
$C_{17}H_{14}O_4$, from anisaldehyde and phenylpyruvic acid, and its labile and stable lactones (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 677.
$C_{19}H_{18}O_3$, and their acyl derivatives, from phenylpyruvic acid and cumene (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 419, 702.
constitution of (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 701.
2-Oxymethylbenziminoazole, 5:7-*di*bromo- (BACZYŃSKI and v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 124.
6-Oxy-2-methylthiolpyrimidine and its 4- and 5-methyl, 4-methyl-5-ethyl, and 4-phenyl derivatives (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 524.
7-Oxy-2-phenyl-4-(3′:5′-)dimethoxyphenyl-1:4-benzopyranol and its salts (BÜLOW and RIESS), A., i, 715.
2-Oxypyrimidine, 6-amino-. See Cytosine.
6-Oxypyrimidine, 2-amino-, and its salts, and acetyl and 5-bromo-derivatives (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 526.
Ozone, formation of (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 723.
production of, by high tension and high frequency spirals (GUILLEMINOT), A., ii, 538.
solubility, estimation, and interaction of, with hydrogen peroxide (INGLIS), T., 1010; P., 197.
oxidation by means of (HARRIES), A., i, 605, 807; (LUTHER and INGLIS), A., ii, 406.
action of, on carbon monoxide (WATERS; JONES), A., ii, 594.
Ozone, action of, on the diphtheria bacillus and its toxin (ARLOING and TROUDE), A., ii, 318.
estimation of (LADENBURG), A., ii, 237.
Ozonic acid and hydrogen tetroxide (BACH), A., ii, 17.

P.

Palabienic acid, **Palabietic acid** and its salts, **Palabietinolic acids**, and **Paloresen** (TSCHIRCH and KORITSCHONER), A., i, 106.
Palacheite from Knoxville, California (EAKLE), A., ii, 490.
Palladium, liquid hydrosol of (GUTBIER), A., ii, 82.
Palmitic acid, lead salt (*lead tetrapalmitate*) (COLSON), A., i, 601.
Palmitic acid, thiol- (AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 310.
Palmitins, synthesis of (GUTH), A., i, 226.
α-Palmityldistearin (GUTH), A., i, 227; (KREIS and HAFNER), A., i, 457.
β-Palmityldistearin (KREIS and HAFNER), A., i, 457, 788.
Palms, composition of the reserve carbohydrates of the albumen of some (LIÉNARD), A., ii, 36.
Pancreas, influence of the, on the combustion of muscular carbohydrate (COHNHEIM), A., ii, 738.
uracil from autolysis of the (LEVENE), A., ii, 438.
end-products of the auto-digestion of the (KUTSCHER and LOHMANN), A., ii, 670, 737.
Pancreatic cyst, composition of a liquid from a (ALOY and RISPAL), A., ii, 444.
juice, human (SCHUMM), A., ii, 32.
proteolytic activities of (BAYLISS and STARLING), A., ii, 668.
Pandermite from Sultan Tchair, Asia Minor (BUTTGENBACH), A., ii, 157.
Pannarol (HESSE), A., i, 705.
Papaveraldoxime (PICTET and KRAMERS), A., i, 358.
Papaverine, **ψ-Papaverine**, and **Papaveramine** and their salts (HESSE), A., i, 773.
Papaverine hydroferrocyanide (GRESHOFF), A., i, 848.
nitroso-, and its salts (PICTET and KRAMERS), A., i, 358.
Paracasein. See under Casein.
Paraffin, action of alkalis on (JONES), A., ii, 143.

Paraffin, solid, residual conductivity and ionisation of, under the influence of radium radiation (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 465.
Paraformaldehyde. See under Formaldehyde.
Paraldehyde. See under Acetaldehyde.
Pararosaniline. See under Rosaniline.
Parasaccharin, preparation and oxidation of (KILIANI and NAEGELL), A., i, 10.
Paris green, estimation of arsenious oxide in (HAYWOOD), A., ii, 754.
Parthenogenesis, artificial (LYON), A., ii, 558; (LOEB), A., ii, 737.
in star-fish, carbon dioxide as an agent in producing (DELAGE), A., ii, 162, 737.
Passion flower. See *Ophiocaulon Firingalavense*.
Pasteur's reaction (SKRAUP), A., i, 649.
Peas, experiments on, in water culture (GOLDING), A., ii, 748.
Peat molasses as food for horses (GRANDEAU and ALEKAN), A., ii, 96.
Pelagosite from the island of Tremiti (SQUINABOL and ONGARO; DE GÖTZEN), A., ii, 27.
Penta-acetoxybrazan, 2:5:7:8:10- (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 646.
Penta-acetylglucosamic nitrile (NEUBERG and WOLFF), A., i, 74.
Pentabenzoyltannic acid (VOURNASOS), A., i, 95.
Pentamethoxybrazan, 1:2:5 (or 10); 7:8- (v. KOSTANECKI and ROST), A., i, 646.
2:5:7:8:10- (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 646.
Pentamethylene bromide, action of water on (HOCHSTETTER), A., i, 305.
Pentamethylenecarboxylic acid, menthyl ester, and its rotation (RUPE and LOTZ), A., i, 566.
Pentane, amino-. See Amylamine.
2:4-*di*amino- (TAFEL and PFEFFERMANN), A., i, 288.
*aδ-di*hydroxy-, oxide and chlorohydrin of (POSSANNER VON EHRENTHAL), A., i, 674.
Pentane (*β-methylbutane*), *γ*-chloro-*β*-nitroso-; polymerism and desmotropism of (SCHMIDT and AUSTIN), A., i, 2.
βγ-di- and *βγδ-tri*-nitro- (PONI and COSTACHESCU), A., i, 596.
*ββγ-tri*nitro- (SCHMIDT and AUSTIN), A., i, 3.
*iso***Pentane**, products of the slow combustion of (v. STEPSKI), A., i, 61.
*iso***Pentane**, action of nitric acid of different concentrations under pressure on (PONI and COSTACHESCU), A., i, 596.
tert.-**Pentane**, nitroso- (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 322.
*cyclo***Pentane** compounds, formation of (KÖTZ and SPIESS), A., i, 742.
Pentanedicarboxylic acids. See:—
Dimethylglutaric acids.
Methyladipic acids.
Trimethylsuccinic acid.
Pentanetetracarboxylic acid, *di*bromo-, ethyl ester (GREGORY and PERKIN), T., 782; P., 163.
*cyclo***Pentane-1:1:2:2-tetracarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (KÖTZ and SPIESS), A., i, 742.
Pentanetricarboxylic acid. See *αβ*-Dimethylpropanetricarboxylic acid.
*cyclo***Pentanone**, compounds of, with aromatic aldehydes (MENTZEL), A., i, 497.
Pentene ring (AUERBACH), A., i, 412.
Pentenedicarboxylic acids. See:—
Dimethylglutaconic acids.
Teraconic acid.
Pentenoic acids (*angelic* and *tiglic acids*), preparation of (BLAISE), A., i, 507.
Pentenoic acids, menthyl esters, and their rotation (RUPE and ZELTNER), A., i, 566.
Penthiazoline derivative, $C_{13}H_{18}N_2S$, from hydroxy-*β*-isohexylamine phenylthiocarbamide (KOHN and LINDAUER), A., i, 73.
Pentosans, digestibility of (WEISER), A., ii, 507.
estimation of (TOLLENS), A., ii, 46.
estimation of starch in presence of (WEISER and ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 225, 515.
Pentoses, influence of putrefaction on the amount of, in animal organs (EBSTEIN), A., ii, 92.
new bases from (ROUX), A., i, 463.
estimation of (TOLLENS), A., ii, 46, 247; (JÄGER and UNGER), A., ii, 187; (UNGER and JÄGER), A., ii, 456.
Peppermint oil from Piedmont (ZAY), A., i, 355.
Pepsin-hydrochloric acid, effect of heating on the solubility of nitrogenous food constituents in (VOLHARD), A., ii, 680.
Pepsinpeptones (BORKEL), A., i, 783.
Pepsins, commercial, presence of small quantities of trypsin in (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 376.
Peptones (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 782.

Peracids, catalysis of salts of (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 66, 375.
organic, hydrolysis of (CLOVER and RICHMOND), A., i, 396.
See also under the parent Acids.
Percarbonic acid. See under Carbon.
Perchloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Perchromic acid. See under Chromium.
Percolumbic acid (*perniobic acid*) (MELIKOFF and KASANEZKY), A., ii, 734.
Perilla oil (WIJS), A., i, 602.
Period of induction. See Affinity.
Periodic acid. See under Iodine.
Periodic regularity of the elements, attempt to explain physically (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 416.
Perniobic acid. See Percolumbic acid.
Peroxides (TANATAR), A., ii, 539.
function of, in cell-life (CHODAT and BACH), A., i, 219, 378; (BACH and CHODAT), A., i, 377, 671.
organic, hydrolysis of (CLOVER and RICHMOND), A., i, 396.
detection of, in ether (JORISSEN), A., ii, 579.
Peroxydases (BACH and CHODAT), A., i, 377; (CHODAT and BACH), A., i, 378.
Peroxylaminesulphonates (*sulphazilates*) (HAGA), P., 281.
Peroxylaminesulphonic acid (DIVERS), P., 283.
Persulphuric acid. See Caro's acid and under Sulphur.
Peruranates. See under Uranium.
Pervanadic acid. See under Vanadium.
Petit grain oil (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 186; (WALBAUM and HÜTHIG), A., i, 506.
Petition to the Society, P., 71.
Petroleum, Beaumont, free sulphur in (THIELE), A., ii, 83.
Galician, nitration of the low boiling fractions of (ZALOZIECKI), A., i, 616.
Roumanian, composition of (PONI), A., i, 593.
Petroleums, estimation of sulphur in (v. KONEK), A., ii, 572.
Phænogams, production of alcohol in (TAKAHASHI), A., ii, 170.
Phase rule and **Phases.** See Equilibrium.
Phellandrene nitrites, reduction of (WALLACH and BÖCKER), A., i, 105.
Phellandrenes, *n*- and *ψ*-, and their *di*-bromides (SEMMLER), A., i, 641; (KONDAKOFF), A., i, 845.
Phenacetylurethane (DIELS), A., i, 325.
6-Phenacyl-5-benzyl*cyclo*pentanone and its monoxime (STOBBE and VOLLAND), A., i, 115.
3-Phenacyl-2:5-diphenylfuran and the action of hydrazine hydrate on (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 710.
Phenacylnaphthalimidine and its acetyl and methyl derivatives (ZINK), A., i, 172.
γ-Phenacyl-γ-phenylglutaric acid and its salts (WERDERMANN), A., i, 421, 423.
2-Phenacyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline and its 2-**acetic acid**, ethyl ester, bromide of (WEDEKIND and OECHSLEN), A., i, 517.
9:10-Phenanthracarbazole and **9:ω-Phenanthra-1′:2′- and -2′:1′-naphthacarbazoles** (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 275; P., 19.
Phenanthrene derivatives, physiological action of (BERGELL and PSCHORR), A., ii, 502.
Phenanthrene, 9-amino-, and its salts and acyl derivatives (SCHMIDT and STROBEL), A., i, 691.
9-amino-10-hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride, preparation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 557.
9-nitro-, and its reduction products (SCHMIDT and STROBEL), A., i, 691.
9-Phenanthreneazo-β-naphthol (SCHMIDT and STROBEL), A., i, 692.
Phenanthrenecarboxylic acids, 3:2- and 2:3-hydroxy-, and their salts, acetyl derivatives and methyl esters (WERNER and KUNZ), A., i, 173.
Phenazine, *di*amino-, and 3-amino-2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives (ULLMANN and MAUTHNER), A., i, 199.
Phenazonium methyl nitrate, 2:3-*di*-amino- (ULLMANN), A., i, 395.
Phenetole, aldoximation of, by means of mercury fulminate and aluminium oxychloride (SCHOLL and KREMPER), A., i, 348.
Phenetole, 2:5-*di*bromo-4- and -6-nitro- (JACKSON and CALHANE), A., i, 159.
2:3:4-*tri*bromo-6-nitro- (JACKSON and FISKE), A., i, 689.
***iso*Pheno-1:3:4-diazosulphonine** (EKBOM), A., i, 411.
Pheno*cyclo*heptene (KIPPING and HUNTER), T., 246; P., 11.
Phenol, condition diagram of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 15.
viscosity of, in the liquid state (SCARPA), A., ii, 640.
action of phosphorus on (WICHELHAUS), A., i, 818.
compound of, with ammonia and nickel cyanide (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., i, 469.

Phenol, *o*-amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative of, and its isomeride (Lees and Shedden), T., 755; P., 132.
N-formyl derivative of (Bamberger), A., i, 634.
p-amino-, action of carbonyl chloride on (Schönherr), A., i, 477.
bromonitro-derivatives (Jackson and Fiske), A., i, 688.
2:5-*di*bromo-6-nitro-, and its barium salt (Jackson and Calhane), A., i, 160.
o-chloro-, preparation of (Hazard-Flamand), A., i, 622.
2:3:4:5-*tetra*chloro-, preparation of (Barral and Grosfillex), A., i, 163.
3-chloro-4-amino-, and 3-chloro-4-nitro- (Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron), A., i, 817.
3:4-*di*iodo-, and its benzoate (Brenans), A., i, 478.
3:5-*di*iodo-, and its ethyl ether and acetate (Brenans), A., i, 336.
nitro-derivatives, constitution of (Hirsch), A., i, 623.
m-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of, in alkaline and in acid solutions (Klappert), A., i, 85.
p-nitro-, as indicator (Goldberg and Naumann), A., ii, 684.
isomeric *di*nitro-derivatives, separation of, and their physical properties (Holleman and Wilhelmy), A., i, 336.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-. See Picric acid.
3-nitro-4-amino- (Fici), A., i, 162.
Phenol bromide, *tri*bromo-, velocity of transformation of, into tetrabromophenol (Belzer), A., ii, 415.
Phenols, new method of forming (Bodroux), A., i, 249.
dependence of the acidity of, on their composition and structure (Raikow), A., i, 754.
freezing point curves of binary mixtures of amines and (Philip), T., 814; P., 143.
ebullioscopic behaviour of, in benzene solutions (Mameli), A., ii, 711.
influence of substituents in the nucleus on the stability of, towards carbon dioxide at the ordinary temperature (Raikow and Momtschilow), A., i, 162.
condensation of, with esters of unsaturated acids (Ruhemann), T., 1130; P., 201.
action of benzenesulphinic acid on (Hinsberg), A., i, 251.
condensation of, with benzyl chloride in presence of metals (Bakunin), A., i, 819.
Phenols, action of chloroform on (Auwers and Keil), A., i, 100.
condensation of, with dinitriles (v. Meyer), A., i, 482.
decomposition of diazonium salts with (Norris, Macintyre, and Corse), A., i, 372.
compounds of, with phosphoric acid (Hoogewerff and van Dorp), A., i, 170.
microchemical detection and discrimination of the (Behrens), A., ii, 455.
estimation of, in drugs (Barral), A., ii, 338.
Phenols, *p*-alkylated, behaviour of, towards Caro's reagent (Bamberger), A., i, 624.
free and united with sulphur, in urine (Monfet), A., ii, 671.
Phenolaminoacetamides and their ethers (Lumière and Perrin), A., i, 832.
Phenolanthraquinone and its diacetyl and dibenzoyl derivatives (Scharwin and Kusnezof), A., i, 640.
Phenol-2-azo-β-naphthol, 3:5-*di*bromo- and chloro- (Orton), T., 804; P., 162.
Phenol-2- and **-4-azo-β-naphthols**, *o*- and *m*-chloro- (v. Niementowski), A., i, 133.
Phenol-β-naphthisatin and thio- (Wichelhaus), A., i, 632.
Phenolphthalein as indicator (Schmatolla), A., i, 95.
behaviour of, towards normal and acid alkali carbonates (Giraud), A., ii, 543.
Phenolphthalein, *tetra*iodo-, preparation of (Kalle & Co.), A., i, 832.
Phenomorpholone, electrolytic reduction of (Lees and Shedden), T., 754; P., 132.
Pheno-tetrazole- and **-triazole-carboxylic acids** (Marckwald and Rudzik), A., i, 515.
Phenoxazine, amino-derivatives, and their chlorides and dichromates (Kehrmann and Saager), A., i, 280.
nitro-derivatives, and their salts (Kehrmann and Saager), A., i, 280.
Phenoxides, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro-, alkali, relations between colour, composition, and constitution of the (Frazer), A., i, 816.
Phenoxyacetic chloride, action of, on benzene and its derivatives (Stoermer and Atenstädt), A., i, 41.
Phenoxyacetone, condensation of, with benzaldehyde (Stoermer and Wehln), A., i, 40.

Phenoxyacetylene and its metallic derivatives (SLIMMER), A., i, 249.
α-Phenoxyethylene and its **ω**-bromo-derivatives (SLIMMER), A., i, 249.
Phenoxyfumaric acid and its ethyl ester (RAP), A., i, 49.
Phenoxymethyl anisyl, ***p*-ethoxyphenyl**, and **1:3-dimethoxyphenyl ketones** and the oximes of the anisyl and *p*-ethoxyphenyl compounds (STOERMER and ATENSTÄDT), A., i, 42.
α-Phenoxypropionyl chloride (STOERMER and ATENSTÄDT), A., i, 42.
γ-Phenoxypropyl iodide and the action of sodium on (HAMONET), A., i, 251.
Phenyl acetyliminodithiolcarbonate (SPAHR), A., i, 478.
benzyl ethers, substituted (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 817.
carbonate (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 26.
transformations of (FOSSE), A., i, 485.
ethers (COOK and FRARY), A., i, 163; (COOK and EBERLY), A., i, 250; (COOK), A., i, 337; (THOMS), A., i, 415, 558.
ethyl and ethylene ethers, bromo- and chloro-derivatives (STOERMER and GÖHL), A., i, 848.
p-iodofluoride, bromo- (WEINLAND and STILLE), A., i, 748.
methyl and ethyl ethers, 5-chloro-2-*mono*- and -2:4:6-*tri*-nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.
α- and β-naphthyl ethers (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., i, 165.
o-tolyl ether, *p*-amino-, and its salts (COOK and EBERLY), A., i, 250.
p-nitro-, and its **sulphonic acid** and its salts (COOK and EBERLY), A., i, 250.
o-tolyl ether, *di*nitro- (COOK and EBERLY), A., i, 251.
m-tolyl ether, *p*-amino-, and its salts (COOK and FRARY), A., i, 163.
p-nitro-, and its nitro-derivative and **sulphonic acid** and its salts (COOK and FRARY), A., i, 163.
p-tolyl ether, *p*-amino- and its salts, and nitro-derivatives (COOK), A., i, 337.
p-nitro-, and its **sulphonic acid** and its salts (COOK), A., i, 337.
p-tolyl sulphide, amino-, and its salts and acyl and aldehydic derivatives (v. MEYER and HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 808.
Phenylacetaldoxime, formation of (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 616.
Phenylacetamide, *N*-benzoyl derivative (WHEELER, JOHNSON and MCFARLAND), A., i, 859.
Phenylacetamide, *p*-chloro*iso*nitroso- (ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 92.
Phenylacetic acid, *di*thio- (HOUBEN and KESSELKAUL), A., i, 42.
Phenylacetonitrile (*benzyl cyanide*), action of cyanogen bromide on (v. BRAUN), A., i, 697.
Phenylacetonitrile (*benzyl cyanide*), *p*-chloro-, and its condensation with aromatic esters in presence of sodium ethoxide (v. WALTHER and HIRSCHBERG), A., i, 494.
p-nitro-, *p*-methylcyanoethylaminophenylimide of (SACHS and KRAFT), A., i, 335.
*iso*nitroso-, and its salts and chloro- and nitro-derivatives, and their methyl ethers, benzoates, and additive compounds (ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 91.
Phenylaceturic acid, ethyl ester, and nitrile (KLAGES and HAACK), A., i, 560.
1-Phenylacetylamino-2:5-dimethylpyrrole and its **-3-4-dicarboxylic acid** (BÜLOW and v. KRAFFT), A., i, 196.
Phenylacetyl-*p*-chlorobenzyl cyanide and its oxime and phenylhydrazone (v. WALTHER and HIRSCHBERG), A., i, 495.
Phenylacetylchlorophenylacetic acid, ethyl ester (v. WALTHER and HIRSCHBERG), A., i, 495.
Phenylacetylene, *p*-nitro- (WIELAND), A., i, 767.
Phenylalanine, production of homogentisic acid from (FALTA and LANGSTEIN), A., ii, 496.
N-**Phenyl-*S*-allyl*di*thiourethane** (v. BRAUN), A., i, 15.
Phenylaminocrotonatebenzylideneacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (KNOEVENAGEL, ERLER, and REINECKE), A., i, 652.
Phenyl*tetra*aminoditolylmethane *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative and *p*-nitro- (ULLMANN and GRETHER), A., i, 447.
Phenylaminoglyoxime *per*oxide (WIELAND), A., i, 770.
α-**Phenyl-2-amino-3-hydroxy-4-methoxycinnamic acid** (PSCHORR and VOGTHERR), A., i, 184.
Phenylamino-. See also Anilino-.
Phenylamyldisulphone-ethane and **-methane** (POSNER and HAZARD), A., i, 243.
β-**Phenyl-β-amylene** and its dibromide (KLAGES and HAHN), A., i, 19.

3-Phenyl-5-amylpyrazole (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 581.
Phenylanisylacetylene (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 581.
Phenylanthranilic acid and *m*-nitro- (ULLMANN), A., i, 692.
Phenylazo-. See also Benzeneazo-
Phenylazoacetaldoxime (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 283, 284.
Phenylazoacetoacetic acid, and *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro-, menthyl esters (LAPWORTH), T., 1120; P., 149.
ethyl ester, action of *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde on (PRAGER), A., i, 540.
Phenylazocyanoacetic acid, *p*-bromo-, menthyl ester (BOWACK and LAPWORTH), P., 23.
Phenylazocyanoacetic acids, α- and β-, ethyl esters (WEISSBACH), A., i, 541.
Phenylazoethane, reactions of (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 282.
Phenylazoimide. See Triazobenzene.
Phenylazo-*p*-nitrobenzylideneacetone (PRAGER), A., i, 540.
Phenylbenzenylamidine, *as*- and *s*-acyl derivatives of (WHEELER, JOHNSON, and MCFARLAND), A., i, 859.
Phenylbenzenylamidine, *p*-chloro-, and its salts, acyl, carbamide, and thiocarbamide derivatives, and thiocyanate, and the action of picryl chloride and of hydroxylamine hydrochloride on (V. WALTHER), A., i, 582.
Phenylbenzenylaminoxime, *p*-chloro-, and its salts (V. WALTHER), A., i, 583.
Phenylbenzenylhydrazidine and its hydrochloride (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 777.
2-Phenylbenziminoazole, synthesis of (PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 661.
***o*-Phenylbenzoic acid**, synthesis of (WEGER and DÖRING), A., i, 410.
2-Phenyl-1:4-benzopyranol-4-carboxylic acid, 7-hydroxy-, and its lactone and ester, and diacetate of the ester (BÜLOW and WAGNER), A., i, 647.
Phenylbenzotriazole, 2-*p*-hydroxy-(ELBS and KEIPER), A., i, 662.
1-Phenylbenzoxazole, 5-hydroxy- (HENRICH and WAGNER), A., i, 89.
Phenylbenzylamyldisulphonephenylmethane (POSNER and HAZARD), A., i, 243.
Phenyl-benzyl- and **-methylbenzylbenzenylamidines** (LANDER), T., 327; P., 16.
Phenylbenzyl-5-benzylidene-ψ-thiohydantoin (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 521.
Phenylbenzyldisulphone-dimethylmethane, **-ethane**, **-methane**, and **-phenylmethane** (POSNER and HAZARD), A., i, 243.
Phenylbenzylidenemethylpyrazolone, condensation of, with ethyl acetoacetate and with deoxybenzoin (KNOEVENAGEL and HEEREN), A., i, 661.
3-Phenyl-5-benzylidenerhodanic acid (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 856.
Phenylbenzylmethyldihydrotriazole, *endo*thio- (BUSCH and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 534.
Phenylbenzyl*di*thiocarbamic acid, ammonium salt (HELLER and MICHEL), A., i, 477.
***N*-Phenyl-*S*-benzyl*di*thiourethane** (V. BRAUN), A., i, 15.
Phenyl bromo-*o*-hydroxytolyl and bromo-*o*-hydroxy-*p*-xylyl ketones (BARTOLOTTI and LINARI), A., i, 177.
Phenyl bromo-4-hydroxy-*o*-xylyl ketone and its oximes (BARTOLOTTI and LINARI), A., i, 177.
Phenylbutadiene *di*- and *tetra*-bromides (RIIBER), A., i, 471.
α-Phenylbutane, γ-amino-, and its derivatives (HARRIES and DE OSA), A., i, 815.
α Phenyl-α-butylene, γ-amino-, and its acyl derivatives (HARRIES and DE OSA), A., i, 815.
and its *di*bromide and α-chloro-β-bromo- (KUNCKELL and SIECKE), A., i, 331.
β-Phenyl-β-butylene (KLAGES and HAHN), A., i, 19.
Phenylbutylenes, isomeric (HARRIES and DE OSA), A., i, 815.
Phenylbutyl-1:3-β-naphth*iso*oxazines, 2:4- and 4:2- (BETTI), A., i, 510.
Phenylbutyric acid, γ-amino-, and its hydrochloride and lactam (KÖHL), A., i, 234.
Phenylbutyric-*o*-carboxylic acid (KIPPING and HUNTER), T., 249; P., 11.
Phenylbutyrolactone, α-hydroxy-, and its conversion into β-benzoylpropionic acid (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 32.
Phenylcarbamidogalactamine pentaphenylcarbamate (ROUX), A., i, 73.
Phenylcarbamidoleucylglycylglycine (FISCHER), A., i, 800.
Phenylchloromethylenecamphor and the action of aniline and alcoholic ammonia on (FORSTER), T., 104.
Phenyl-6-chloro-1-tolyl-3-thiocarbamide (BAMBERGER and DE WERRA), A., i, 22; (BAMBERGER, TER-SARKISSJANZ, and DE WERRA), A., i, 25.
3-Phenyl-5-cinnamylidenerhodanic acid (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 856.

Phenyl*iso*crotonamide (KÖHL), A., i, 234.
Phenyldi-*p*-anisylcarbinol and its derivatives (v. BAEYER, VILLIGER, and HALLENSLEBEN), A., i, 812.
Phenyldicamphorylcarbinol (MALMGREN), A., i, 711.
Phenyldiethylammonium *per*iodides (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 462.
Phenyldiethylcarbinol, *o*-hydroxy-, and its methyl ether (MOUNIÉ), A., i, 482.
Phenyl-*aβ*-diethylhydrazine and its benzoyl derivative and nitrosoamine (BAMBERGER and TICHWINSKY), A., i, 131; (TICHWINSKY), A., i, 442.
Phenyldiethyltriazine. See Ethylaniline.
1-Phenyl-3:5-diethylurazole (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 693.
7-Phenyldihydro-*β*-naphthacridine and *m*- and *p*-nitro- (HAASE), A., i, 366; (ULLMANN and FETVADJIAN), A., i, 521.
Phenyldi-*o*-hydroxybenzilosazones, *p*-bromo-, *α*- and *β*-, and their acetyl derivatives (BILTZ and SIEDEN), A., i, 120.
9-Phenyl-2:7-dimethylacridine and its hydride and *m*- and *p*-amino- and *m*- and *p*-nitro- (ULLMANN and WEINTRAUB), A., 519.
Phenyldimethyl-*m*-bis*cyclo*hexenone and its dioxime and phenylhydrazone (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 637.
Phenyl-*B*-dimethylnaphthasafranine, *p*-amino- (FISCHER and HEPP), A., i, 60.
1-Phenyl-3:5-dimethylpyrazole 4-nitro- and 4-nitroso- (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 210.
1-Phenyl-4:4-dimethyl-3:5-pyrazolidone (PERKIN), T., 1225.
1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone-di-acetic and **-dipropionic acids**, amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 866.
1-Phenyl-3:5-ditolyltriazoles, bromo- and chloro-derivatives, synthesis of (v. WALTHER and KRUMBIEGEL), A., i, 661.
Phenylenebisaminoacetamides, *m*- and *p*- (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 832.
***p*-Phenylenebisdiazosulphide** (GREEN and PERKIN), T., 1205; P., 206.
***o*-Phenylenediamine**, oxidation of (ULLMANN and MAUTHNER), A., i, 199.
3:4:5-*tri*bromo- (JACKSON and FISKE), A., i, 690.
***m*-Phenylenediamine**, 2:4-*di*bromo-6-nitro- (JACKSON and FISKE), A., i, 690.
4-nitro- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 54.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.
***p*-Phenylenediamine**, 2:5-*di*bromo-, and its hydrochloride (JACKSON and CALHANE), A., i, 159.
Phenylenediamines, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-, interaction of, with malonic, succinic, and isosuccinic acids (MEYER), A., i, 442.
interaction of, with phthalic and succinic anhydrides (MEYER), A., i, 443.
***p*-Phenylenediamine-di-** and **-tetra-thiosulphonic acids** and their reactions (GREEN and PERKIN), T., 1201; P., 206.
***m*-Phenylene-*s*-diethyldiamine** and **-*s*-diethyldinitroamine**, *tri*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.
***m*-Phenylene-*N*-dimethyldiamine**, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 158.
***p*-Phenylene-*N*-dimethyldiaminedithiosulphonic acid** (GREEN and PERKIN), T., 1212.
***m*-Phenylenedimethyldinitroamine**, 4-bromo-2:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 333.
Phenylene-2:3-naphthylene oxide (*brazan*) and 2:7:8-5-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its tetracetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 645.
α-Phenylethane, α-nitro-, and its ψ-nitrole, and ψ-nitro- (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 324.
Phenylethanol-carbamide and **-thiocarbamide** (KNORR and RÖSSLER), A., i, 465.
Phenylethenyl-mono- and **-di-phenylhydrazidines** (VOSWINCKEL), A., i, 778.
Phenylethoxyglyoxime *per*oxide (WIELAND), A., i, 770.
β-Phenylethyl alcohol and its acetate (GRIGNARD), A., i, 819.
α-Phenylethylamine, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 324.
α-Phenylethylamines, *d*- and *l*-, salts of (HUNTER and KIPPING), T., 1147; P., 203.
Phenylethylbenzenylamidine (LANDER), T., 320; P., 15.
Phenylethyldisulphone-ethane, **-methane**, **-dimethylmethane** and **-phenylmethane** (POSNER and HAZARD), A., i, 243.
Phenylethylglycollic acid, and its ethyl ester (GRIGNARD), A., i, 32.
αx-Phenylethylhydrazine and its benzoyl derivative (BAMBERGER and TICHWINSKY), A., i, 131; (TICHWISNKY), A., i, 442.
Phenyl ethyl ketone. See Propiophenone.

2-Phenyl-4-ethylsemicarbazide, and its **1-*di*thiocarboxylic acid**, methyl ester (BUSCH and FREY), A., i, 538.

Phenylethyl-ψ-*di*thiobiurets (JOHNSON and BRISTOL), A., i, 751.

Phenylethyl-*o*- and -*p*-toluidines, 2:4-*di*nitro- (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 816.

β-Phenylglutaric acid, nitro-derivatives, and their isomerides (SCHROETER and MEERWEIN), A., i, 831.

Phenylglycinamide, *p*-chloro- (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 832.

Phenylglycine, behaviour of, in the organism (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 743.

Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 754, 832.

Phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, esters, acyl derivatives (CHEMISCHE FABRIK VON HEYDEN), A., i, 487.

Phenylglycine-*m*-carboxylodiamide (LUMIÈRE and PERRIN), A., i, 832.

Phenylglycinethioamide-*o*-carboxylic acid, esters (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 627.

Phenylglycinyl ethyl urethane, *o*-chloro- (FRERICHS and BREUSTEDT), A., i, 18.

Phenylglycollic acid (OECHSNER DE CONINCK and RAYNAUD), A., i, 458; (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 629.

methylene derivative of (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 149.

5-Phenylglyoxaline and its platinichloride (PINNER), A., i, 123.

Phenylglyoxyldicarboxylic acid, bromo- (GRAEBE and GUINSBOURG), A., i, 409.

Phenylguanidine, cyano- (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 751.

***o*-Phenylguanidinebenzoic acid** (WHEELER, JOHNSON, and MCFARLAND), A., i, 859.

1-Phenyl-3-hexahydrophenyltriazole, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetate (RUPE and METZ), A., i, 536.

1-Phenyl-3-hexahydrophenyl-5-triazolone-3-carboxylamide (RUPE and METZ), A., i, 536.

γ-Phenylhydantoic acid, and its ethyl ester, and the action of sodium ethoxide on the ester (BAILEY), A., i, 129.

β-Phenylhydantoin and its bromo-, chloro-, and γ-alkyl compounds and the bromo- derivatives of the alkyl compounds (FRERICHS and BREUSTEDT), A., i, 16.

Phenylhydrazidimethylmalonic acid and bromo-, methyl esters (PERKIN), T., 1225.

Phenylhydrazine, action of, on acetic, benzoic, and isovaleric esters (BAIDAKOWSKY and SLEPAKA), A., i, 441.

action of, on alkyl bromides and iodides (ALLAIN LECANU), A., i, 778.

action of boron trichloride on (ESCALES and KLING), A., i, 120.

action of, on formic esters (BAIDAKOWSKY and REFORMATSKY), A., i, 441.

reaction of, with ketones (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and ELTSCHANINOFF), A., i, 440.

action of, on the oxygen compounds of selenium and tellurium (GUTBIER), A., i, 120.

acetyl derivative of (BAIDAKOWSKY and SLEPAKA), A., i, 441.

compound of, with triphenylcarbinol (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 88.

estimation of, in hydrazones and osazones (GRIMALDI), A., ii, 342.

Phenylhydrazine, *o*-cyano-, and its salts and acyl derivatives (GABRIEL), A., i, 445.

4-Phenylhydrazine-2:6-dimethylnicotinic acid and anhydride and its methyl derivative (MICHAELIS and V. AREND), A., i, 292.

Phenylhydrazonecyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its acetyl derivatives (WEISSBACH), A., i, 541.

Phenylhydrazones, conversion of, into oximes (FULDA), A., i, 199.

9-Phenyl-1:2:2′:1′-hydronaphthacridine and its salts (ULLMANN, FETVADJIAN, and RACOVITZA), A., i, 521.

Phenyl-Δ¹-hydrophthalamic acid and *p*-hydroxy- (PIUTTI and ABATTI), A., i, 424.

Phenylhydroxyglyoxime *per*oxide (WIELAND), A., i, 770.

Phenylhydroxylamine, behaviour of, towards hydroxylamine and air (BAMBERGER), A., i, 84.

Phenyl-α-hydroxynaphthylmethane, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER and V. HORVATH), A., i, 253.

Phenylindazole from benzene-*o*-azobenzyl alcohol (FREUNDLER), A., i, 585.

Phenyliodomethylthiolphenyl-*p*-tolylthiodiazoline (BUSCH and BLUME), A., i, 535.

Phenylitaconic acid and its methyl ester (HECHT), A., i, 700.

Phenyllactyl methyl ketone, *op-di*nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (FRIEDLÄNDER and COHN), A., i, 264.

6-nitro-3-amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative (FRIEDLÄNDER and FRITSCH), A., i, 347.

Phenyl-αα′-lutidylalkine, *m*-nitro-. See Dihydrostyryl-6-methylpyridine, 2-*m*-nitro-α-hydroxy-.

Phenylmagnesium bromide, action of carbon dioxide on (SCHROETER), A., i, 821.

action of selenium and of sulphur on (TABOURY), A., i, 748.

p-bromo- and *p*-chloro- (BODROUX), A., i, 592.

Phenylmethanes, their carbinols and chlorides, phenyl-substitution in the (SCHMIDLIN), A., ii, 530.

3-Phenyl-5-*p*-methoxybenzylidenerhodanic acid (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 856.

Phenylmethoxyglyoxime *per*oxide (WIELAND), A., i, 770.

Phenyl δ-*p*-methoxyphenylbutadiene ketone (SCHOLTZ and WIEDEMANN), A., i, 437.

Phenylmethylacridinium methyl sulphate (ULLMANN), A., i, 395.

p-toluenesulphonate (ULLMANN and WENNER), A., i, 407.

3-Phenylmethylamino-1:5-diphenyl-1:2:4-triazole (WHEELER and BEARDSLEY), A., i, 294.

Phenylmethylcarbamic acid, methyl ester (SLOSSON), A., i, 475.

3-Phenyl-2-methyl-3:4-dihydroquinazoline, 6-*p-di*nitro-, and its salts and sulphoacetate (STILLICH), A., i, 864.

p-**Phenylmethyldi-*o*-hydroxybenzilosazone** and its tetra-acetyl derivative and labile isomeride (BILTZ and SIEDEN), A., i, 121.

Phenylmethyldiketone*mono*-**acetylhydrazone** and **-semicarbazone** (DIELS and VOM DORP), A., i, 862.

2-Phenyl-4-methylene-1:4-benzopyranol, 7-*op-tri*hydroxy- (BÜLOW), A., i, 357.

3-Phenyl-5-methylenedioxybenzylidenerhodanic acid (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 856.

Phenylmethylethylcarbinol and its chloride (KLAGES and HAHN), A., i, 19.

Phenylmethylglycollic acid, and its ethyl ester (GRIGNARD), A., i, 32.

Phenylmethylnitroamine, 3:4-*di*-bromo- and -chloro-2:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 333.

Phenylmethylnitromethane (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 100.

12-Phenyl-10-methylpheno-αβ-naphthacridine, 9- and *p-di*amino-, and their acetyl derivatives and their salts (ULLMANN and GRETHER), A., i, 447.

Phenyl-*p′*-methylphenylformazylcarboxylic acid, *p*-bromo- and *p*-chloro-, menthyl esters (LAPWORTH), T., 1126; P., 149.

γ-Phenyl-α-methylpropyl alcohol, *o*-hydroxy-, and its urethanes (STOERMER and SCHÄFFER), A., i, 847.

1-Phenyl-4-methyl-3-propylpyrazolone (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 144.

1-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-chloro-, and its alkyl haloids (MAYER), A., i, 370.

5-Phenyl-3-methylpyrazole (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 581.

4-nitroso- (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 210.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, azomethine derivative of (SACHS and KRAFT), A., i, 335.

1-Phenyl-5-methyl-3-pyrazolone (MAYER), A., i, 370.

Phenylmethylpyrazoloneazobenzene, Knorr's, constitution of (EIBNER), A., i, 871.

6-Phenyl-3-methylpyridazine and its additive salts (PAAL and DENCKS), A., i, 289.

4-Phenyl-2-methylpyridine and its **5:6-dicarboxylic acid** and their salts (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 719.

2-Phenyl-4-methylquinoline, *p*-amino-. See Flavaniline.

4-Phenyl-2-methylquinoline (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 719.

7-hydroxy-, and its salts and ethoxy and benzoyl derivatives (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 718.

Phenyl methylstilbyl ketone and its hydroxylamine derivative (KONOWALOFF and FINOGUÉEFF), A., i, 264.

3-Phenyl-2-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydroquinazoline, 6-*p-di*nitro-2-hydroxy- (STILLICH), A., i, 864.

1-Phenyl-3-methyltetronic acid and its benzoyl derivative (DIMROTH and FEUCHTER), A., i, 631.

Phenylmethyl-ψ-*di*thiobiurets (JOHNSON and BRISTOL), A., i, 751.

Phenylmethyl*di*thiocarbamic acid and its esters (HELLER and MICHEL), A., i, 477.

Phenylmethyl-ψ-thiocarbamide, cyano-, and its ammonium derivative (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 751.

Phenylmethyl*di*thiourethane (v. BRAUN and RUMPF), A., i, 619.

Phenylmethyl-*o*-toluidine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 816.

1-Phenyl-4-methyl-1:2:3-triazole, 5-hydroxy-, and its salts (DIMROTH and LETSCHE), A., i, 129.

1-Phenyl-4-methylurazole, 2-acetyl derivative of (ACREE), A., i, 867.

9-Phenyl-β-naphthacridine and its hydride (ULLMANN, FETVADJIAN, and RACOVITZA), A., i, 521.

Phenylnaphthalenes, hydroxy-, and their acyl derivatives (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., i, 165.

4-Phenyl-1:3-β-naphth*iso*oxazine. See β-Naphthoxazinebenzylidenemethyleneamine.

Phenyl-β-naphthylamine (JAPP and MAITLAND), T., 269.

Phenyl-α- and -β-naphthylamines, chloronitro-derivatives of (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 858.

Phenylnaphthylcarbazoles. See Naphthacarbazoles.

Phenyl-α-naphthyl-*p*-chloroformazylbenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, potassium salt (FICHTER and FRÖHLICH), A., i, 723.

Phenyl-β-naphthylformazylbenzene (FICHTER and FRÖHLICH), A., i, 723.

Phenyl-α-naphthyformazylbenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (FICHTER and FRÖHLICH), A., i, 723.

Phenyl α-naphthyl ketone, *o*-amino- (ULLMANN and BLEIER), A., i, 176.

α-Phenyl-2-nitro-3-acetoxy-4-methoxycinnamic acid (PSCHORR and VOGTHERR), A., i, 183.

Phenyl-*m*-nitrobenzylidenehydrazine, action of amyl nitrite on (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 285.

Phenyl-α-*m*-*di*nitrobenzylidenehydrazine (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 285.

3-Phenyl-5-*o*-nitrobenzylidenerhodanic acid (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 856.

Phenyl-*m*-nitrobenzylidene-ψ-thiohydantoin (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 521.

Phenyl-*p*-nitrobenzylnitroamine, 2-bromo-4:6-*di*nitro-, and 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 334.

Phenylnitroglyoxime *per*oxide (WIELAND), A., i, 769.

Phenyl*tri*nitrophenylamine, *p*-chloro- (v. WALTHER), A., i, 583.

Phenyl*tri*nitrophenylbenzenylamidine, *p*-chloro- (v. WALTHER), A., i, 583.

Phenyloxamic acids, *m*- and *p*-amino-, and their acetyl derivatives, and their nitro-derivatives, and ethyl esters (KOLLER), A., i, 281.

3-Phenyl*iso*oxazole, 4-amino-, and its acyl derivatives and salts, and 4-nitro- (WIELAND), A., i, 769.

5-Phenyl*iso*oxazole-3-carboxylic acid, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, ethyl ester (BÜLOW and NOTTBOHM), A., i, 863.

α-Phenylpentenecarboxylic acids, β-chloro- (DIMROTH and FEUCHTER), A., i, 630.

α-Phenylphthalimide of Kuhara and Fukui. See Phthalyldiphenyldiamide.

Phenylpiperidinecarbamide, and *p*-nitro- (BOUCHETAL DE LA ROCHE), A., i, 574.

Phenylpiperidylurethane, 2:4:6-*tri*chloro- and *o*-nitro- (BOUCHETAL DE LA ROCHE), A., i, 776.

Phenylpropane. See Propylbenzene.

Phenylpropargylidene chloride (CHARON and DUGOUJON), A., i, 688.

1-Phenyl-3-propenyltriazole, 5-hydroxy- (RUPE and METZ), A., i, 536.

Phenylpropiolic acid and its ethyl ester, preparation of, and addition of hydrogen bromide to (SUDBOROUGH and THOMPSON), T., 1154; P., 204.

ethyl ester, action of, on resorcinol methyl ether and on phloroglucinol diethyl ether (RUHEMANN), T., 1134; P., 202.

Phenylpropionic acid, α-chloro-**αβ-*di***bromo-, and **αα*β-tri***chloro- (CHARON and DUGOUJON), A., i, 472.

β-Phenylpropionic acid, αβ-*di*bromo-. See Cinnamic acid *di*bromide.

1-Phenyl-3-propylpyrazolone (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 144.

1-Phenyl-3-propyltriazole, 5-hydroxy-, and its acetyl and αβ-dibromo-derivatives (RUPE and METZ), A., i, 536.

1-Phenyl-3-propyl-5-triazolone-4-carboxylamide (RUPE and METZ), A., i, 536.

3-Phenylpyridazine-6-carboxylic acid (PAAL and DENCKS), A., i, 289.

α-Phenyl-β-pyridyl-ethylene glycol, -vinyl alcohol, and **-ethanedione**, and their salts and acyl derivatives (LADENBURG and KROENER), A., i, 275.

2-Phenylquinazoline, 4-hydroxy-, synthesis of (PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 721.

3-Phenylrhodanic acid (v. BRAUN), A., i, 15; (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 855.

2-Phenylsemicarbazide (BUSCH and WALTER), A., i, 522.

4-Phenylsemithiocarbazide, reaction of, with triphenylguanidine (SCHALL), A., i, 201.

Phenylsuccinic acid and its esterification, and potassium hydrogen salt and imide (WEGSCHEIDER and HECHT), A., i, 760.

9-Phenyl-2:4:5:7-tetramethylacridine (ULLMANN and WEINTRAUB), A., i, 519.

Phenyltetrazinedimethylmalonylic acid and its methyl ester and salts (PERKIN), T., 1227.

Phenylthioacetamide, *p*-amino-, and the action of hydrazine hydrate on (JUNGHAHN and BUNIMOWICZ), A., i, 131.

Phenyl*di*thioallophanic acid, methyl ester (JOHNSON and ELMER), A., i 752.

Phenylthiocarbamide, solubility of, in water, influence of foreign substances on the (BOGDAN), A., ii, 532.

influence of inorganic salts on the solubility of (BILTZ), A., ii, 358.

Phenylthiocarbamide, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-amino-, and their salts (FRERICHS and HUPKA), A., i, 655.

Phenylthiodiazoline, *endo*thio-, and its 5-methyl derivative (BUSCH and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 534.

Phenyl-ψ-thiohydantoin, *m*-nitro- (JOHNSON), A., i, 581.

Phenyl-ψ-thiohydantoinglyoxylic acid (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 522.

α-Phenylthiol-α-amyl-, **-α-benzyl-**, and **-α-ethyl-thiolpropionic acids** (POSNER and HAZARD), A., i, 243.

Phenylthiol-2-hydroxybenzoic acid (HINSBERG), A., i, 252.

Phenyl-*p*-tolenylamidine, benzoyl derivatives (WHEELER, JOHNSON, and MCFARLAND), A., i, 859.

Phenyltoluidines, nitro-derivatives of (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 248.

2:4-*di*nitro- (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 816.

Phenyl δ-*p*-tolylbutadiene ketone and its oxime (SCHOLTZ and WIEDEMANN), A., i, 437.

Phenyltolylethyl-ψ-*di*thiobiuret (JOHNSON and CRAMER), A., i, 753.

Phenyl-*m*-tolyliodonium hydroxide and salts (WILLGERODT and UMBACH), A., i, 744.

Phenyl *p*-tolyl ketone, *o*-amino- (ULLMANN and BLEIER), A., i, 176.

Phenyl-*p*-tolylmethylsulphine iodide, amino- (v. MEYER and HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 809.

Phenyltolyl-mono- and **-di-methyl-ψ-*di*thiobiurets** (JOHNSON, BRISTOL, and CRAMER), A., i, 752, 753.

Phenyl-*p*-tolylphosphoric amidine (CAVEN), T., 1045; P., 200.

Phenyltolylpiperidine and its salts (SCHOLTZ and WIEDEMANN), A., i, 436.

2-Phenyl-6-tolylpyridine and *iso*-**2-Phenyl-6-tolylpyridine** and their salts (SCHOLTZ and WIEDEMANN), A., i, 436.

Phenyltolylsemicarbazides, **4:2-** and **4:1-**, and their *di*thiocarboxylic acids, methyl esters (BUSCH and FREY), A., i, 538.

5-Phenyl-1-*p*-tolylthiodiazoline, *endo*thio-, and its 4-benzyl derivative (BUSCH and BLUME), A., i, 534.

Phenyltriazine, hydroxy- (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 205.

1-Phenyl-1:2:3-triazole, 5-amino-, and its **4-carboxylic acid**, and its potassium salt and ethyl ester (DIMROTH and WERNER), A., i, 129.

5-hydroxy-, and its **4-carboxylic acid**, and its salts and esters (DIMROTH and EBERHARDT), A., i, 128.

Phenyltriazoles, hydroxy- (RUPE and LABHARDT), A., i, 537.

synthesis of, and spatial hindrance (RUPE and METZ), A., i, 535.

1-Phenyltriazole-3-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy- (RUPE and METZ), A., i, 536.

1-Phenyl-5-triazolone-4-carboxylic acid and its esters (DIMROTH and EBERHARDT), A., i, 127.

Phenyl*iso*triazoxolecarboxylic acid and its silver salt, and *p*-chloro- (PERKIN), T., 1223.

α-Phenyltricarballylic acid (HECHT), A., i, 700.

Phenyltrimethylammonium *per*iodides (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 462.

1-Phenyl*cyclo*trimethylene-2:3-di- and **-2:2:3:3-tetra-carboxylic acids** (KÖTZ and STALMANN), A., i, 741.

1-Phenyl-3:4:5-trimethylpyrazole and its salts (KNORR and JOCHHEIM), A., i, 528.

1-Phenyl-2:4:4-trimethyl-3:5-pyrazolidone (PERKIN), T., 1225.

1-Phenyl-3:4:4-trimethylpyrazoline, 5-hydroxy-, and conversion of, into 1-phenyl-3:4:5-trimethylpyrazole (KNORR and JOCHHEIM), A., i, 528.

Phenyltrimethyltrinitroamine *s-tri*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 624.

β-Phenylumbelliferone (BÜLOW), A., i, 272.

4-Phenyluracil (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 525.

Phenylurazoles, constitution of (ACREE), A., i, 867.

Phenylvanillilosazones, *p*-bromo- and *p*-nitro-, and their triacetyl derivatives (BILTZ and SIEDEN), A., i, 120.

Phillipsite from the neighbourhood of Rome (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 656.
Philothion (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 670; (BACH and CHODAT), A., i, 671.
Phloridzin diabetes. See under Diabetes.
Phloroglucinol diethyl ether, action of ethylchlorofumarate and ethyl phenylpropiolate on (RUHEMANN), T., 1134; P., 202.
diethyl and triethyl ethers, chloro*di*nitro- (JACKSON and CARLTON), A., i, 79.
methyl ether, nitroso-formation from (POLLAK and GANS), A., i, 252.
trimethyl ether, 2:6-*di*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 624.
Phloroglucinoldicarboxylic acid, formation of, from the interaction of ethyl malonate with its sodium derivative (MOORE), P., 276.
Phloroglucinolphthalein and its tetraacetyl, tetrabenzoyl and tetrabromoderivatives (LIEBERMANN and ZERNER), A., i, 488.
Phorone, condensation of, with hydrogen cyanide (LAPWORTH), T., 999; P., 189.
Phosgene. See Carbonyl chloride.
Phosphatic manures, have, a direct action on cultivated plants? (LUMIA), A., ii, 176.
Phosphomolybdic acid (LEVI and SPELTA), A., ii, 731.
Phosphonium iodide, action of, on polychlorides (E. and P. FIREMAN), A., ii, 644.
Phosphorescence of calcium sulphide containing bismuth in presence of traces of sodium (DE VISSER), A., ii, 522.
of diamonds (ROSENHEIM), A., ii, 123.
Phosphoric amidines (CAVEN), T., 1045; P., 200.
Phosphorus, free, in the Saline Township meteorite (FARRINGTON), A., ii, 304.
heat of transformation of white, into red phosphorus (GIRAN), A., ii, 362.
red (SCHENCK), A., ii, 363; (STOCK), A., ii, 421.
the emanation of (BLOCH), A., ii, 206; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 362.
heats of combustion and formation of (GIRAN), A., ii, 270.
solubility of (STICH), A., ii, 540.
red, supposed solubility of, in aqueous alcoholic alkalis (MICHAELIS and v. AREND), A., ii, 207.
action of liquefied ammonia on (STOCK), A., ii, 421.
Phosphorus, action of, on copper (GRANGER), A., ii, 547.
yellow, reaction between copper and, in aqueous solution (STRAUB), A., ii, 593.
action of, on hydrazine (DITO), A., ii, 592.
reaction between oxygen and (RUSSELL), T., 1263; P., 207.
in animal tissues (PERCIVAL), A., ii, 164.
poisoning. See Poisoning.
proteid, changes in the, in plants (IWANOFF; ZALESKI), A., ii, 94.
changes in, in the germination of vetches (IWANOFF), A., ii, 94.
Phosphorus compounds with amines (MICHAELIS), A., i, 380.
with nitrogen (MICHAELIS), A., i, 379; (UHLFELDER), A., i, 671.
Phosphorus *tri*chloride, action of, on ethylene glycol (CARRÉ), A., i, 405.
action of, on glycerol (CARRÉ), A., i, 598.
action of, on the aromatic ethers of glycerol (BOYD), T., 1135; P., 202.
haloids, action of, on dihydroresorcin (CROSSLEY and HAAS), T., 494; P., 75.
action of, on dimethyldihydroresorcin (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 710.
*tri*haloids, iodometry of (RUPP and FINCK), A., ii, 41.
nitride, P_3N_5 (STOCK and HOFFMANN), A., ii, 207.
*sub*oxide (MICHAELIS and v. AREND), A., ii, 207.
*pent*oxide (*phosphoric oxide*) (GIRAN), A., ii, 270.
Phosphorus acids:—
Hypophosphorous acid, compounds of, with benzophenone and with methyl propyl ketone (MARIE), A., i, 379.
action of, on diethyl ketone and on acetophenone (MARIE), A., i, 678.
condensation of, with methyl ethyl ketone (MARIE), A., i, 328.
and hypophosphates, iodometry of (RUPP and FINCK), A., ii, 330.
Phosphorous acid, velocity of the reaction between potassium persulphate, hydrogen iodide and (FEDERLIN), A., ii, 14.
reaction between, and mercuric chloride (MONTEMARTINI and EGIDI), A., ii, 65.
esterification of (SACHS and LEVITSKY; SACHS; LEVITSKY), A., i, 733.

Phosphorus acids:—
Phosphorous acid, action of, on erythritol (CARRÉ), A., i, 456.
iodometry of (RUPP and FINCK), A., ii, 41, 330.
Pyrophosphorous acid (AUGER), A., ii, 421.
Phosphoric acid, action of, on erythritol and on mannitol (CARRÉ), A., i, 307.
effect of deficiency of, on plants (WILFARTH and WIMMER), A., ii, 506.
fixation of, in the soil (CRAWLEY), A., ii, 325.
action of, in different phosphates (BÖTTCHER), A., ii, 750.
effect of, on sugar beet (GRÉGOIRE), A., ii, 749.
estimation of free (HERZFELDER), A., ii, 682.
estimation of, volumetrically (DE MOLINARI), A., ii, 101.
ammoniacal citrate solution as used in the estimation of (VERWEIJ), A., ii, 451.
estimation of, by means of ammonium phosphomolybdate (BAXTER), A., ii, 180.
estimation of, by titrating the ammonium phosphomolybdate precipitate (CÉZAR), A., ii, 101.
estimation of, with molybdate (RIEGLER), A., ii, 181.
citrate-soluble, estimation of (PASSON), A., ii, 240; (WOY), A., ii, 390.
estimation of, in basic slag (NAUMANN), A., ii, 330; (v. LORENZ), A., ii, 511.
estimation of, in basic slags by the molybdate method (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 102.
estimation of, in decarbonised substances (NEUMANN), A., ii, 243.
rapid estimation of, volumetrically, in fertilisers (EMERY), A., ii, 41.
estimation of available, in manures (SUTHERST), A., ii, 390.
estimation of available, in soils (COUSINS and HAMMOND), A., ii, 693.
estimation of total, in soils (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 511.
quantitative estimation of, in stomach contents (CLOWES), A., ii, 693.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in drainage waters (VEITCH), A., ii, 329.

Phosphorus acids:—
Phosphates, compounds of, with selenates (WEINLAND and BARTTLINGCK), A., ii, 420.
crude, action of, on peat and other soils (TACKE), A., ii, 570.
Wiborgh, analysis of (WEIBULL), A., ii, 575.
Phosphate analyses, simplification of (PASSON), A., ii, 330.
cause of the destruction of platinum crucibles in (HERAEUS), A., ii, 82.
Metaphosphoric acid, thermochemistry of (GIRAN), A., ii, 197.
Pyrophosphoric acid, transformation of, into orthophosphoric acid (GIRAN), A., ii, 139.
Superphosphates, amount of free phosphoric acid in (HERZFELDER), A., ii, 682.
of lime in the soil, reversion of (SUTHERST), A., ii, 38.
Phosphorus *sesqui*sulphide (MAI and SCHAFFER), A., ii, 363.
conditions of phosphorescence of (CLAYTON), P., 231.
*penta*sulphide, action of ammonia on (STOCK and HOFFMANN), A., ii, 207.
Phosphorus, iodometry of (RUPP), A., ii, 692.
detection of (FISCHER), A., ii, 692.
estimation of, by the ammonium molybdate reagent (REICHARD), A., ii, 692.
estimation of, dissolved in oil (STRAUB), A., ii, 691.
estimation of, in plant substances (BEISTLE), A., ii, 325.
estimation of, in organic materials (SHERMAN), A., ii, 325.
rapid estimation of, in steel (AUCHY), A., ii, 693.
Phosphovanadiotungstic acids, complex salts (ROGERS), A., ii, 376.
PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Light, chemical action of (CIAMICIAN and SILBER), A., i, 39, 171, 562, 626.
influence of, on the reactions between benzene and chlorine (SLATOR), T., 729; P., 135.
influence of, on the combination of carbon monoxide with chlorine (DYSON and HARDEN), T., 201.
orienting action of, on the sublimate produced in sunlight (RAIKOW), A., ii, 49.
sensitiveness to, of colourless organic compounds (PINNOW), A., ii, 49.
Light radiations of certain oxides (FÉRY), A., ii, 124.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Developers, organic, influence of alkalis on the speed of development of (GUREWITSCH), A., ii, 706.
Photoelectric action (WULF), A., ii, 123.
Emanations, radioactive, condensation of (RUTHERFORD and SODDY), A., ii, 462.
of phosphorus (BLOCH), A., ii, 206; (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 362.
of radium (CURIE), A., ii, 255; (CROOKES), A., ii, 461.
of radium and its coefficient of diffusion into air (CURIE and DANNE), A., ii, 462.
Radiations, emitted by radioactive lead (KORN and STRAUSS), A., ii, 463.
from polonium (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 402.
from polonium and from radium (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 257.
from polonium and radium, magnetic deviation and nature of certain (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 256.
from radium, properties of the (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 523.
magnetic and electric deviation of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 256.
influence of, on solid paraffin (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 465.
oxidising action of (HARDY and WILLCOCK), A., ii, 622.
Radioactive bismuth (GIESEL), A., ii, 299, 603.
change (RUTHERFORD and SODDY), A., ii, 463.
lead as a primary active substance (HOFMANN and WÖLFL), A., ii, 402.
matter, absorption of gravitation energy by (GEIGEL), A., ii, 258.
substances (GIESEL), A., ii, 20; (MARCKWALD), A., ii, 81; (CURIE), A., ii, 622.
hypothesis of the nature of (RE), A., ii, 522.
action of, on the electrical conductivity of selenium (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 403.
from bismuth from Joachimsthal pitchblende (MARCKWALD), A., ii, 81, 733.
from pitchblende and radium (GIESEL), A., ii, 193.
thorium (HOFMANN and ZERBAN), A., ii, 732.
Radioactivity (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 348.
experiments in (RAMSAY and SODDY), A., ii, 622.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY:—
Radioactivity, rate of decrease of, induced by radium in a closed space (CURIE), A., ii, 50, 255.
disappearance of, induced on solid substances by the action of radium (CURIE and DANNE), A., ii, 255.
comparative, of radium and thorium (RUTHERFORD and SODDY), A., ii, 347.
excited, and the method of its transmission (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 255.
and ionisation of the atmosphere (RUTHERFORD and ALLEN), A., ii, 123.
induced (CURIE), A., ii, 255.
production of, by actinium (DEBIERNE), A., ii, 257, 348.
of metals generally (MCLENNAN and BURTON), A., ii, 621.
from rain (WILSON), A., ii, 194.
of uranium (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 347.
Canal rays, chemical action of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 50.
Cathode rays, action of, on inorganic substances (GOLDSTEIN), A., ii, 524.
Reflective power and electrical conductivity of metals, relation between (HAGEN and RUBENS), A., ii, 348.
Optical activity, influence of cyclic radicles on (FRANKLAND and ORMEROD), T., 1342; P., 230.
influence of various substituents on (FRANKLAND and SLATOR), T., 1349; P., 229.
Rotation of esters of camphocarboxylic acid and of bornyl and isobornyl esters of fatty acids (MINGUIN and DE BOLLEMONT), A., i, 352.
of camphor (SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 401.
of cocaine hydrochloride (IMBERT), A., i, 50.
of *l*-lactic acid and its potassium salt, influence of molybdenum and tungsten trioxides on the (HENDERSON and PRENTICE), T., 259; P., 12.
of maldiamide, maldi-*n*-propylamide, and maldibenzylamide (MCCRAE), T., 1324; P., 230.
of the condensation products of menthyl acetoacetate with aldehydes (HANN and LAPWORTH) P., 291.
of menthyl cyanoacetate and *p*-tolylazocyanoacetate (BOWACK and LAPWORTH), P., 23.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Rotation of the menthyl esters of the isomeric mono- and di-chlorobenzoic acids (COHEN and BRIGGS), T., 1213 ; P., 207.
of molecules, influence of solvents on the (HALLER and MINGUIN), A., ii, 521.
of active molecules, influence of the introduction of unsaturated radicles on the (HALLER and DESFONTAINES), A., i, 628.
of cyclic molecules, influence exerted by the introduction of double linkings into the nuclei containing the asymmetric carbon atom on the (HALLER), A., i, 563.
influence of the double linking of the nucleus containing the asymmetric carbon atom on the, of the molecule (HALLER), A., i, 503.
of β-naphthyl-dimethyl-, -diethyl-, and -methylethyl- amines (REYCHLER), A., i, 23.
of diethyl *m*-nitrobenzoyltartrate and nitro-*p*-toluyltartrate (FRANKLAND, HEATHCOTE, and GREEN), T., 173.
of mono- and di-nitrotartaric acids and their esters (FRANKLAND, HEATHCOTE, and HARTLE), T., 154.
of the nucleic acid of the wheat embryo (OSBORNE), A., i, 543.
molecular, of organic compounds (TSCHUGAEFF), A., ii, 1.
of quinic acid, action of inorganic compounds on the (RIMBACH and SCHNEIDER), A., ii, 624.
of optically active substances, influence of the double linking between carbon atoms on the (RUPE), A., i, 565 ; (BRÜHL), A., i, 742.
of sucrose, dependence of the temperature coefficient of the specific, on the temperature and wavelength (SCHÖNROCK), A., ii, 764.
of tartaric di-*ar*- and -*ac*-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamides, difurylamide, and dipiperidide (FRANKLAND and ORMEROD), T., 1342 ; P., 230.
of tartramide and its substituted derivatives (FRANKLAND and SLATOR), T., 1349 ; P., 229.
of some vegetable proteids (OSBORNE and HARRIS), A., i, 872.
Multirotation of lactose (HUDSON), A., ii, 623.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Mutarotation of glucose as influenced by acids, bases, and salts (LOWRY), T., 1314 ; P., 156.
Magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in liquefied gases, measurements on the, with methyl chloride (SIERTSEMA), A., ii, 123.
of diethyl methylenedimethylsuccinate (PERKIN), T., 1389 ; P., 248.
of methyl glyoximeperoxidetetramethyldimalonylate (PERKIN), T., 1234.
Refraction of butter fat (BAIER), A., ii, 249.
of gases, dependence of the, on temperature (WALKER), A., ii, 623.
of methyl glyoximeperoxidetetramethyldimalonylate (PERKIN), T., 1234.
of hydrocarbons with heterocyclic chains (PELLINI and LOI), A., ii, 121.
of solid hydrocarbons (MABERY and SHEPHERD), A., ii, 345.
of diethyl methylenedimethylsuccinate (PERKIN), T., 1390 ; P., 248.
of isonitroso-derivatives (MULLER and BAUER), A., ii, 705.
of pyridine and of α-, β-, and γ-picolines (CONSTAM and WHITE), A., i, 277.
of salt solutions, variation of the index of, with the concentration (WALTER), A., ii, 705.
Molecular refraction of oximinocyanoacetic esters (MULLER), A., i, 77.
of the sodium salts of oximinocyanoacetic esters (MULLER), A., i, 78.
Refraction coefficient of serum proteids (REISS), A., ii, 659.
Refractometer, Zeiss immersion, estimation of aqueous solutions with the (MATTHES and WAGNER), A., ii, 610.
Dispersion of isonitroso-derivatives (MULLER and BAUER), A., ii, 705.
Molecular dispersion of oximinocyanoacetic esters (MULLER), A., i, 77.
Spectra, absorption, of cotarnine (DOBBIE, LAUDER, and TINKLER), T., 600 ; P., 75.
of corydaline, berberine, and other alkaloids in relation to their chemical constitution (DOBBIE and LAUDER), T., 605 ; P., 7.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY :—
Spectra of didymium salt solutions containing phosphoric acid (WAEGNER), A., ii, 729.
of some elements, relationship between the, and the squares of their atomic weights (WATTS), A., ii, 253, 654.
reversed lines in the, of gases (TROWBRIDGE), A., ii, 253.
of helium, effect of mercury vapour on the (COLLIE), A., ii, 49.
of hydrochloric, nitric, and sulphuric acids (HARTLEY), T., 233.
of hydrogen (TROWBRIDGE), A., ii, 253.
of indigotin, diaminoindigotin, and tetra-azoindigotin (EDER), A., i, 344.
ultra-violet absorption, of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-isomerides (MAGINI), A., ii, 706.
of laudanine and laudanosine in relation to their constitution (DOBBIE and LAUDER), T., 626 ; P., 9.
of lithium (HAGENBACH), A., ii, 122.
abnormal changes in some lines in the (RAMAGE), A., ii, 193.
of magnesium, new lines in the (FOWLER), A., ii, 461.
of metallic nitrates (HARTLEY), T., 221.
of metals in the electric arc (HASSELBERG), A., ii, 706.
of molybdenum (HASSELBERG), A., ii, 706.
of nitric acid in various states of concentration (HARTLEY), T., 658 ; P., 103.
of pilocarpine nitrate (HARTLEY), P., 122.
of pilocarpine and isopilocarpine nitrates (DOBBIE), T., 453.
of potassium (RITZ), A., ii, 621.
flame, of radium (GIESEL), A., ii, 20 ; (RUNGE and PRECHT), A., ii, 346.
spark, of radium (RUNGE and PRECHT), A., ii, 621.
absorption and fluorescent, of sodium vapour (WOOD and MOORE), A., ii, 621.
Spectrophotometric study of some electrolytes in solution (VAILLANT), A., ii, 253.
Spectroscope, hand- (BECKMANN), A., ii, 521.
Spectroscopic methods (KONEN), A., ii, 122.
1-Phthalamic acid, 3-nitro- (KAHN), A., i, 93.
Phthalaminobenzylmalonic acid (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 834.
Phthaleins (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 95.
Phthalic acid, preparation of (BASLER CHEMISCHE FABRIK), A., i, 487, 561.
Phthalic acid, benzyl ester (BISCHOFF), A., i, 261.
phenyl and benzyl esters (BISCHOFF and V. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 86.
Phthalic acid, amino-derivatives of (PIUTTI and ABATTI), A., i, 424.
3-amino-, and its salts and imide (KAUFFMANN and BEISSWENGER), A., i, 700.
3-nitro-, esters of, and separation of the α- and β-esters (KAHN), A., i, 93.
3- and 4- nitro-, derivatives of (BOGERT and BOROSCHEK), A., i, 761.
*iso***Phthalic acid**, 4-chloro- (ULLMANN and UZBACHIAN), A., i, 626.
Phthalic anhydride, condensation of, with benzene haloids (GRAEBE, THÉVENAZ, and KNEELAND), A., i, 345.
action of, on nitromethane (GABRIEL), A., i, 345.
interaction of, with *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-phenylenediamines (MEYER), A., i, 444.
3-amino-, *N*-acetyl derivative (KAHN), A., i, 696.
Phthalic chloride, action of aniline on (DUNLAP and CUMMER), A., i, 699.
action of, on aryl-mercaptides, -sulphinates, and -thiosulphonates (TRÖGER and HORNUNG), A., i, 95.
Phthalidedicarboxylic acid (THIELE and GIESE), A., i, 425.
Phthalimide, 3-nitro-, and its potassium derivative (KAHN), A., i, 94.
Phthalimidine haloid salts (WERNER), A., i, 235.
Phthaliminomalonic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrolysis (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 833.
Phthalimino-γ-phthaliminopropylmalonic acid, ethyl ester and its hydrolysis (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 834.
Phthalones (v. HUBER), A., i, 576 ; (EIBNER), A., i, 644.
Phthalylacetylhydroxylamine (MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 491.
Phthalyldiphenyldiamide (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 174.
Phthalyl green (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 200.
Phthalylhydroxylamic acid (MEISTER, LUCIUS & BRÜNING), A., i, 491.

Physical chemistry, applications of, to the study of toxins and antitoxins (ARRHENIUS and MADSEN), A., ii, 561.
constants, critical solution temperature, and osmotic pressure (CRISMER), A., ii, 10.
Physiological action of amino-acids (ABDERHALDEN and BERGELL), A., ii, 666.
of anthranilic acid and its methyl derivative and their acetyl derivatives (KLEIST), A., i, 570.
of antiarin and ipoh (SELIGMANN), A., ii, 314.
of arsenic (STOCKMAN and CHARTERIS), A., ii, 501.
of betaine (ANDRLÍK, VELICH, and STANĚK), A., ii, 228.
of boric acid (HOFMANN), A., ii, 317.
of *tri*bromo*tert.*-butyl alcohol (HOUGHTON and ALDRICH), A., ii, 315.
of sodium bromovalerate (FÉRÉ), A., ii, 442.
of cæsium chloride (HANFORD), A., ii, 502.
of calcium (LANGENDORFF and HUECK), A., ii, 498.
of camphocarboxylic acid and its esters and sodium salt (BRÜHL), A., i, 5.
of choline (KRÜGER and BERGELL), A., i, 796.
of epinephrine (AMBERG), A., ii, 314.
of ethyl alcohol (GRÉHANT), A., ii, 317.
of α-ethylbutyrylcarbamide, diethylmalonylcarbamide and dipropylmalonylcarbamide (FISCHER and v. MERING), A., i, 552.
of filmarone (KRAFT), A., i, 571.
of helmitol and theocine (EICHENGRÜN), A., i, 195.
of iodine (LABBÉ and LORTAL-JACOB), A., ii, 498.
of optical isomerides (CUSHNY), A., ii, 564.
of manganese (COHN), A., ii, 166.
of morphine (BERGELL and PSCHORR), A., ii, 502; (VAHLEN), A., ii, 676.
of nerol, geraniol, and cyclogeraniol (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 660.
of sodium nitroprusside (FONZES-DIACON and CARQUET), A., ii, 605.
of phenanthrene derivatives (BERGELL and PSCHORR), A., ii, 502.
of phenylglycine (ROSENFELD), A., ii, 743.
of pilocarpine (FRANK and VOIT), A., ii, 167.
of proteoses (MENDEL and UNDERHILL), A., ii, 315; (UNDERHILL), A., ii, 661.
Physiological action of radium rays (HARDY and WILLCOCK), A., ii, 622.
of saline purgatives (MACCALLUM), A., ii, 742.
of salt (BELLI), A., ii, 666.
of somnoform and ethyl bromide (COLE), A., ii, 502.
of suprarenal extract (S. J. and C. MELTZER), A., ii, 442, 564.
of thymus extracts (VINCENT), A., ii, 664.
of urea and sugars (LESNÉ and RICHET), A., ii, 503.
See also Organism.
Physiological decomposition of iodoalbumin (MOSSE and NEUBERG), A., ii, 496.
experiments during two balloon journeys (v. SCHROETTER and ZUNTZ), A., ii, 161.
relations of derivatives of proteids containing sulphur (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 75, 301.
Physiologico-chemical notes (SCHAER), A., ii, 344.
Phytelephas macrocarpa, mechanism of the saccharification of mannans of, by seminase (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 567.
Phytosterol from olive oil (SANI), A., i, 250.
α-**Picoline** (2-*methylpyridine*) from brown-coal tar (FRESE), A., i, 364.
γ-**Picoline** (4-*methylpyridine*), condensation of, with formaldehyde (KOENIGS and HAPPE), A., i, 850.
γ-**Picoline** (4-*methylpyridine*), 2:3:5-*tri*chloro- (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 399; P., 48.
Picolines, α-, β-, and γ-, physical constants of (CONSTAM and WHITE), A., i, 276.
Picric acid, solubility of, in ether (BOUGAULT), A., i, 755.
derivatives of (JACKSON and EARLE), A., i, 406.
Picroglobularin (TIEMANN), A., ii, 608.
Picromerite, higher limit of temperature of formation of (VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 555.
5-Picrylselenolacridol and its salts (EDINGER and RITSEMA), A., i, 721.
Pigments, red, of alkanna root (GAWALOWSKI), A., i, 109.
of hair (SPIEGLER), A., i, 589.
of the Lepidoptera (v. LINDEN), A., ii, 677.
Pigs, feeding experiments on, with fish meal, maize cakes, and wheat bran (KLEIN), A., ii, 37.

Pigs, sucking, growth of, on a diet of skimmed cows' milk (WILSON), A., ii, 89.

Pilocarpine, constitution of (JOWETT), T., 438; P., 54.
nitrate, spectrum of (HARTLEY), P., 122.
physiological action of (FRANK and VOIT), A., ii, 167.
detection of (WANGERIN), A., ii, 118.

*iso***Pilocarpine**, constitution of (JOWETT), T., 455; P., 55.

*iso***Pilocarpinic acid**, and *di*bromo-, and *iso***Pilocarpinolactone**, constitution of (JOWETT), T., 461; P., 55.

Pilocarpoic acid (JOWETT), T., 463; P., 56.

Pilomalic acid (JOWETT), T., 463; P., 56.

Pilopinic acid (JOWETT), T., 463; P., 56.

Pinacolin and **Pinacone**, reactions of (DENIGÈS), A., i, 606.

Pinacone, $C_{20}H_{20}O_2$, from the reduction of deoxybenzoinbenzylideneacetophenone (AUERBACH), A., i, 412.

Pinene, action of bromine on, in presence of water (GENVRESSE and FAIVRE), A., i, 711.
action of oxalic acid on (SCHINDELMEISER), A., i, 267.
oxidation of, with chromyl dichloride (HENDERSON, GRAY, and SMITH), T., 1299; P., 195.
hydrochloride, nitration of (KONOWALOFF and KIKINA), A., i, 269.

d-**Pinene**, some transformations of (DENARO and SCARLATA), A., i, 844.

Pinus palustris, resin of (TSCHIRCH and KORITSCHONER), A., i, 105.

Pinyl formate and hydrogen oxalate (AMPÈRE ELECTRICAL CO.), A., i, 502.

β-**Pipecoline** hydrogen tartrates, *r*-, *d*-, and *l*- (LADENBURG and BOBERTAG), A., i, 575.

α-**Piperazineanthraquinone** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 499.

α-**Piperidinoanthraquinone** and 5-hydroxy- and 8-nitro-derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 499.

Piperidino-codide and **-methylmorphimethine** and their methiodides (VONGERICHTEN and MÜLLER), A., i, 571.

Piperidyl-2-acetic acid (KOENIGS and HAPPE), A., i, 850.

Piperidyl-*β*-naphthisatin (WICHELHAUS), A., i, 632.

Piperonal, compound of, with sulphuric acid (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 170.

Piperonal, indogenide of (NOELTING), A., i, 198.

Piperonal-green (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 861.

Piperonalphenyl-*ψ*-thiohydantoin (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 521.

Piperylhydrazine (AHRENS and SOLLMANN), A., i, 513.

Pipette, siphon (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 237.

Pitchblende, emanation-substance from (MARCKWALD), A., ii, 81, 733; (GIESEL), A., ii, 193.

Plant ash, estimation of the constituents of, and their importance for agricultural chemistry (TOLLENS), A., ii, 37.
cells. See Cells.

Plant growth, physiological importance of calcium to (BRUCH), A., ii, 233.
rôle of calcium oxalate in (AMAR), A., ii, 505.
action of manganese compounds on (LOEW and SAWA), A., ii, 322; (ASŌ), A., ii, 323.
effect of deficiency of nitrogen, phosphoric acid, and potassium on (WILFARTH and WIMMER), A., ii, 506.
action of potassium perchlorate on (ULLMANN; DIETRICH), A., ii, 571.
action of potassium ferrocyanide on (SUZUKI), A., ii, 174.
action of highly diluted potassium iodide on (SUZUKI), A., ii, 173.
action of sodium fluoride on (ASŌ), A., ii, 173.
action of sulphur dioxide on (WIELER), A., ii, 324.
effect of sulphurous acid on (KÖNIG and HASENBÄUMER), A., ii, 748.
action of uranium on (LOEW), A., ii, 173.

Plant nutrition without their cotyledons (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 567.
with and without cotyledons (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 567.

Plant substances, estimation of sulphur and phosphorus in (BEISTLE), A., ii, 325.

Plants, influence of mineral salts on the acidity of (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 505.
utilisation of ternary carbon by (MAZÉ), A., ii, 36.
assimilation of carbon dioxide in green (BOKORNY), A., ii, 505.
action of carbon dioxide on the movements of water in (KOSAROFF), A., ii, 94.
investigation of glucosides in connection with the internal mutation of (WEEVERS), A., ii, 232.

Plants, influence of the nature of external media on the state of hydration of (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 233.
influence of external media on the formation and evolution of terpene compounds in (CHARABOT and HÉBERT), A., ii, 607.
can the manurial requirements of, be established by their analysis? (v. SEELHORST, BEHN, and WILMS), A., ii, 234.
rôle of, in dissolving the undissolved nutritive substances of the soil (KOSSOWITSCH), A., ii, 234.
cultivated, have phosphatic and potassium manures a direct action on? (LUMIA), A., ii, 176.
proteolytic enzymes in (VINES), A., ii, 321; (JAVILLIER), A., ii, 506.
formation of proteids in (GODLEWSKI), A., ii, 678.
synthesis of proteids by (LAURENT and MARCHAL), A., ii, 506.
proteids and other nitrogen compounds in (NEDOKUCHAEFF), A., ii, 508.
decomposition and regeneration of proteids in (BALICKA-IWANOWSKA), A., ii, 449.
changes in the proteid phosphorus in (IWANOFF; ZALESKI), A., ii, 94.
sucrose in (BOURQUELOT), A., ii, 747.
occurrence of urea in (BAMBERGER and LANDSIEDL), A., ii, 567.
chlorophyllous, reserve phospho-organic matter of (POSTERNAK), A., ii, 607, 679, 680.
etiolated, nutrition of (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 606.
grafted, utilisation of mineral principles by (DANIEL and THOMAS), A., ii, 36.
higher, anaërobic metabolism of, and its relation to alcoholic fermentation (STOKLASA, JELINEK, and VITEK), A., ii, 388.
Plastein, a soluble modification of (SAWJALOFF), A., i, 451.
Plaster of Paris (CLOËZ), A., ii, 292.
Platinum, condition of, in the nickel-copper ores from Sudbury (DICKSON), A., ii, 302.
colloidal, preparation of (GUTBIER), A., ii, 82; (HENRICH), A., ii, 299; (GARBOWSKI), A., ii, 432.
electrolytic solution of, by alternating currents (RUER), A., ii, 407, 528.
solubility of, in potassium cyanide (GLASER), A., ii, 242.
action of sulphuric acid on (CONROY), A., ii, 433.
Platinum:—
Platiniammonium polysulphide (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., ii, 728.
Platinum compounds (BIILMANN and ANDERSON), A., ii, 488.
Platinum salts, complex (VÉZES), A., ii, 25, 229.
Platinic chloride, action of certain salts on (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 219.
Chloroplatinic acid and its salts (BELLUCCI), A., ii, 155.
Platinum organic compounds (BIILMANN and ANDERSON), A., ii, 488.
Platinum bases (KLASON), A., ii, 224; (KLASON and WANSELIN), A., i, 238.
potassium cyanide, action of carbon monoxide on (MULLER), A., i, 238.
Platinum, assay of, and of its alloys with the precious metals (NEVEU), A., ii, 514.
precipitation of, by formaldehyde (AWERKIEFF), A., ii, 603.
separation of gold and (WILLSTÄTTER), A., ii, 576.
Platinum crucible for carbon combustions (STEHMAN), A., ii, 452.
cause of the destruction of, in phosphate analyses (HERAEUS), A., ii, 82.
spirals, catalytic reactions caused by (TRILLAT), A., ii, 589.
Platophosphineammine compounds (KLASON and WANSELIN), A., i, 238.
Platoso-oxalonitrous acid and its salts (VÈZES), A., i, 229; ii, 25.
Plumasite, an oligoclase-corundum-rock from California (LAWSON), A., ii, 658.
Plumbic salts. See under Lead.
Poisoning by carbon monoxide, disappearance of carbon monoxide from the blood in (GARNIER), A., ii, 560.
by *Enhydrina bengalensis* (ROGERS), A., ii, 676.
by phosphorus, occurrence of amino-acids in the urine of rabbits after (ABDERHALDEN nnd BERGELL), A., ii, 742.
Poisonous action of ions (LOEB and GIES), A., ii, 167.
Poisons in the tentacles of Actinians (RICHET), A., ii, 317.
African arrow (FAUST), A., i, 191.
cobra (KYES and SACHS), A., ii, 444.
snake, constitution of (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI), A., ii, 500.
of the Australian tiger snake (*Hoplocephalus curtus*), action of, on nerve-cells (KILVINGTON), A., ii, 92.

Poisons, action of, on unicellular organisms (KORENTSCHEWSKY), A., ii, 313.
Polonium (GIESEL), A., ii, 20, 299, 603.
rays from (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 257, 402.
magnetic deviation and nature of certain rays from (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 256.
Polychlorides, action of phosphonium iodide on (E. & P. FIREMAN), A., ii, 644.
Polymeric compounds, decomposition of (KRAEMER), A., i, 332.
Polymorphous substances, transition of (MEYER), A., ii, 137.
Polypeptides and their derivatives, synthesis of (FISCHER), A., i, 465, 799; (FISCHER and OTTO), A., i, 800.
See also Dipeptides.
Polysaccharides, complex, successive action of acids and soluble ferments on (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 551.
Poppy seed and **Poppy-seed cake**, composition of (MACH), A., ii, 175.
Porin, **Porinin**, and **Porinic acid** (HESSE), A., i, 706.
Porphyrexide, constitution of, and chloro-, and its reactions (PILOTY and VOGEL), A., i, 523.
Porphyrexine. See 5:5-Dimethylhydantoin, 2:4-*di*imino-1-hydroxy-.
Porphyrindine and its diacetyl derivative (PILOTY and VOGEL), A., i, 524.
Potable water. See under Water.
Potassium, preparation of, from fused potassium peroxide (LORENZ and CLARK), A., ii, 425.
spectrum of (RITZ), A., ii, 621.
effect of a deficiency of, on plants (WILFARTH and WIMMER), A., ii, 506.
manures, have, a direct action on cultivated plants? (LUMIA), A., ii, 176.
Potassium salts, heat of solution of (VARALI-THEVENET), A., ii, 131.
apparent loss of, by ignition (WOY), A., ii, 182.
influence of, on the tone of plain muscle (STILES), A., ii, 163.
Potassium carbonate, electrolysis of (SALZER), A., ii, 129.
carbonates, double salts of, with magnesium carbonate (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 370.
chlorate, electrolytic reduction of (BURROWS), A., ii, 7; (BROCHET), A., ii, 210, 352; (TOMMASI), A., ii, 426.
decomposition of (SCOBAI), A., ii, 645.
Potassium chlorate and iodide and hydrochloric acid, velocity of reactions in solutions containing (BRAY), A., ii, 275.
*per*chlorate a plant poison (ULLMANN; DIETRICH), A., ii, 571.
chloride, electrical conductivity of, in mixtures of water and ethyl alcohol (ROTH), A., ii, 126.
compounds of, with antimony trichloride (JORDIS), A., ii, 603.
manuring of barley with (DOLL), A., ii, 174.
ferric chloride, use of, in making the estimation of carbon in steel (SARGENT), A., ii, 332.
molybdenum double chloride (HENDERSON), P., 245.
*di*chromate, mechanism of the reduction of, by sulphurous acid (BASSETT), T., 692; P., 54.
action of, on alkali bromides (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 751.
cupric chromate, basic (GRÖGER), A., ii, 647.
fluoride, hydrofluoric acid, and boric acid, interaction of (ABEGG, FOX, and HERZ), A., ii, 540.
hydride, interaction of, with carbon dioxide (MOISSAN), A., ii, 365.
hydroxide, fused, electrolysis of (LE BLANC and BRODE), A., ii, 75.
dependence of the reactive power of, on the concentration (VAUBEL), A., ii, 425.
iodate, volumetric analyses with (ANDREWS), A., ii, 682, 686.
iodide, electrolysis of solutions of (FOERSTER and GYR), A., ii, 352.
rate of oxidation of, by chromic acid (DELURY), A., ii, 471.
ferrous sulphate, and chromic acid, rate of reactions in solutions containing (BENSON), A., ii, 534.
reaction between mercuric chloride and, and its analytical application (DE KONINCK and LEBRUN), A., ii, 42.
velocity and mechanism of the reaction between potassium ferricyanide and, in neutral aqueous solution (DONNAN and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 703; P., 120.
action of highly diluted, on plants (SUZUKI), A., ii, 173.
*tetra*chloro*di*nitro*sesqui*-iridate (MIOLATI and GIALDINI), A., ii, 25.
*per*manganate, velocity of reaction between oxalic acid and (EHRENFELD), A., ii, 134.

Potassium *per*manganate, standardisation of, by means of oxalates (RUST), A., ii, 107; (DUPRÉ and MÜLLER), A., ii, 184.
nitrate, capillary rise of (BOTTOMLEY), T., 1424; P., 272.
barium nitrate (WALLBRIDGE), A., ii, 646.
iridium nitrite (LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 24.
oxide, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 724.
alum, occurrence of, as an efflorescence on bricks (KELLER), A., ii, 296.
variation of angles in the crystals of (MIERS), A., ii, 472.
sulphates (STORTENBEKER), A., ii, 143.
thallium sulphates (MARSHALL), A., ii, 21.
*per*sulphate, velocity of the reaction between hydrogen iodide, phosphorous acid and (FEDERLIN), A., ii, 14.
hyposulphite, synthesis of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 75.
Potassium cyanate and thiocyanate, action of *m*-xylylene bromide on (HALFPAAP), A., i, 578.
cyanide, action of alkaline sugar solutions on (SCHUMACHER), A., ii, 188.
zinc cyanide (SHARWOOD), A., i, 684.
cadmium and zinc cobalticyanides (FISCHER and CUNTZE), A., i, 77.
ferricyanide, velocity and mechanism of the reaction between, and potassium iodide in neutral aqueous solution (DONNAN and LE ROSSIGNOL), T., 703; P., 120.
action of carbon monoxide on, in solution (MULLER), A., i, 238.
ferrocyanide, action of, on plant growth (SUZUKI), A., ii, 174.
ferro- and ferri-cyanides, action of iodine on (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 800.
mangano-, cobalti-, chromi-, and platino-cyanides, action of carbon monoxide on (MULLER), A., i, 238.
selenocyanate, action of, on compounds of chloroacetic acid (FRERICHS), A., i, 609.
vanadiocyanide (PETERSEN), A., i, 612.
zinc ferrocyanides, composition of (MILLER and DANZIGER), A., i, 18.
and silver thiocyanates and their solubility (FOOTE), A., i, 797.
Potassium, estimation of, by the modified Finkener method (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 181.
estimation of small quantities of, colorimetrically (HILL), A., ii, 756.
Potassium, estimation of, gasometrically (DE SAPORTA), A., ii, 701.
estimation of, in manures (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 104; (HARE), A., ii, 511.
estimation of, in soils (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 511; (COUSINS and HAMMOND), A., ii, 693.
estimation of, in urine (AUTENRIETH and BERNHEIM), A., ii, 181; (HURTLEY and ORTON), A., ii, 695.
Potassium-tungsten bronze (v. KNORRE and SCHÄFER), A., ii, 23.
Potato leaves, ash constituents of, at different periods of growth and under different manurial conditions (SEISSL), A., ii, 748.
Potatoes (BRÉAL), A., ii, 175.
composition and digestibility of dried (KELLNER, VOLHARD, and HONCAMP), A., ii, 235.
Potato starch paste, action of malt diastase on (DAVIS and LING), P., 275.
Potentials. See Electrochemistry.
Precipitin reactions, inhibition of (MICHAELIS), A., ii, 497.
influence of tryptic digestion on (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 665.
Precipitins (HUNTER), A., ii, 663.
albumose and peptone (ROSTOSKI and SACCONAGHI), A., ii, 315.
and lysins (FUHRMANN), A., ii, 227.
Pregnancy, molecular concentration of blood-serum in (FARKAS and SCIPIADES), A., ii, 736.
Pressure, internal, of liquids, relation between Stefan's formulæ for the, and van der Waals' equation (BRANDT), A., ii, 641.
negative and osmotic, relation between (HULETT), A., ii, 133.
Pressure coefficients of hydrogen and helium at constant volume and at different initial pressures (TRAVERS, SENTER, and JAQUEROD), A., ii, 9.
Primulaceæ, presence of volemitol in (BOUGAULT and ALLARD), A., i, 162.
*cyclo***Propane.** See *cyclo*Trimethylene.
Propane, *αβ-di*hydroxy-, and its *α*-acetate (HENRY), A., i, 725.
Propanedicarboxylic acids. See Glutaric acid, and *α*-Methylsuccinic acid.
Propanehexacarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KÖTZ and STALMANN), A., i, 742.
Propenylbenzene. See *α*-Allylbenzene.
Propionamide hydrobromide (WERNER), A., i, 235.
Propionic acid, latent heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 7.
Propionic acid, ammonium salts (REIK), A., i, 308.
lead salt (*lead tetrapropionate*) (COLSON), A., i, 396, 456, 601.

Propionic acid, ethyl ester, and ethyl acetate, vapour pressures and boiling points of mixtures of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 47.

Propionic acid, β-amino-α-hydroxy-. See *iso*Serine.

α-nitro-, ethyl ester, and its sodium derivative (ULPIANI), A., i, 791.

β-thiol-, disulphide (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 75.

Perpropionic acid (CLOVER and RICHMOND), A., i, 397.

Propionic *per*oxide and its hydrolysis (CLOVER and RICHMOND), A., i, 397.

Propionylbenzyl cyanide. See Benzyl ethyl ketone, cyano-.

Propionylcamphor (MALMGREN), A., i, 711.

Propionylglycylglycine, α-bromo-, and its ester (FISCHER), A., i, 799.

Propionylphenylacetamide (DIMROTH and FEUCHTER), A., i, 630.

Propionylphenylacetic acid, ethyl ester, action of phosphorus pentabromide on (DIMROTH and FEUCHTER), A., i, 631.

and the action of phosphorus pentachloride on (DIMROTH and FEUCHTER), A., i, 629.

Propiophenone, condensation of, with benzylideneacetophenone (ABELL), T., 360; P., 17.

semicarbazone (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 205.

Propiophenone, *p*-amino-, and its salts, and bromo-, chloro-, and acyl derivatives of (CHATTAWAY), P., 124.

β-hydroxy-. See Methylolacetophenone.

Propolis (GRESHOFF and SACK), A., i, 602.

Propyl alcohol, condensation of, with heptyl alcohol (GUERBET), A., i, 61.

*iso***Propylacetone**. See Methyl *iso*butyl ketone.

β-nitroso-. See Methyl β-nitroso*iso*butyl ketone.

p-iso-**Propylallylbenzene** (KUNCKELL), A., i, 617.

*iso***Propylamine**, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 323.

*iso***Propylbenzamarone** (KLAGES and TETZNER), A., i, 101.

n-**Propylbenzene** (*phenylpropane*) (KLAGES), A., i, 329.

n-**Propylbenzene**, *p*-amino-, *p*-iodoso-, and *p*-iodoxy- (WILLGERODT and SCKERL), A., i, 746.

*tetra*chloro- and *di*chloro*di*bromo- (CHARON and DUGOUJON), A., i, 240.

n-**Propylbenzene**, *p*-iodo-, containing polyvalent iodine, derivatives of (WILLGERODT and SCKERL), A., i, 746.

*iso***Propylbenzene**, αβ-*di*bromo- (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 241.

α-*p-iso*-**Propylbenzylidenedeoxybenzoin** and its isomeride (KLAGES and TETZNER), A., i, 101.

4-*p-iso*-**Propylbenzyl***iso*-**quinoline** and its salts (RÜGHEIMER and ALBRECHT), A., i, 440.

*iso***Propyl***iso***butenylbenzene** (SCHUBERT), A., i, 626.

*iso***Propyl***iso***butylsuccinic acids** (*nonanedicarboxylic acids*), *cis-* and *trans-* (BEATTY), A., i, 726.

*iso***Propylbutyric acid**. See Heptoic acid.

C-**Propylcamphocarboxylic acid**, methyl ester, and its isomeride (HALLER), A., i, 503.

Propylcamphor, cyano-, isomeric, and their rotation (HALLER), A., i, 503.

*iso***Propylcamphor**, hydroxy- (MALMGREN), A., i, 103.

p-iso-**Propyl-α-chlorobenzyldeoxybenzoin** (KLAGES and TETZNER), A., i, 101.

Propylcyanoacetamide (GUARESCHI), A., i, 737.

Propylene, formation of, from trimethylene (TANATAR), A., i, 1.

Propylene chlorohydrins (HENRY), A., i, 2, 725.

Propylene derivatives (HENRY), A., i, 725.

aromatic (HELL and BAUER), A., i, 242, 479.

Propylenedicarboxylic acids. See :—
Citraconic acid.
Glutaconic acid.

Propylenepentacarboxylic acid. See Dicarboxyaconitic acid.

Propylenetricarboxylic acid. See Aconitic acid.

α-*iso*-**Propylglutaric acid** (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*) (WALLACH, COLLMANN, and THEDE), A., i, 568.

3-*iso*-**Propylindolinone** and its methyl ether, and acetyl, *di*bromo-, and silver derivatives (SCHWARZ), A., i, 854.

2-**Propyloxy-α-naphthoic acid** (BODROUX), A., i, 420.

β-**Propyloxy-β-phenylacrylic acid**, α-cyano-, methyl ester (SCHMITT), A., i, 399.

6-**Propyloxy-2-propylquinol** (THOMS), A., i, 558.

p-**Propylphenyl-***o*-**tolyliodinium** hydroxide and salts (WILLGERODT and SCKERL), A., i, 747.

n-**Propylphosphine** (PARTHEIL and GRONOVER), A., i, 801.

Propylphthaliminomalonic acid, γ-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its hydrolysis (SÖRENSEN), A., i, 834.
Propylpropiolic acids. See Hexinoic acids.
3-Propylpyrazolone (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 143, 144.
5-Propyltrioloxazoline, 2-thiol- (ROUX), A., i, 463.
β-Propylvalerylcarbamide (GEBRÜDER VON NIESSEN), A., i, 798.
Prostate, calculi from the (PUAUX), A., ii, 444.
Protagon of the brain (LESEM and GIES), A., ii, 90.
Protamines and **Protones** (GOTO), A., i, 303.
Proteid base, $C_{56}H_{116}O_9N_{29}$, from the sperm of the tunny fish (ULPIANI), A., i, 215.
matter, production of hydrogen sulphide from, and the influence of temperature on it (ABELOUS and RIBAUT), A., ii, 605.
molecule, the anti-group in the (ROTARSKI), A., i, 667.
the carbohydrate group in the (OSBORNE and HARRIS), A., i, 586.
putrefaction, influence of carbohydrates on (SIMNITZKI), A., i, 781.
tryptophan, the precursor of indole in (ELLINGER and GENTZEN), A., i, 781.
reaction involving the use of chromate (GIES), A., ii, 399.
synthesis in the animal body (HENDERSON and DEAN), A., ii, 668.
Proteids (KUTSCHER), A., i, 666.
in plants (NEDOKUCHAEFF), A., ii, 508.
synthesis of (WALTHER), A., i, 67.
formation of, in Fungi (LOEW), A., ii, 678.
formation of, in plants (GODLEWSKI), A., ii, 678.
synthesis of, by plants (LAURENT and MARCHAL), A., ii, 506.
decomposition and regeneration of, in plants (BALICKA-IWANOWSKA), A., ii, 449.
specific rotation of some vegetable (OSBORNE and HARRIS), A., i, 872.
absorption of (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 738; (ASCOLI and VIGANÒ), A., ii, 739.
fate of, introduced through the alimentary canal and otherwise (OPPENHEIMER), A., ii, 738.
passage of, through the placental walls (ASCOLI), A., ii, 87.
Proteids and proteid-assimilation, biological relation of (LEVENE and STOOKEY), A., ii, 309.
containing sulphur, physiological relations of (FRIEDMANN), A., i, 75, 301.
digestion of, by the pancreas ferments (FISCHER and ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 666.
influence of different, on fats (PASTROVICH and ULZER), A., ii, 249.
chemical relations between aniline dyes and (HEIDENHAIN), A., i, 586.
behaviour of, towards electrolytes (PAULI), A., i, 299.
action of iodine bromide on (MOUNEYRAT), A., i, 665.
iodation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 135, 450.
the iodine-binding group in (OSWALD), A., i, 450.
iodised, decomposition products of (OSWALD), A., i, 300.
oxidation of, by Jolles' method (LANZER), A., ii, 584.
action of yeast on (BOKORNY), A., ii, 230.
decomposition of, by Bacteria (TAYLOR), A., ii, 169; (EMMERLING), A., ii, 229.
nitrogen in (OSBORNE and HARRIS), A., i, 585.
blood, in alcaptonuria (ABDERHALDEN and FALTA), A., ii, 663.
serum, refraction coefficient of (REISS), A., ii, 659.
in body fluids (JOACHIM), A., ii, 312.
in exudations (MORITZ), A., ii, 312.
precipitable by acetic acid in pathological urines (MATSUMOTO), A., ii, 501.
the "gold number" of (SCHULZ and ZSIGMONDY), A., i, 135.
precipitation of, by alcohol and other reagents (TEBB), A., i, 781.
vegetable, precipitation limits with ammonium sulphate of some (OSBORNE and HARRIS), A., i, 871.
detection of, in urine (BERNARD), A., ii, 119.
estimation of, in fæces (ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 743.
estimation of, volumetrically, in milk (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 460.
estimation of, in milk and cheese (VAN SLYKE and HART), A., ii, 399.
Proteolysis, influence of oxygen on, in the presence of chloroform (MALFITANO), A., ii, 159.
pancreatic, formation of dextrose from the end-products of (STILES and LUSK), A., ii, 668.

Proteolysis, peptic (GIES), A., ii, 559.
influence of the hydrogen ion in (GIES), A., ii, 309.
Proteoses, physiological action of (MENDEL and UNDERHILL), A., ii, 315; (UNDERHILL), A., ii, 661.
Proto-blue. See Tetramethyl*di*aminotriphenylcarbinol, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-.
*leuco***Proto-blue**. See 4′:4″-Tetramethyl-*di*aminotriphenylmethane, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-.
Protocatechuic acid, formation of, from quinic acid by a mould (EMMERLING and ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 503.
derivatives of (PERKIN and SCHIESS), P., 14.
Protocatechuic aldehyde, and its dibenzoyl, and 2- and 3- nitro-derivatives, and the dimethyl ether of the 2-nitro-compound, and dinitro-derivative of the dibenzoyl compound (HAYDUCK), A., i, 826.
indogenide of (NOELTING), A., i, 198.
Protococcaic and **Proto*iso*cocaic acids** (HESSE), A., i, 192.
Proto-α-lichesteric acid and its methyl ester (HESSE), A., i, 704.
Protopapaverine and its salts (HESSE), A., i, 773.
Protoplasm and enzymes (BOKORNY), A., ii, 324.
action of ethyl alcohol on (LEE), A., ii, 314.
Proto-red and its acyl derivatives (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 861.
*leuco***Proto-red**. See 4′:4″-Tetramethyl-*di*aminotriphenylmethane, 3:4:2′:2″-*tetra*hydroxy-.
Protrypsin, kinase, and antikinase (DASTRE and STASSANO), A., ii, 497.
Prussian blue (CHRÉTIEN), A., i, 685.
preparation of (MATUSCHEK), A., i, 800.
solubility of (WYROUBOFF), A., i, 18.
estimation of, in spent gas-purifying material (SCHWARTZ; LÜHRIG), A., ii, 111.
Prussic acid. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.
Pseudo-acids, diagnosis of (MULLER), A., i, 78.
optical method for the recognition of (MULLER and BAUER), A., ii. 705.
Pseudocymopterus anisatus, oil of (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 187.
Pseudogaylussite from the Clyde (FLETT and POLLARD), A., ii, 379.
Pseudophillipsite from the neighbourhood of Rome (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 656.
Puerperal eclampsia (CHARRIN and ROCHÉ), A., ii, 564.
Pulegene, and its constitution, and its nitrosochloride, and nitrolepiperidide (WALLACH, COLLMANN, and THEDE), A., i, 568.
Pulegenic acid, and its constitution, and its chloride, amide, anilide, lactone, and methyl ester (WALLACH, MEYER, and COLLMANN), A., i, 567.
*di*hydroxy-, and its methyl ester and benzoyl derivative (WALLACH, MEYER, and COLLMANN), A., i, 567.
Pulegone, oxidation of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 843.
Pulegenol and its phenylurethane (WALLACH, COLLMANN, and THEDE), A., i, 568.
Pulegenone, and its constitution, and its semicarbazone and oxime and the benzoyl derivative of the oxime (WALLACH, COLLMANN, and THEDE), A., i, 568.
Purgatives, action of saline (MACCALLUM), A., ii, 742.
Purine, 8-thio-2:6-*di*hydroxy-. See Xanthine, thio-.
Purine derivatives, estimation of, in animal organs by aid of the method of corrected values (BURIÁN and HALL), A., ii, 617.
estimation of, in urine (GARNIER), A., ii, 583.
excretion in man (BURIÁN and SCHUR), A., ii, 313.
Purpurogallin, and its acetyl derivative, formation of, by the electrolytic oxidation of pyrogallol (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), P., 58.
and its tetra-acetyl, tribenzoyl, and dibromo-derivatives, trimethyl ether and its acetyl compound, and potassium salt (PERKIN and STEVEN), T., 192.
Purpurogallincarboxylic acid (PERKIN and STEVEN), T., 200.
Purpurogallone and *iso***Purpurogallone** and their acetyl derivatives (PERKIN and STEVEN), T., 197.
Pyknochlorite from the Radauthal, Harz (FROMME), A., ii, 382.
Pyknometers (LEIMBACH), A., ii, 132.
Pyramidone, identification of (RODILLON), A., ii, 343.
Pyranol series, new compounds of the (FOSSE), A., i, 49, 357, 510; (FOSSE and ROBYN), A., i, 646.
polymerisation and fission of the molecule in the (FOSSE), A., i, 357.
Pyrazole derivatives, wandering of a methyl group in (KNORR), A., i, 528.

Pyrazoles, new synthesis of (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 581.
formation of, from 1:3-diketones and alkyl diazoacetates (KLAGES and RÖNNEBURG), A., i, 528.
Pyridazine, synthesis of, and its salts (MARQUIS), A., i, 370.
derivatives, synthesis of (PAAL and DENCKS), A., i, 289; (PAAL and UBBER), A., i, 290; (PAAL and KOCH), A., i, 722.
Pyridine, constitution of (SCHOLTZ and WIEDEMANN), A., i, 436.
physical constants of (CONSTAM and WHITE), A., i, 276.
action of nitrogen tetroxide on (SPENCER), P., 79.
compounds of, with bismuth haloids (MONTEMARTINI), A., i, 111.
compounds of, with gold chloride (FRANÇOIS), A., i, 652.
compounds of metallic haloids with (RENZ), A., i, 774.
compounds of, with metallic salts of organic acids (REITZENSTEIN), A., i, 111.
salts, additive products of, with quinone (ORTOLEVA), A., i, 851.
estimation of, in aqueous solution (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 704.
Pyridine, chloro-derivatives of (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 396, P., 48.
2:3:4:5-*tetra*chloro-, interaction of, with ethyl sodiomalonate (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 396, P., 48.
2:3:5-*tri*chloro-4-hydroxy- (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 400; P., 48.
2-, 3-, and 4-cyano-derivatives of, and their salts (MEYER), A., i, 197.
Pyridineacetonyloxime chloride (IHLDER), A., i, 366.
Pyridine-3-carboxylic acid. See Nicotinic acid.
Pyridine-4-carboxylic acid. See *iso*-Nicotinic acid.
Pyridinecarboxylic acids, preparation of betaines of (MEYER), A., i, 364.
Pyridinecarboxylic acids, amino-, neutralisation of (MEYER), A., i, 277.
α-**Pyridone**, constitution of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 514.
Pyridone haloid salts (PETRENKO-KRITSCHENKO and STAMOGLU), A., i, 197.
Pyridyl-4-acetic and **-4-malonic acids**, 2:3:5-*tri*chloro- (SELL and DOOTSON), T., 398; P., 48.
4-Pyridyl*tert.*-**butantriol** and its hydrochloride and triiodohydrin (KOENIGS and HAPPE), A., i, 851.
α-**Pyridyl methyl ketone**, condensation products of, with benzaldehyde and *o*-nitrobenzaldehyde (C. and A. ENGLER), A., i, 113.
α-**Pyridyl** *o*-**nitrophenyllactyl ketone** and its salts (C. and A. ENGLER), A., i, 113.
Pyridylsemicarbazidecarboxylic acid (MARCKWALD and RUDZIK), A., i, 515.
α-**Pyridyl styryl ketone** and its *o*-nitro-derivatives, and their salts (C. and A. ENGLER), A., i, 113.
Pyrimidine derivatives (BYK), A., i, 657.
feeding experiments with (STEUDEL), A., ii, 669.
Pyrimidine, amino-, chloro-, chloroamino-, iodoamino-, and thio-derivatives, and their salts (BÜTTNER), A., i, 659.
2:4:6-*tri*chloro-, derivatives of (BÜTTNER), A., i, 658.
6-iodo-2-amino-4-hydroxy- (BÜTTNER), A., i, 659.
Pyrites, estimation of coal in (TREADWELL and KOCH), A., ii, 391.
Pyrogallol (1:2:3-*trihydroxybenzene*), formation of purpurogallin by the electrolytic oxidation of (A. G. and F. M. PERKIN), P., 58.
ethers of (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 346.
di- and tri-methylamine derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 558.
Pyrogallolcarboxylic acid, action of hydrated bismuth oxide on (THIBAULT), A., i, 701.
alkyl derivatives of (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 89, 346.
isomeric ethers of (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 89.
Pyrogallolsulphonic acids, alkaline-earth salts of (DELAGE), A., i, 416.
action of alkaline-earth bases on (DELAGE), A., i, 482, 559.
Pyrogenetic contact reactions of organic compounds (IPATIEFF), A., i, 593, 594; (IPATIEFF and HUHN), A., i, 595; (IPATIEFF and LEONTOWITSCH), A., i, 598.
Pyrogenetic reactions by means of the electric current (LÖB), A., i, 20, 806.
Pyrometer, new form of (LUMSDEN), T., 349; P., 41.
Pyromucic acid, amino-, ethyl ester, and its acyl derivatives (MARQUIS), A., i, 644.
nitro-, and its ethyl ester (MARQUIS), A., i, 49.
*iso***Pyromucic acid**, bromo-, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives (CHAVANNE), A., i, 270.

Pyrophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Pyrophthalines, α- and β-, and their salts (v. HUBER), A., i, 577.
Pyrophthalone and its anil (v. HUBER), A., i, 576; (EIBNER), A., i, 644.
*iso***Pyrophthalone** and its anil, oxime, phenylhydrazone, and bromo-, and nitro-derivatives (v. HUBER), A., i, 577; (EIBNER), A., i, 644.
n-**Pyrotartaric acid.** See Glutaric acid.
Pyrotartaric acids, active and racemic, and their anhydrides (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 843.
Pyrrole, action of sulphuryl chloride on (MAZZARA), A., i, 51.
action of sulphuryl chloride and bromine on (MAZZARA), A., i, 274.
Pyrrole, *penta*chloro- (MAZZARA), A., i, 51.
chloro*tri*bromo-, and *di*chloro*di*bromo- (MAZZARA), A., i, 274.
Pyrroleazobenzenephenylcarbamide (PLANCHER and SONCINI), A., i, 449.
2-Pyrrolidinecarboxylic acid, synthesis of, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and ETTLINGER), A., i, 362.
Pyrrolidine-2:2-dicarboxylic diamide and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER and ETTLINGER), A., i, 362.
Pyruvic acid, action of carbamide on (SIMON), A., i, 314.
action of hydrogen sulphide on (DE JONG), A., i, 146.
transformations of salts of (DE JONG), A., i, 146.
Pyruvic acid, propyl ester, semicarbazone of (BAILEY), A., i, 130.
Pyruvylpyruvic acid, esters, phenylimino- and tolylimino-derivatives, isomeric phenylhydrazones of (SIMON), A., i, 55.

Q.

Quartz, expansion of fused (HOLBORN and HENNING), A., ii, 272.
melting of, in the electric furnace (HUTTON), A., ii, 289.
and amorphous silica, separation of (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 241.
Quaternary salts, isomeric, attempts to prepare (BARROWCLIFF and KIPPING), T., 1141; P., 202.
Quercitin (PERKIN and PHIPPS), P., 284.
Quillajic acid (HOFFMANN), A., i, 846.
Quinaldine, condensation of, with aldehydes (LOEW), A., i, 577.
Quinaldine, 8-chloro-2-thiol- (FISCHER, BERCKHEMER, and ULBRICHT), A., i, 53.
Quinaldine, 3-cyano-, and its **4-carboxylic acid** and their salts (v. WALTHER), A., i, 652.
6-nitro- (COHN and SPRINGER), A., i, 493.
Quinazoline and its salts (GABRIEL), A., i, 446.
Quinic acid, rotation of, action of inorganic compounds on the (RIMBACH and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 624.
conversion of, into protocatechuic acid by a mould (EMMERLING and ABDERHALDEN), A., ii, 503.
influence of, on hippuric acid excretion (HUPFER), A., ii, 442.
influence of, on uric acid excretion (TALTAVALL and GIES), A., ii, 563.
Quinidine, thermochemistry of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 197.
nitroprusside (GRESHOFF), A., i, 848.
Quinine, thermochemistry of (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 197.
carbonate. See Aristochin.
hydrobromide (HESSE), A., i, 111.
nitroprusside (GRESHOFF), A., i, 848.
detection of, in organic secretions by means of its fluorescing properties (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 618.
estimation of, in mixtures of cinchona alkaloids and in cinchona bark (HILLE), A., ii, 396.
quantitative separation of, from strychnine (HARRISON and GAIR), A., ii, 704.
Quinol, solubility of, in sulphur dioxide near its critical point (CENTNERSZWER and TETELOW), A., ii, 716.
indirect oxidation of, by salts of the rare earths (JOB), A., ii, 214.
carbonate (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 26.
mono- and di-methylamine derivatives of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 559.
oxalate and ethyl oxalate of (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 27.
succinate of (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 85.
Quinol, hydroxy-, trialkyl ethers of (KULKA), A., i, 625.
Quinols, synthesis of (BAMBERGER and BLANGEY), A., i, 557.
ψ-**Quinols,** imino- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 83.
Quinoline, compounds of, with bismuth haloids (MONTEMARTINI), A., i, 111.
compounds of metallic haloids with (RENZ), A., i, 774.
compound of, with triphenylcarbinol (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 88.

Quinoline methiodides, action of alkalis on (DECKER), A., i, 516.
salts, additive products of, with quinone (ORTOLEVA), A., i, 851.
Quinoline, 2:8-*tri*bromo- and 2-chloro-8-nitro- (DECKER and STAVROLOPOULOS), A., i, 719.
6-bromo-2-thiol- (FISCHER, BERCKHEMER, and ULBRICHT), A., i, 53.
2:6- and 2:7-*di*-chloro-, 6-chloro-2-amino-, and 2-chloro-6-bromo- (FISCHER, BERCKHEMER, and ULBRICHT), A., i, 53.
4-cyano-, and its salts (MEYER), A., i, 197.
7-hydroxy-, 2:4-disubstituted derivatives of (BÜLOW and ISSLER), A., i, 718.
8-nitro-, methiodide (DECKER), A., i, 278.
*iso***Quinoline**, formation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 440.
Quinolines, synthesis of, from dinitriles (v. WALTHER), A., i, 652.
acetylation of some (CYBULSKY), A., i, 775.
Quinoline- and *iso***Quinoline-acetic acids**, ethyl esters, and their salts (IHLDER), A., i, 116.
Quinolinebetaine and *iso***Quinolinebetaine** and their salts (IHLDER), A., i, 116.
Quinoline- and *iso***Quinoline-bromoacetophenones** and their salts and oximes (IHLDER), A., i, 365.
Quinoline- and *iso***Quinoline-chloroacetophenones** (IHLDER), A., i, 365.
*iso***Quinolinephenacyloxime chloride**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on (IHLDER), A., i, 365; (SCHMIDT), A., i, 427.
Quinolphthalein and its oximes and their ethers, constitution of (MEYER and SPRENGLER), A., i, 833.
Quinolphthalincarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MEYER and SPRENGLER), A., i, 833.
Quinone, additive products of, with salts of pyridine and quinoline (ORTOLEVA), A., i, 851.
o-**Quinone**, *tetra*bromo-, action of aniline on (JACKSON and PORTER), A., i, 102.
additive compounds of (JACKSON and PORTER), A., i, 266.
Quinones, micro-chemical analysis of (BEHRENS), A., ii, 246.
o-**Quinonediazide**, 3-*mono*- and *tri*-bromo- (ORTON), T., 811; P., 162.
3:5-*di*bromo- and -*di*chloro- (ORTON), A., i, 297; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 665.
p-**Quinonediazide**, 3:5-*di*bromo-2-nitro- (ORTON), T., 810; P., 162.
Quinonedioxime, benzoyl derivatives of (OLIVERI-TORTORICI), A., i, 838.
Quinonephenylimine, 3:5-*di*- and *tri*-chloro-2′:4′-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and CRÉPIEUX), A., i, 857.
Quinoxaline, $C_{25}H_{23}O_2N_3$, from benzil and 6-nitro-4-tert.-amyl-*o*-phenylenediamine (ANSCHÜTZ and RAUFF), A., i, 556.
$C_{20}H_{10}O_2N_2Cl_4$ and $C_{20}H_{10}O_2N_2Br_4$, from tetrachloro- and tetrabromo-di-*p*-hydroxybenzil (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 183.

R.

Racemic acid, nature of the inactive dimethylene compound of (RINGER), A., i, 149.
Racemic aldehydes and ketones, resolution of (NEUBERG), A., i, 461.
compounds, separation of, into optically active components (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 412.
Racemisation, catalytic, of amygdalin (WALKER), T., 472.
Racemism, partial (LADENBURG and BOBERTAG), A., i, 575.
Radiations, Radioactive substances, and **Radioactivity**. See Photochemistry.
Radicles, unsaturated, the negative nature of (HENRICH), A., ii, 16; (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 67.
Radium (GIESEL), A., ii, 20.
atomic weight of (WATTS), A., ii, 654.
position of, in the periodic system (RUNGE and PRECHT), A., ii, 346.
Bunsen flame spectrum of (GIESEL), A., ii, 20; (RUNGE and PRECHT), A., ii, 346.
spark spectrum of (RUNGE and PRECHT), A., ii, 621.
radioactivity of, compared with that of thorium (RUTHERFORD and SODDY), A., ii, 347.
rate of decrease of radioactivity induced by, in a closed space (CURIE), A., ii, 50, 255.
induced radioactivity on solid substances by the action of (CURIE and DANNE), A., ii, 255.
emanations of (CURIE), A., ii, 255; (CROOKES), A., ii, 461.
emanation substance from (GIESEL), A., ii, 193.
emanation of, and its coefficient of diffusion into air (CURIE and DANNE), A., ii, 462.
rays from (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 257.

Radium, property of the α-rays of (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 523.
magnetic deviation and nature of certain rays from (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 256.
magnetic and electric deviations of the easily absorbed rays from (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 256.
influence of the rays from, on solid paraffin (BECQUEREL), A., ii, 465.
oxidising and physiological action of rays from (HARDY and WILLCOCK), A., ii, 622.
chemical energy in connection with the phenomena exhibited by (BEKETOFF), A., ii, 623.
production of helium from (RAMSAY and SODDY), A., ii, 622.
influence of, on the growth of animal tissues (BOHN), A., ii, 497.
Radium salts, heat spontaneously developed by (CURIE and LABORDE), A., ii, 346.
action of, on globulin (HARDY), A., i, 588.
Radium bromide, experiments with (INDRICKSON), A., ii, 346.
crystalline form of (RINNE), A., ii, 369.
Raffinose (*melitose*, *melitriose*), estimation of (WISKE), A., ii, 188.
Rain water. See under Water.
Ramalic acid (HESSE), A., i, 703.
Raspberries, natural occurrence of salicylic acid in (WINDISCH), A., ii, 567.
Rate of reactions. See Affinity.
Rays. See Photochemistry.
Reducing agent, titanium sesquioxide as a (KNECHT), A., ii, 217.
Reduction and oxidation, theory of some technical processes of (BODLÄNDER), A., ii, 59.
of metallic haloids by hydrogen (JOUNIAUX), A., ii, 413.
Refraction. See Photochemistry.
Refrigerator, new (BRACONNIER and CHATELAIN), A., ii, 643.
Reh, analysis of (HILL), P., 58.
Rennin, influence of, on milk digestion (HAWK), A., ii, 669.
the precipitate produced by adding, to solutions of albumose (LAWROFF and SALASKIN), A., i, 136.
Resacetein, Nencki and Sieber's. See 2-Phenyl-4-methylene-1:4-benzopyranol, 7:*op-tri*hydroxy-.
Resin from a passion flower (JUMELLE), A., i, 712.
Resin of *Pinus palustris* (TSCHIRCH and KORITSCHONER), A., i, 105.
rimu (EASTERFIELD and ASTON), P., 190.
Resins, fossil, chemical constants of (WORSTALL), A., ii, 764.
natural (BAMBERGER and RENEZEDER), A., i, 643.
See also Copals.
Resin oil, detection of, in mineral oils (HALPHEN), A., ii, 186.
separation of mineral oil from (HERZFELD), A., ii, 186.
Resorcinol (1:3-*dihydroxybenzene*), condensation of, with *tert.*-butyl iodide (GUREWITSCH), A., i, 27.
condensation of, with benzil (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 828; (v. LIEBIG and HURT), A., i, 829.
carbonate (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 26.
dimethylamine derivative of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 559.
monomethyl ether, action of ethyl chlorofumarate and ethyl phenylpropiolate on (RUHEMANN), T., 1132; P., 202.
oxalate of (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 27.
condensation product of, with methylacetylacetone, and with ethyl benzoyl acetoacetate (BÜLOW), A., i, 272.
4-amino-, and its tribenzoyl and tri-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-nitrobenzoyl derivatives (HENRICH and WAGNER), A., i, 88.
chloronitro-, dimethyl and diethyl ethers, and their acetyl derivatives (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 482.
4-nitro-, preparation of, and 4-amino- and its tetra-acetyl derivative (HENRICH), A., i, 88.
Resorcinolanthraquinone and its diacetyl derivative (SCHARWIN and KUSNEZOF), A., i, 640.
Resorcinolbisazoditolylsulphonic acid, barium salt (ELBS and WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 213.
α-Resorcylic acid, methyl ester, dimethylamine derivative of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 559.
β-Resorcylic acid, derivatives of (PERKIN and SCHIESS), P., 14.
Respiration, artificial, influence of, on strychnine spasms (GIES and MELTZER), A., ii, 317.
in phloridzin diabetes (MENDEL and LUSK), A., ii, 674.

Respiration of fruits containing volatile esters during the period of maturity in which they emit perfume, influence of a momentary increase in the tension of oxygen on the (GERBER), A., ii, 387.
of odoriferous fruits at the time of complete maturity when placed, in the green and odourless state, in air enriched in oxygen (GERBER), A., ii, 387.
of sugar-beet root (STROHMER), A., ii, 566.
intramolecular, of the sugar beet (STOKLASA, JELINEK, and VITEK), A., ii, 746.
Respiratory exchange, influence of compressed air on (HILL and MACLEOD), A., ii, 492.
influence of an atmosphere of oxygen on the (HILL and MACLEOD), A., ii, 30.
and temperature in hibernating animals (PEMBREY), A., ii, 305.
Revertose and its osazone (HILL), T., 589; P., 99.
Rhamnose, action of hydrogen peroxide on, in presence of ferrous sulphate (MORRELL and CROFTS), T., 1285; P., 208.
Rhein and its acetyl derivatives (TSCHIRCH and HEUBERGER), A., i, 107; (OESTERLE), A., i, 356.
Rheoanthraglucoside and **Rheotannoglucoside** (TSCHIRCH and HEUBERGER), A., i, 108.
Rheosmin (GILSON), A., i, 355.
Rheumatism, acute, pathology of (WALKER and RYFFEL), A., ii, 673.
Rhodamine, $C_{24}H_{22}O_4N_2Cl_2$, from 2′-dimethylamino-3′-hydroxybenzoyl-3:6-dichlorobenzoic acid and *m*-dimethylaminophenol (SEVERIN), A., i, 262.
Rhodanic acid, condensation products of, with aldehydes (ZIPSER), A., i, 273; (ANDREASCH and ZIPSER), A., i, 855.
Rhodeonic acid, salts and lactone (VOTOČEK), A., i, 67.
*iso***Rhodeonic acid** and its salts (VOTOČEK), A., i, 68.
Rhodeose, oxidation products of (VOTOČEK), A., i, 67.
*iso***Rhodeose** and its phenylosazone (VOTOČEK), A., i, 68.
Rhodium, pure (JÖRGENSEN), A., ii, 300.
Rhubarb, Chinese (TSCHIRCH and HEUBERGER), A., i, 107.
Ricin, action of, on fishes' blood (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 663.
Ricinoleic acid and its acyl derivatives, esters (WALDEN), A., i, 311.
Rickardite from Colorado (FORD), A., ii, 302.
Rigor mortis (STEYRER; FOLIN), A., ii, 674.
Rimuic acid and its nitro-derivatives (EASTERFIELD and ASTON), P., 190.
Ring compounds, carbon, formation of (KÖTZ), A., i, 700.
Rings, formation of (MEYER), A., i, 442.
Rock powders, cause of the cementing value of (CUSHMAN), A., ii, 474.
Rocks, melting points of (DOELTER), A., ii, 26.
decomposed, absorption by (DITTRICH), A., ii, 176.
estimation of manganese in (DITTRICH), A., ii, 107.
Römerite, composition and synthesis of (SCHARIZER), A., ii, 555.
Rösslerite and arsenical struvite, simultaneous production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 655.
Rosaniline, thermochemical study of (SCHMIDLIN), A., ii, 633.
Pararosaniline, thermochemical study of (SCHMIDLIN), A., ii, 633.
Roscoelite from Western Australia (PEARCE), A., ii, 380.
Roses, oil of, Bulgarian (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., i, 187.
Rotation. See Photochemistry.
Rottenstone from South Wales (POLLARD), A., ii, 383.
Rubidium bromide, double salt of, with mercuric iodide (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 476.
carbide (MOISSAN), A., i, 546.
hydride (MOISSAN), A., ii, 367.
iridium alum (MARINO), A., ii, 376.
thallium sulphates (MARSHALL), A., ii, 21.
thorium sulphate (MANUELLI and GASPARINETTI), A., ii, 375.
Rubidium acetylide acetylene (MOISSAN), A., i, 545, 595.
Rubidium ammonium, preparation and properties of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 477.
Rue, oil of, German (HOUBEN), A., i, 47.
Rufen and **Rufindan** (v. KOSTANECKI and ROST), A., i, 646.
Ruthenium silicide, preparation and properties of (MOISSAN and MANCHOT), A., ii, 604.
Rye, manurial experiments on, with different forms of nitrogen (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 174.
Rye bran, feeding experiments on the utilisation of (KÖHLER, HONCAMP, JUST, VOLHARD, and WICKE), A., ii, 681.

S.

Saccharic acid, methylene compounds of (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 149.

"Saccharin," detection of, in beers, wines, etc. (BOUCHER and DE BOUNGE), A., ii, 517.

detection of, in milk (FORMENTI), A., ii, 48.

Saccharins, *meta-* and *para-*. See Metasaccharin and Parasaccharin.

Saccharomyces, results obtained by the use of, acclimatised to the volatile toxic substances present in beet molasses (ALLIOT), A., ii, 386.

Saccharose. See Sucrose.

Safety-tube and wash-bottle (VIGREUX), A., ii, 643.

Safrole from the oil of *Cinnamomum pedatinervium* of Fiji (GOULDING), T., 1099; P., 201.

*iso***Safrole**, derivatives of (POND and SIEGFRIED), A., i, 417.

Salicin, amount of, in different parts of *Salix purpurea* (WEEVERS), A., ii, 232.

action of emulsin on (HENRI and LALOU), A., i, 643; ii, 678.

Salicylaldehyde, interpretation of the action of ferric chloride on (DESMOULIÈRES), A., i, 93.

conditions of the oxidation of, by organs and extracts of organs (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., ii, 560.

compounds of, with aniline sulphite (SPERONI), A., i, 247.

compound of, with molybdic acid (ROSENHEIM and BERTHEIM), A., ii, 374.

Salicylaldehyde-*p*-bromophenylhydrazone and its oxidation (BILTZ and SIEDEN), A., i, 120.

Salicylaldehyde-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (BILTZ and SIEDEN), A., i, 121.

Salicylaldehyde-*p*-phenylmethylhydrazone and its oxidation (BILTZ and SIEDEN), A., i, 121.

Salicylaldehydephenylhydrazone, decomposition of (ANSELMINO), A., i, 367.

Salicylcinchonidine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 513.

Salicylic acid, occurrence of, in fruits (TRAPHAGEN and BURKE), A., ii, 388.

occurrence of, in strawberries and raspberries (WINDISCH), A., ii, 567.

occurrence of, in wines, grapes, and other fruits (MASTBAUM), A., ii, 703.

Salicylic acid, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN), A., i, 343.

and its methyl ester, interpretation of the action of ferric chloride on (DESMOULIÈRES), A., i, 93.

decomposition of, by mould (LOTT), A., ii, 318.

organo-mercury compounds of (BURONI), A., i, 392.

detection of, in foods by the ferric chloride test (TAFFE), A., ii, 394.

estimation of (HARVEY), A., ii, 248.

Salicylic acid, acid salts of, and the effect of water and alcohol on them (FARMER), T., 1444; P., 274.

mercury salt (BURONI), A., i, 256.

basic mercuric salt (LAJOUX), A., i, 485.

Salicylic acid, alkyloxymethyl esters (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 485.

methoxymethyl ester. See Mesotan.

phenyl ester (*salol*), transformations of (FOSSE), A., i, 485.

diastatic hydrolysis of (POZZI-ESCOT), A., i, 590.

*iso***Salicylic acid** and the action of hydrogen on, in alkaline solution (BRUNNER), A., i, 171.

Salicyl-α-osazone, acetylation of (BILTZ and WEISS), A., i, 59.

Salicyl-quinidine and **-quinine** (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 50.

Salicylquinine (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 513.

Saligenin, condensation of, with aromatic basis (PAAL), A., i, 340.

Salol. See Salicylic acid, phenyl ester.

Salt. See Sodium chloride.

Salt deposits, arsenic in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 593, 645.

of Kef-el-Melah in the Djebel Amour (LE COMTE), A., ii, 159.

Salts, migration experiments to determine the constitution of (KREMANN), A., ii, 54; (BREDIG), A., ii, 263.

dissolved in liquefied gases, conductivity of (STEELE and MCINTOSH), P., 220.

See also Metallic salts.

Samarskite, a variety of, from the Caucasus in Batoum (TSCHERNIK), A., ii, 158.

Sambucus racemosa, fatty oil of (ZELLNER), A., ii, 234.

Santanol, behaviour of, in the organism (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 166.

Santolic acid and its esters and salts, and the action of hydroxylamine on it (FRANCESCONI and FERRULLI), A., i, 830.

Santonic acid and its oxime, and **Santonin**, action of nitrous acid on (FRANCESCONI and FERRULLI), A., i, 829.
Santonin derivatives, interaction of, with diazonium salts (WEDEKIND and SCHMIDT), A., i, 542; (FRANCESCONI), A., i, 830.
fusion of, with potassium hydroxide (BERTOLO), A., i, 261.
Desmotroposantoninazosulphanilic acid, and its aniline and *p*-toluidine derivatives (SCHMIDT and WEDEKIND), A., i, 777.
Saponification. See Hydrolysis under Affinity.
Saponin froth (v. ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 281.
Sarcommelanin of man, characterisation of the (v. ZUMBUSCH), A., i, 217.
amount of iron in the (ZDAREK and v. ZEYNEK), A., i, 218.
Sarracenia purpurea (GIES), A., ii, 569.
Saxatic acid (HESSE), A., i, 704.
Scatoleaminoacetic acid. See Tryptophan.
Scatosine (BAUM; SWAIN), A., ii, 225.
Scheelite from Sardinia (TRAVERSO), A., ii, 435.
Scopolamine (SCHMIDT), A., i, 51.
Scopoline and its derivatives (SCHMIDT), A., i, 51.
Sea water. See under Water.
Secretin and lymph-flow (MENDEL and TREACHER), A., ii, 561.
action of (ENRIQUEZ and HALLION), A., ii, 316; (FLEIG), A., ii, 385.
pancreatic (VERNON), A., ii, 85; (BAYLISS and STARLING), A., ii, 316.
Seedlings, composition and metabolism of (SCHULZE and CASTORO), A., ii, 566.
formation of chlorophyll in, in rarefied air and rarefied oxygen (FRIEDEL), A., ii, 171.
breaking down of tyrosine in (BERTEL), A., ii, 321.
Selenium, action of radioactive substances on the electrical conductivity of (VAN AUBEL), A., ii, 403.
heated, odour of (RATHKE), A., ii, 287.
action of, on gold and silver salts (HALL and LENHER), A., ii, 154.
action of, on organo-magnesium compounds (WUYTS and COSYNS), A., i, 686.
Selenyl chloride, action of, on mannitol (CHABRIÉ and BOUCHONNET), A., i, 307.
Selenic acid, action of acetic chloride on (LAMB), A., i, 732.
Selenium:—
Selenic acid, action of phenylhydrazine on (GUTBIER), A., i, 120.
Selenates, compounds of, with iodates, phosphates and arsenates (WEINLAND and BARTTLINGCK), A., ii, 420.
Selenium sulphide (RATHKE), A., ii, 287.
*di*sulphide, colloidal solution of (GUTBIER), A., ii, 71.
Selenium organic compounds (FRERICHS), A., i, 609.
Selenoacridone (EDINGER and RITSEMA), A., i, 720.
Selenodilactylic acids and their amides and salts (COOS), A., i, 66.
Seleno-α-naphthol and **-phenol** (TABOURY), A., i, 748.
Selenium and arsenic, detection of, in sulphur (STEEL), A., ii, 41.
estimation of, gravimetrically (GUTBIER and ROHN), A., ii, 390.
estimation of, in coke (SMITH), A., ii, 327.
estimation of, in organic compounds (LYONS and SHINN), A., ii, 326: (FRERICHS), A., ii, 327.
separation of, quantitatively, from tellurium (PELLINI), A., ii, 752.
Seliwanoff test, improved (ROSIN), A., ii, 616.
Semicarbaziglyoximedimethylmalonylic acid, methyl ester (PERKIN), T., 1228.
Semicarbazino*iso*butyric acid and its esters (BAILEY), A., i, 130.
Semicarbazinopropionic acid, esters, and their oxidation (BAILEY), A., i, 130.
Semicarbazone, $C_5H_{11}O_3N_3$, from the oxidation of methyl semicarbazinopropionate (BAILEY), A., i, 130.
Seminase, action of, on albumen (HÉRISSEY), A., ii, 170.
Senaite from Brazil (HUSSAK and REITINGER), A., ii, 553.
Sera, snake, constitution of (FLEXNER and NOGUCHI), A., ii, 500.
Serendibite from Ceylon (PRIOR and COÓMARA-SWÁMY), A., ii, 380.
Serine, synthesis of (FISCHER and LEUCHS), A., i, 12; (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 29.
*iso***Serine** (EGOROFF), A., i, 790.
new homologue of (NEUBERG and WOLFF), A., i, 12.
Serpentine from the Southern Urals (LOEWINSON-LESSING), A., ii, 28.
Serum and blood, difference of potential between (STEWART), A., ii, 559.
from typhoid convalescents (EVANS), A., ii, 674.

Serum, saponifying action of, on esters (Doyon and Morel), A., ii, 560.
behaviour of, towards tryptic digestion (Oppenheimer and Aron), A., ii, 738.
Serum-albumin, crystallised, from horses' blood, hydrolysis of (Abderhalden), A., i, 588.
Serum-globulins (Porges and Spiro), A., i, 214; (Freund and Joachim), A., ii, 87.
carbohydrates from (Langstein), A., i, 374, 734.
Sesamé oil, the iodine number of (Wijs), A., ii, 341.
detection of, in earthnut oil, etc. (Schnell), A., ii, 191.
Shale oil, Scottish, bases in (Garrett and Smythe), T., 763; P., 164.
Sheep, straw as food for (Lehmann), A., ii, 96.
Sieve numbers, proposals for a rational series of (Mayer), A., ii, 98.
Silica. See Silicon dioxide.
Silicon, forms of, in iron (Naske), A., ii, 549.
copper, and manganese, equilibrium which exists between (Lebeau), A., ii, 298.
Silicon carbide. See Carborundum.
*tetra*chloride, compound of, with ethyl acetoacetate (Rosenheim, Loewenstamm, and Singer), A., i, 603.
hydride, Si_2H_6, liquid, new preparation of (Moissan), A., ii, 208.
Silicides. See under the separate Metals.
Silicon *di*oxide (*silica*), amorphous, and quartz, separation of (Sjollema), A., ii, 241.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in drainage waters (Veitch), A., ii, 329.
Silicic acid (Jordis), A., ii, 364; (Jordis and Kanter), A., ii, 475, 542, 595.
Silicates, constitution of certain (Simmonds), T., 1449; P., 218.
action of ammonium chloride on (Clarke and Steiger), A., ii, 380.
simplification of the analysis of, by the use of formic acid (Leclère), A., ii, 612.
Silicon organic compounds (Dilthey), A., i, 405, 591; (Rosenheim, Loewenstamm, and Singer), A., i, 603.
Silicon-amide and **-imide** (Vigouroux and Hugot), A., ii, 541.
Silicophenylamide, interactions of, with thiocarbimides (Reynolds), T., 252; P., 6.
Silk-fibroin, hydrolysis of (Fischer), A., i, 779.
Silver, pebbles of copper and, from Mexico (Fitzpatrick), A., ii, 300.
so-called colloidal (Hanriot), A., ii, 368, 543, 597; (Chassevant and Posternak), A., ii, 478.
colloidal solutions of, preparation of (Küspert), A., ii, 76; (Gutbier), ii, 82; (Henrich), A., ii, 299; (Garbowski), A., ii, 432.
application of the phase rule to the melting point of (Richards), A., ii, 266.
solutions, ammoniacal, reduction of, by organic substances (Morgan and Micklethwait), A., ii, 189.
precipitation of mixed bromide and thiocyanate solutions by (Küster and Thiel), A., ii, 136, 510.
as a reducing agent (Hendrixson), A., ii, 596.
ions, complex (v. Euler), A., ii, 544, 717.
Argentammonium bases (v. Euler), A., ii, 544; (Bonsdorff), A., ii, 598.
compounds in solution (Whitney and Melcher), A., ii, 290.
Silver chloronitroiridium compound (Miolati and Gialdini), A., ii, 25.
Silver salts, action of selenium and tellurium on (Hall and Lenher), A., ii, 154.
Silver chloride, solubility of, in presence of mercuric salts (Finzi), A., ii, 210.
chloride and oxide, solubility of (Noyes and Kohr), A., ii, 201.
estimation and separation of, from silver cyanide (Plimmer), P., 285.
*di*chromate (Mayer), A., ii, 550.
iodide, mixed crystals of mercuric iodide and (Steger), A., ii, 482.
and iodide-nitrate (Fanto), A., ii, 648.
nitrate, equilibrium between succinonitrile, water, and (Middelberg), A., ii, 414.
hyponitrite (Wieland), A., i, 691; (Divers), A., ii, 725.
sulphide and antimony sulphide, fusibility of mixtures of (Pélabon), A., ii, 544.
action of hydrogen on, in presence of antimony trisulphide and of arsenic trisulphide (Pélabon), A., ii, 290.

Silver cyanate, action of, on acid chlorides (BILLETER), A., i, 484, 800, 821.
cyanide, estimation and separation of, from silver chloride (PLIMMER), P., 285.
and potassium thiocyanates and their solubility (FOOTE), A., i, 797.
Silver, estimation of, in platinum alloys (NEVEU), A., ii, 514.
electrolytic estimation of small quantities of, in presence of lead (ARTH and NICOLAS), A., ii, 613.
Silver-hydrocyanic acid (v. EULER), A., ii, 544.
Silvering of glass, influence of copper in the (VIGNON), A., ii, 543.
Simonyite, identity of, with blödite (JAEGER) A., ii, 489.
sodium potassium (VAN'T HOFF and BARSCHALL), A., ii, 434.
Sinapic acid, synthesis of (GRAEBE and MARTZ), A., i, 492.
Sitosterol (GILL and TUFTS), A., ii, 517.
Skeleton, glycogen in the (HÄNDEL), A., ii, 90.
Slags, basic, analysis of (SJOLLEMA), A., ii, 236; (WEIBULL), A., ii, 575.
estimation of free lime in (BISCHOFF), A., ii, 242.
estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in (NAUMANN), A., ii, 330.
the citrate method for the estimation of phosphoric acid in (WOY), A., ii, 390; (v. LORENZ), A., ii, 511.
estimation of citrate-soluble phosphoric acid in, by the molybdate method (NEUBAUER), A., ii, 102.
Soap, rapid analysis of (TELLE), A., ii, 115.
Soap-lyes, estimation of glycerol in (FANTO), A., ii, 515.
Sodium, fluorescence and absorption spectra of the vapour of (WOOD and MOORE), A., ii, 621.
electrolytic conductivity of solutions of, in mixtures of ethyl or methyl alcohol and water (TIJMSTRA), A., ii, 628.
new method of determining the density of the vapour of (JEWETT), A., ii, 61.
Sodium alloys, formation and significance of, in cathodic polarisation (SACK), A., ii, 349.
with mercury, electrolytic preparation of (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 210.
Sodium salts, heat of solution of (VARALI-THEVENET), A., ii, 131.
Sodium *ortho*arsenite, action of, on solutions of metallic salts (REICHARD), A., ii, 140.
*tetra*borate, solubility curve of (HORN and VAN WAGENER), A., ii, 725.
carbonate, decomposition of dissolved, into sodium hydroxide and carbon dioxide (KÜSTER and GRÜTERS), A., ii, 289.
*sesqui*carbonate, double salt of, with magnesium carbonate (v. KNORRE), A., ii, 370.
carbonates, equilibrium between carbon dioxide, water, and (MCCOY), A., ii, 413.
chlorate and *per*chlorate, decomposition of (SCOBAI), A., ii, 645.
chloride (table salt), arsenic in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 593, 645.
metabolic value of (BELLI), A., ii, 666.
importance of, in heart activity (LINGLE), A., ii, 30.
elimination of, in normal fæces and in diarrhœa (JAVAL), A., ii, 670.
manuring of barley with (DOLL), A., ii, 174.
hypochlorite (SUNDER), A., ii, 144.
fluoride, action of, on plant growth (ASŌ), A., ii, 173.
hydride (HOLT), P., 187.
hydroxide, fused, electrolysis of (LE BLANC and BRODE), A., ii, 18, 75, 144; (LORENZ), A., ii, 144.
containing lead, electrolysis of (ELBS and FORSSELL), A., ii, 5.
anodic, decomposition points of aqueous solutions of (PLZÁK), A., ii, 52.
dependence of the reactive power of, on the concentration (VAUBEL), A., ii, 425.
nitrate, capillary rise of (BOTTOMLEY), T., 1424; P., 272.
nitrite, analysis of (WEGNER), A., ii, 453.
iridium nitrite (LEIDIÉ), A., ii, 24.
oxide, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., ii, 646.
*per*oxide, iodometry of (RUPP), A., ii, 42.
silicate, melting point of, and of its mixture with calcium silicate (KULTASCHEFF), A., ii, 545.
sulphate, transition temperature of (RICHARDS and WELLS), A., ii, 411.
solution, properties of (MARIE and MARQUIS), A., ii, 358.

Sodium sulphate, behaviour of, in aqueous solution (HANTZSCH), A., ii, 145.
compound of, with hydrogen peroxide (WILLSTÄTTER), A., ii, 537.
alum, preparation of crystalline (DUMONT), A., ii, 547.
copper sulphate, preparation and solubility of (KOPPEL), A., ii, 78.
thiosulphate, action of hydrogen peroxide on (WILLSTÄTTER), A., ii, 543.
sulphide, preservation of standard solutions of (PROTHIÈRE and REVAUD), A., ii, 182.
volumetric estimation of (BATTEGAY), A., ii, 756.
hyposulphite, synthesis of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 75.
action of, on metallic salts (BRUNCK), A., ii, 481.
trithionate (WILLSTÄTTER), A., ii, 543.
tungstate, interaction of hydrochloric acid and (PAPPADÀ), A., ii, 23.
Sodium cyanide, double salts of, with mercuric and with copper cyanides (GROSSMANN), A., ii, 476.
cadmium and zinc cobalticyanides (FISCHER and CUNTZE), A., i, 77.
zinc cyanides (SHARWOOD), A., i, 684.
nitroprusside, toxicity of (FONZES-DIACON and CARQUET), A., ii, 605.
phenyl (ACREE), A., i, 724.
Sodium, estimation of, in urine (HURTLEY and ORTON), A., ii, 695.
Soils, importance of chemical investigation of (WOHLTMANN), A., ii, 97.
pot and field experiments on (HARTWELL), A., ii, 97.
estimation of the acidity and lime requirements of (VEITCH), A., ii, 400.
dependence of the amount of nitrogen as nitrates on the state of cultivation of (TRETJAKOFF), A., ii, 749.
nitrogenous compounds in (ANDRÉ), A., ii, 235, 508.
action of crude phosphates on (TACKE), A., ii, 570.
fixation of phosphoric acid in (CRAWLEY), A., ii, 325.
the *rôle* of plants in dissolving the undissolved nutritive substances of (KOSSOWITSCH), A., ii, 234.
cultivated, production and distribution of nitrates in (KING and WHITSON), A., ii, 570.
cultivated Argentina, presence of lime as dolomite in (PHIPSON), A., ii, 38.
Soils, Cuban (FREAR and BEISTLE), A., ii, 236.
Hawaiian, fixation of ammonia and potash by (CRAWLEY and DUNCAN), A., ii, 235.
Java (KOBUS and MARR), A., ii, 236.
marsh, vegetation experiments with (TACKE), A., ii, 176.
vegetable (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 97.
mechanical analysis of (SCHLŒSING), A., ii, 681.
estimation of total alkalis in (PETTIT), A., ii, 512.
estimation of total phosphoric acid and potassium in (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 511; (COUSINS and HAMMOND), A., ii, 693.
Solanin (HILGER and MERKENS), A., i, 846.
Solids and liquids, thermal properties of (LUSSANA), A., ii, 713.
Solubility. See under Solution.
Solution, modern theories of (TRAUBE), A., ii, 63.
basis of the theory of (CANTOR), A., ii, 201.
numerical examples of the new theory of (GOEBEL), A., ii, 63.
and adhesion, the phenomena of (PATTEN), A., ii, 272.
velocity of. See under Affinity.
Solubility, method of calculating (FINDLAY), A., ii, 65.
change of, with temperature and heat of solution of dissociated substances, thermodynamical relation between the (NOYES and SAMMET), A., ii, 468.
freezing points, and boiling points, relation between (WILDERMAN), A., ii, 267.
influence of inorganic salts on (BILTZ), A., ii, 358.
in liquid hydrogen cyanide (KAHLENBERG and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 57.
of salts of optically active monobasic acids (POMERANZ), A., ii, 65.
of some carbon compounds (SPEYERS), A., ii, 64.
of dynamic isomerides (LOWRY), P., 156.
of homogeneous mixtures (THIEL), A., ii, 531.
of barium acetate (WALKER and FYFFE), T., 173.
of sodium acetate in alcohol and water (SCHIAVON), A., i, 396.
of aluminium in nitric acid (WOY), A., ii, 483.
of the hydroxides of aluminium, beryllium, and indium in ammonia and amines (RENZ), A., ii, 729.

Solubility of ammonia in water, lowering of the, by the addition of carbamide (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 638.
of ammonium nitrate in water between 12° and 40° (MÜLLER and KAUFMANN), A., ii, 290.
of boric acid in acids (HERZ), A., ii, 288.
of boric acid in water, influence of foreign substances on the (BOGDAN), A., ii, 532.
of bromine, hydrogen sulphide, and iodine in water, influence of salts on the (MCLAUCHLAN), A., ii, 716.
of cæsium mercuric double chlorides (FOOTE), A., ii, 728.
of calcium hydroxide in solutions of alkali hydroxides (D'ANSELME), A., ii, 726.
of calcium sulphate in solutions of sodium chloride (CLOËZ), A., ii, 291; (D'ANSELME), A., ii, 478.
of gypsum in presence of metallic chlorides (ORLOFF), A., ii, 211.
of copper sodium sulphate (KOPPEL), A., ii, 78.
of normal and acid alkali formates (GROSCHUFF), A., i, 600.
of lead bromide, chloride, and iodide in water (LICHTY), A., ii, 480.
of lithium nitrate and its hydrates (DONNAN and BURT), T., 335; P., 37.
of magnesium oxide and zinc oxide in water (DUPRÉ and BIALAS), A., ii, 293.
of red and yellow mercuric oxide (SCHICK), A., ii, 147.
of ozone (INGLIS), T., 1012; P., 197.
of phenylthiocarbamide, influence of inorganic salts on the (BILTZ), A., ii, 358.
of phenylthiocarbamide in water, influence of foreign substances on the (BOGDAN), A., ii, 532.
of phosphorus (STICH), A., ii, 540.
of picric acid in ether (BOUGAULT), A., i, 755.
of platinum in potassium cyanide (GLASER), A., ii, 242.
of Prussian blue (WYROUBOFF), A., i, 18.
of silver chloride in presence of mercuric salts (FINZI), A., ii, 210.
of thiocyanates of silver and potassium (FOOTE), A., i, 797.
of trioxymethylene in sodium sulphite solutions (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and SEYEWETZ), A., i, 150.
Solubility curves, theory of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 280.
Solubility curves, discoverer of discontinuities in (MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 280.
of the hydrates of nickel sulphate (STEELE and JOHNSON), P., 275.
of sodium tetraborate (HORN and VAN WAGENER), A., ii, 725.
of some substances in sulphur dioxide near its critical point (CENTNERSZWER and TETELOW), A., ii, 716.
Solubility equilibrium between silver chloride, silver oxide, and solutions of potassium chloride and hydroxide (NOYES and KOHR), A., ii, 201.
Solutions, conductivity and internal friction of (RUDORF), A., ii, 403.
conductivity of, at low temperatures (KUNZ), A., ii, 54.
conductivity of, at the freezing point of water (WHETHAM), A., ii, 405.
conductivity of, in amylamine (KAHLENBERG and RUHOFF), A., ii, 464.
magnetisation of, with change of temperature (PIAGGESI), A., ii, 197.
capillarity of (MATHIEU), A., ii, 13.
aqueous, electrolysis of (FRENZEL), A., ii, 528.
estimation of, with the Zeiss immersion refractometer (MATTHES and WAGNER), A., ii, 610.
dilute, freezing points of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 354, 713.
salt, variation of the index of refraction of, with the concentration (WALTER), A., ii, 705.
behaviour of diaphragms in the electrolysis of (HITTORF), A., ii, 406.
solid (BRUNI, MASCARELLI, and PADOA), A., ii, 63.
and isomorphism (PADOA), A., ii, 715.
dissociation in, and crystallisation from, a (DE BRUYN and JUNGIUS), A., ii, 531.
supersaturated (JAFFÉ), A., ii, 469.
Solvent, influence of the, on the transport numbers (CARRARA), A., ii, 708.
influence of the, in electrolytic conduction (PATTEN), A., ii, 57.
mechanical friction of the, and resistance of the ions (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 403.
Solvents, relations between the nature and properties of, and their ionising capacity (COFFETTI), A., ii, 404.
relation between constitution and cryoscopic behaviour of (AUWERS, MANN, and GIERIG), A., ii, 268.
cryoscopic, relation between the properties of different substances as, and their crystallisation constants (BRUNI and PADOA), A., ii, 715.

Solvents. See also Cryoscopy.
Somnoform, physiological action of (COLE), A., ii, 502.
Sorbic acid (*hexinoic acid*) and its homologues, synthesis of (JAWORSKY and REFORMATSKY), A., i, 4; (JAWORSKY), A., i, 728, 729, 730.
Sorbic acid (*hexinoic acid*), methyl ester, and its rotation (RUPE and ZELTNER), A., i, 566.
Sorghums, hydrocyanic acid in (BRÜNNICH), T., 788; P., 148; (SLADE), A., ii, 233.
Spacial retardation (SKRAUP), A., i, 715.
Sparteine (MOUREU and VALEUR), A., i, 717.
Specific gravity. See Density.
heat. See Thermochemistry.
rotation. See Photochemistry.
volume. See Volume, specific.
Spectroscope and **Spectrum**. See Photochemistry.
Speculite from Western Australia (LIVEING), A., ii, 654.
Spermin, influence of, in the organism (DE POEHL), A., ii, 164.
Sperrylite in the nickel-copper ores from Sudbury (DICKSON), A., ii, 302.
Spilanthene and its dibromide and **Spilanthol** from Para cress (GERBER), A., ii, 609.
Spilanthes oleracea. See Cress, Para.
Spirits of wine, furfuraldehyde and some aromatic aldehydes as a test for fusel oil or isoamyl alcohol in (KOMAROWSKY), A., ii, 700.
Spleen, hæmolysis in the (NOËL PATON and GOODALL), A., ii, 498.
destruction of blood corpuscles in the (BAIN), A., ii, 493.
leucæmic, autolysis of (SCHUMM), A., ii, 439.
Splenectomy, leucocytic changes following, combined with intravenous injections of sodium cinnamate (SHAW), A., ii, 501.
Spodumene from Western Australia (SIMPSON), A., ii, 381.
Sponges, manganese and iron in (COTTE), A., ii, 311.
tyrosinase in (COTTE), A., ii, 309.
Sputum, chemistry of (WANNER), A., ii, 500.
Stachyose (TANRET), A., i, 606.
Stannimethane. See under Tin.
Stannous compounds. See under Tin.
Staphylococcus pyogenes aureus, resistance of, to mercury perchloride (ANDREWES), A., ii, 386.
Staphylolysin, action of, in the organism (SCHUR), A., ii, 92.
Starch, constitution of (SYNIEWSKI), A., i, 69.
hydrolysis of, by oxalic acid (DIERSSEN), A., i, 321.
action of formaldehyde on (SYNIEWSKI), A., i, 68.
in evergreen leaves, and its relation to carbon assimilation in winter (MIYAKE), A., ii, 96.
estimation of, in presence of pentosans (WEISER and ZAITSCHEK), A., ii, 225, 515.
Starch, nitro-, molecular weight of (SAPOSCHNIKOFF), A., i, 402.
Starch iodide (ANDREWS and GOETTSCH), A., i, 10.
relation of hydriodic acid and of its salts to (HALE), A., i, 151.
Starch paste, transformation of (MAQUENNE), A., i, 679.
Steam boiler, behaviour of magnesium chloride in a (FELD), A., ii, 77.
Stearic acid, estimation of (KREIS and HAFNER), A., ii, 339.
Stearic acid, lead salt (*lead tetrastearate*) (COLSON), A., i, 601.
*iso***Stearic acid** and its ethyl ester, salts, and chloride (BÖHME), A., i, 317.
Stearic acids, hydroxy-, structure of (SHUKOFF and SCHESTAKOFF), A., i, 397.
Stearins, synthesis of (GUTH), A., i, 225.
Stearyldipalmitins, α- and β- (GUTH), A., i, 226.
Steel. See under Iron.
Steels, cementation of (GUILLET), A., ii, 298, 483.
Stereochemistry of alicyclic compounds (ASCHAN), A., ii, 2.
of dicyclic systems (JACOBSEN), A., ii, 68.
of nitrogen (REYCHLER), A., i, 23.
Stereoisomerides, number of (SKRAUP), A., ii, 67, 202; (JACOBSEN), A., ii, 68.
behaviour of, in the organism (NEUBERG and MAYER), A., ii, 496.
Stereometer, Say's, modifications of (MAMELI and SANNA), A., ii, 199.
Sterigmatocystis nigra, assimilation of (COUPIN), A., ii, 446.
α-**Stilbazole** (*styrylpyridine*), base, $C_{20}H_{17}N$, obtained in the preparation of (LADENBURG), A., i, 275.
derivatives of (LADENBURG and KROENER), A., i, 275.
Stilbene (*s-diphenylethylene*) from phenylnitroacetonitrile and from phenylnitromethane (WISLICENUS and ENDRES), A., i, 472.
derivatives, electrolytic reduction of (ELBS and KREMANN), A., i, 584.

Stilbene, *di-p*-amino-, action of chlorine on (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 179.
*tetra*bromo*di-p*-hydroxy-, dibromide of, and its diacetate (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 178.
o-chloro-, and its dibromide (KLAGES and TETZNER), A., i, 101.
*tetra*chloro*di-p*-hydroxy-, and its dibromide and dichloride, and their diacetates (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 180.
*hexa*chloro*di-p*-hydroxy-, and its diacetate (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 182.
di-p-hydroxy-, and its bromo-derivatives (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 178.
Stilbenedisulphonic acid, nitroamino-, and its salts (WAHL), A., i, 475.
Stilbenequinone, *tetra*bromo-, and its compounds with alkali hydroxides (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 178.
*tetra*chloro- and imino- (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 180.
Stilbene-mono- and -di-sulphonic acids, 2:4-*di*nitro-, and their salts, and nitroamino- and 2:4-*di*amino- (ESCALES), A., i, 81.
Stillingia sebifera seeds, fat of (KLIMONT), A., i, 731.
Stirring and cooling apparatus (PLANCHER), A., ii, 722.
Stomach, digestion and absorption in the (ZUNZ), A., ii, 159; (REACH), A., ii, 664.
proteid digestion in the (GLAESSNER), A., ii, 85.
estimation of the ferment-secretions in the (VOLHARD and STADE), A., ii, 120.
See also Digestion.
Stomach contents, quantitative estimation of phosphates in (CLOWES), A., ii, 693.
Stone implements and their rough material from Swiss lake dwellings (BODMER-BEDER), A., ii, 223.
Strain, effects of, on the crystalline structure of lead (HUMFREY), A., ii, 137.
Straw as food for cattle and sheep (LEHMANN), A., ii, 96.
Strawberries, natural occurrence of salicylic acid in (WINDISCH), A., ii, 567.
Strepsilin (ZOPF), A., i, 763.
Strontium, electrolytic preparation of (BORCHERS and STOCKEM), A., ii, 19.
Strontium ferrate (EIDMANN and MOESER), A., ii, 546.
*per*oxide, iodometry of (RUPP), A., ii, 42.
Strontium silicates (JORDIS and KANTER), A., ii, 476, 542, 595.
hyposulphite, synthesis of (MOISSAN), A., ii, 76.
Strontium, detection of, in presence of calcium by means of potassium chromate and ammonia (REICHARD), A., ii, 757.
barium, and calcium, simultaneous estimation and separation of (ROBIN), A., ii, 613.
Strophanthin from *Strophanthus hispidus* (KARSTEN), A., ii, 172.
Strophanthus hispidus, occurrence of strophanthin, choline, and trigonelline in (KARSTEN), A., ii, 172.
Struvite and newberyite, simultaneous production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 655.
arsenical, and rösslerite, simultaneous production of (DE SCHULTEN), A., ii, 655.
Strychnine nitroprusside (GRESHOFF), A., i, 848.
tests for; Wenzell's reagent (GUÉRIN), A., ii, 618.
estimation of (SMITH), A., ii, 619.
estimation of, in mixtures of strychnine and brucine (GORDIN), A., ii, 342.
separation of, quantitatively, from quinine (HARRISON and GAIR), A., ii, 704.
Strychnine spasms, influence of artificial respiration on (GIES and MELTZER), A., ii, 317.
Stylophorum diphyllum, berberine from (SCHLOTTERBECK), A., i, 193.
Stylotypite (STEVANOVIČ), A., ii, 301.
Styrene (*cinnamene*), polymerisation of (KRONSTEIN), A., i, 80.
nitrosites, so-called (WIELAND), A., i, 690.
Styrene (*cinnamene*), ω-bromo-, formation of (SUDBOROUGH and THOMPSON), T., 683, 1155; P., 107.
β-bromo-, action of sodium and magnesium on (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 241.
bromonitro- and nitro-derivatives (THIELE and HAECKEL), A., i, 160.
β-nitro-, reduction of (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 616.
preparation and reduction of homologues of (BOUVEAULT and WAHL), A., i, 616.
Styrenes, alkylated, production of (KLAGES and HAHN), A., i, 19.
Styrogallol and its potassium salt (PERKIN and WILSON), T., 139.
Styrylglyoxylic acid (*cinnamylformic acid*), formation and transformation of (ERLENMEYER), A., i, 698.

2-Styrylquinoline, bromo-, and *o*-nitro- and its salts (LOEW), A., i, 577.

4-Styrylquinoline, bromo-, and *o*- and *p*-nitro- and their salts (LOEW), A., i, 578.

Suberane (cyclo*heptane*) in naphtha (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 239.
preparation of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 239.

Suberene (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 239.

Suberol, preparation of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 239.

Suberonitrile. See Hexane, *di*cyano-.

Suberyl *tert.*-**glycol** and bromide, preparation of (MARKOWNIKOFF), A., i, 239.

Sublimation curves (BOUZAT), A., ii, 588.

Substance (m.p. 95°) from benzylphenoxyacetone and benzaldehyde (STOERMER and WEHLN), A., i, 41.
(m.p. 101°—102°), from di-*o*-acetylhydrazobenzene (CAMPS), A., i, 33.
new, from the skins of olives (PEANO), A., ii, 173.
$C_3H_3O_3N_3$, from nitromalonic aldoxime nitrile (HILL and HALE), A., i, 402.
$C_3H_5O_2N$, from ethanolamine and cyanic acid (KNORR and RÖSSLER), A., i, 465.
$C_3H_5NS_2$, from ethanolamine and carbon disulphide (KNORR and RÖSSLER), A., i, 465.
$C_3H_3S_2Br_6Al$, from aluminium bromide, ethyl bromide, bromine, and carbon disulphide (PLOTNIKOFF), A., i, 137.
$C_4H_6O_3$, from the action of dilute sulphuric acid on αp-dimethylaminoanil of ethyl $\alpha\beta$-diketobutyrate (SACHS, WOLFF, and KRAFT), A., i, 793.
$C_5H_9ON_3$, and $C_5H_9N_4$, from porphyrexide (PILOTY and VOGEL), A., i, 524.
$C_5H_9O_2NS_2$, from ammonium dithiocarbamate and ethyl chloroacetate (DELÉPINE), A., i, 236.
$C_5H_{10}ON_4$, from porphyrexide (PILOTY and VOGEL), A., i, 524.
$C_6H_{13}O_3N$, from the reduction of *d*-glucosamic acid (NEUBERG and WOLFF), A., i, 74.
$C_6H_{13}O_6N$, from chitosoxime and silver nitrite (NEUBERG and NEIMANN), A., i, 74.
$C_6H_{16}O_{14}N_6$, from glyoxylic acid and guanidine (KAESS and GRUSZKIEWICZ), A., i, 7.
$C_7H_6O_2N$, from chloroamino-*p*-toluquinol (ZINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 760.

Substance, $C_7H_{11}ONS_2$, from the distillation of $C_9H_{17}O_2NS_2$ (v. BRAUN), A., i, 15.
$C_7H_{13}O_2N$, from ethanolamine and acetylacetone (KNORR and RÖSSLER), A., i, 465.
$C_8H_4O_4N_2$, from the action of nitrous fumes on cinnamaldehyde (WIELAND), A., i, 768.
$C_8H_6O_3$, $3H_2O$, from pannarol (HESSE), A., i, 705.
$C_8H_{12}O_4NBr$, from the action of potassium hydroxide on $C_8H_{13}O_4NBr_2$ (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 394.
$C_8H_{13}O_4NBr_2$, from the action of hydrogen bromide on nitroisobutyl glycol (DEMJANOFF), A., i, 394.
$C_8H_{15}O_3N$, from ethanolamine and ethyl acetoacetate (KNORR and RÖSSLER), A., i, 465.
$C_8H_{15}NS_2$, from isoamylamine, ethylene dibromide, and carbon disulphide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 15.
$C_9H_{17}O_2NS_2$, from ethylamine, ethyl α-bromoisobutyrate, and carbon disulphide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 15.
$C_9H_{23}O_{10}N_9$, from glyoxylic acid and guanidine (KAESS and GRUSZKIEWICZ), A., i, 7.
$C_{10}H_6O_3$, from indandione and ethyl orthoformate (ERRERA), A., i, 266.
$C_{10}H_{10}O_5$, and its phenylhydrazone and semicarbazone, from $\beta\gamma\delta$-triketopentane and piperidine (SACHS and WOLFF), A., i, 793.
$C_{10}H_{12}O_2$, from porinic acid (HESSE), A., i, 706.
$C_{10}H_{14}O_5$, from acetylacetone and $\beta\gamma\delta$-triketopentane (SACHS and WOLFF), A., i, 792.
$C_{10}H_{13}O_5N$, from chitamic acid, acetic anhydride, and sodium acetate (NEUBERG and WOLFF), A., i, 74.
$C_{10}H_{16}O$, from *d*-pinene (DENARO and SCARLATA), A., i, 844.
$C_{10}H_{18}O_3$, from the hydrolysis of the potassium salt of santanol (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 166.
$C_{10}H_{20}O$, from methylisopropylpinacone (BEAUME), A., i, 727.
$C_{11}H_8O_4$, preparation of, and use of, for the identification of urea and primary amines (FENTON), T., 187.
$C_{11}H_{11}ONS_2$, from ammonium phenyldithiocarbamate and ethyl α-bromoisobutyrate (v. BRAUN), A., i, 16.
$C_{11}H_{13}O_3Br_3$, from the action of bromine on matico-ether (FROMM and VAN EMSTER), A., i, 188.

Substance, $C_{11}H_{14}O_8N_2$, from the action of formaldehyde on the ammonium derivative of ethyl nitromalonate (ULPIANI and PANNAIN), A., i, 863.

$C_{11}H_{21}O_{16}N_9$, from glyoxylic acid and guanidine (KAESS and GRUSZKIEWICZ), A., i, 7.

$C_{12}H_{19}O_7$, from $\beta\gamma\delta$-triketopentane and ethyl malonate (SACHS and WOLFF), A., i, 792.

$C_{12}H_{32}O_{25}N_{12}$, from glyoxylic acid and guanidine (KAESS and GRUSZKIEWICZ), A., i, 7.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_5N_3$, from $\beta\gamma\delta$-triketopentane and *p*-nitrobenzyl cyanide (SACHS and WOLFF), A., i, 793.

$C_{13}H_{15}NS_2$, from bromoacetophenone, isobutylamine, and carbon disulphide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 15.

$C_{14}H_4O_2Cl_{14}$ and $C_{14}H_5O_2Cl_{13}$, from the action of chlorine on di-*p*-aminostilbene (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 180.

$C_{14}H_5O_2Cl_{13}$ (two), from the action of chlorine on tetrachlorodi-*p*-hydroxytolane tetrachloride (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 182.

$C_{14}H_6O_2Cl_{12}$, from the action of chlorine on tetrachlorodi-*p*-hydroxystilbene dichloride (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 180.

$C_{14}H_{12}O_2$, and its diacetyl derivative, from hydrogen bromide and dihydroxystilbene (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 178.

$C_{14}H_{23}O_5N$, from acetylacetoneamine and ethylidene malonate (KNOEVENAGEL, ERLER, and REINECKE), A., i, 652.

$C_{15}H_{12}ON_4$, from 4-keto-1:3-diphenylpyrazolone and hydrazine (SACHS and BECHERESCU), A., i, 530.

$C_{15}H_{12}O_2N_2$, from 4-keto-1:3-diphenylpyrazolone phenylhydrazine (SACHS and BECHERESCU), A., i, 530.

$C_{15}H_{14}N_3SCl$, from the action of acetic chloride on β-diphenylsemithiocarbazide (BUSCH and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 534.

$C_{15}H_{16}O_5$, from acetylacetone and $\beta\gamma\delta$-triketo-δ-phenylbutane (SACHS and WOLFF), A., i, 792.

$C_{15}H_{17}O_3Cl$, formed as by-product in the aldoximation of anisole (SCHOLL and HILGERS), A., i, 348.

$C_{15}H_{24}O_{19}N_{12}$, from glyoxylic acid and guanidine (KAESS and GRUSZKIEWICZ), A., i, 7.

$C_{16}H_{14}O$, from the action of sulphuric acid on the substance from benzylphenoxyacetone and benzaldehyde (STOERMER and WEHLN), A., i, 41.

Substance, $C_{16}H_{14}ON_2S_2$, from dibenzylamine, bromoacetal, and carbon disulphide (v. BRAUN), A., i, 16.

$C_{16}H_{20}ON_2$, from $\Delta^{1:4}(8)$-terpadienol and *o*-phenylenediamine (MANASSE and SAMUEL), A., i, 45.

$C_{17}H_{13}ON$, from dibenzylideneacetone dibromide (GROEBEL), A., i, 497.

$C_{17}H_{14}O_2$, and its acetate, from dibenzylideneacetone, sulphuric acid, and acetic anhydride (VORLÄNDER and SCHROEDTER), A., i, 496.

$C_{17}H_{19}O_4N$, from benzoylacetoneamine and ethylidene malonate (KNOEVENAGEL, ERLER, and REINECKE), A., i, 652.

$C_{17}H_{20}O_3$, obtained as a by-product in the aldoximation of phenetole (SCHOLL and KREMPER), A., i, 348.

$C_{17}H_{21}ON$, and its picrate and bromoderivative, from the action of ammonium formate on benzoylcamphor (FORSTER), T., 108.

$C_{17}H_{21}ON$, and its picrate, platinichloride, and benzoyl derivative, from the action of alcoholic ammonia on phenylchloromethylenecamphor (FORSTER), T., 106.

$C_{18}H_{13}O_2Br_3$, from tetrabromo-3:4-dimethoxyvinylphenanthrene (PSCHORR, JAECKEL, and FECHT), A., i, 195.

$C_{18}H_{24}O_4$, from acenaphthenequinone and ethyl acetoacetate (RECCHI), A., i, 261.

$C_{18}H_{32}O_2$, from lichesteric acid (BÖHME), A., i, 316.

$C_{19}H_{16}O_2$, and $C_{19}H_{18}O_3$, from 1:4:5-trihydroxy-4:5-diphenyl-1:3-dimethylcyclopentanone-2 (JAPP and MICHIE), T., 304.

$C_{20}H_{13}O_4N_5$, from the action of amyl nitrite on phenyl-*m*-nitrobenzylideneazine (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 285.

$C_{20}H_{14}O_5$, and $C_{20}H_{16}O_6$, and their phenylhydrazones and semicarbazones, from $\beta\gamma\delta$-triketo-δ-phenylbutane and piperidine (SACHS and WOLFF), A., i, 793.

$C_{20}H_{18}ON_2$, from the acid $C_{21}H_{18}O_3N_2$ (KNOEVENAGEL and HEEREN), A., i, 660.

$C_{20}H_{19}O_2N$, from the action of formaldehyde on β-naphtholbenzylamine (BETTI and FOÀ), A., i, 511.

$C_{20}H_{19}N$, and its salts, from 4-methylquinoline and cuminaldehyde (LOEW), A., i, 578.

$C_{20}H_{22}O_3$, from Chinese anise oil (TARDY), A., i, 46.

Substance, $C_{20}H_{30}O$, from camphenilanaldehyde (FROMM, HILDEBRANDT, and CLEMENS), A., i, 429.

$C_{20}H_{32}O_2$, from the condensation of camphor and $C_{23}H_{28}O_2$ (MALMGREN), A., i, 103.

$C_{20}H_{34}O$, from the seeds of *Brucea sumatrana* (POWER and LEES), A., i, 772.

$C_{21}H_{16}ON_4$, from 4-keto-1:3-diphenylpyrazolone and *o*-phenylenediamine (SACHS and BECHERESCU), A., i, 529.

$C_{21}H_{18}OS$, from benzyl sulphoxide and benzaldehyde (FROMM and ACHERT), A., i, 341.

$C_{22}H_{21}O_5N_2Cl$, from isoquinoline and chloroacetic acid (IHLDER), A., i, 116.

$C_{23}H_{23}ON_5S$, from $C_{15}H_{14}N_3SCl$ (BUSCH and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 534.

$C_{23}H_{23}O_3N$, from benzylidenebenzoylacetone and ethyl β-aminocrotonate (KNOEVENAGEL, ERLER, and REINECKE), A., i, 652.

$C_{23}H_{24}O_4N_2$, from phenylhydrazine and ethyl 3-phenyl-1-methyl*cyclo*hexene-5-one-2:4-dicarboxylate (KNOEVENAGEL and HEEREN), A., i, 660.

$C_{23}H_{28}O_2$, from α-bromocamphor, magnesium, and benzophenone (MALMGREN), A., i, 103.

$C_{23}H_{33}O_7N$, from delphocurarine (HEYL), A., i, 650.

$C_{24}H_{10}ON_2Br_2$, from 4-bromoacenaphthaquinone (GRAEBE and GUINSBOURG), A., i, 408.

$C_{24}H_{20}O_3$, and its isomeride, from phenoxyacetone, benzaldehyde, and anisaldehyde (STOERMER and WEHLN), A., i, 41.

$C_{24}H_{20}N_6$, from methylaniline-ω-sulphonic acid and methyl-*o*-toluidine-ω-sulphonic acid (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILIN-FABRIKATION), A., i, 373.

$C_{24}H_{32}O_6$, from acenaphthenequinone and ethyl acetoacetate (RECCHI), A., i, 261.

$C_{26}H_{20}O_4N_6$ (three), from the action of amyl nitrite on phenyl-*m*-nitrobenzylidenehydrazine (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 285.

$C_{26}H_{20}O_4N_6$, from nitrosobenzaldehyde-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (BAMBERGER and PEMSEL), A., i, 285.

$C_{27}H_{23}O_2N$, from benzylidene and benzoylacetoneamine (KNOEVENAGEL, ERLER, and REINECKE), A., i, 652.

$C_{28}H_{16}O_2N_2$, from indanthrene (KAUFLER), A., i, 446.

Substance, $C_{29}H_{30}N_2$, from the action of aniline on phenylchloromethylenecamphor (FORSTER), T., 105.

$C_{31}H_{23}O_2N$, from β-naphthol, benzaldehyde, and ammonia (BETTI), A., i, 511.

$C_{31}H_{27}N$, and its nitroso-derivative, from alcoholic ammonia and dibenzylidenecyclopentanone (MENTZEL), A., i, 497.

$C_{32}H_{24}O_4$, from α-bromodiphenacyl (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 709.

$C_{33}H_{29}O_6N_3Cl$, from isoquinoline and chloroacetic acid (IHLDER), A., i, 116.

$C_{34}H_{28}O_2N_6$, from benzoylphenylmethylpyrazolone and hydrazine hydrate (MICHAELIS and BENDER), A., i, 289.

$C_{36}H_{30}O_2$, from benzylideneacetophenone and phenylmagnesium bromide (KOHLER), A., i, 483.

$C_{42}H_{38}O_2$, and its bromo-derivative, from diphenylstyrylcarbinol (KOHLER), A., i, 483.

Substitution, law of, in aromatic compounds (FLÜRSCHEIM), A., i, 79; (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 401.

influence of, on the stability of phenols towards carbon dioxide at the ordinary temperature (RAIKOW and MOMTSCHILOW), A., i, 162.

influence of the CH_3 group on, in the benzene nucleus (BLANKSMA), A., i, 164.

Succinanilide, *tetra*chloro- (VERDA), A., i, 21.

Succinic acid (*ethanedicarboxylic acid*), presence of, in meat extracts (KUTSCHER and STEUDEL), A., ii, 499; (SIEGFRIED; WOLFF), A., ii, 660.

action of, on *p*-anisidine (FICI), A., i, 162.

formation of hydrogen ions from the methylene group of (EHRENFELD), A., i, 548.

interaction of, with *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-phenylenediamines (MEYER), A., i, 442.

tetradecylamide of (SHUKOFF and SCHESTAKOFF), A., i, 398.

estimation of, in wine (KUNZ), A., ii, 701.

Succinic acid (*ethanedicarboxylic acid*), cobalt and nickel salts, constitution of, in aqueous solution (TOWER), A., ii, 134.

rare earth salts (MEYER), A., i, 66, 147.

Succinic acid (*ethanedicarboxylic acid*), aryl esters (BISCHOFF and v. HEDENSTRÖM), A., i, 85, 86.

Succinic acid, ethyl ester, condensation of, with acetone (STOLLÉ), A., i, 317.
*iso***Succinic acid**. See Methylmalonic acid.
Succinic anhydride, interaction of, with *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-phenylenediamines (MEYER), A., i, 443.
Succinic chloride, action of aniline on (DUNLAP and CUMMER), A., i, 699.
Succinonitrile, equilibrium between silver nitrate, water, and (MIDDELBERG), A., ii, 414.
condensation of, with ethyl oxalate (MICHAEL), A., i, 736.
Succinyldiphenylhydrazide and its diacetyl derivative (BÜLOW), A., i, 55.
Sucrose (*saccharose, cane sugar*), presence of, in almonds, and its *rôle* in the formation of the oil (VALLÉE), A., ii, 234.
in plants (BOURQUELOT), A., ii, 747.
dependence of the temperature coefficient of the specific rotation of, on the temperature of wave-length (SCHÖNROCK), A., ii, 764.
inversion of, by invertase (HENRI), A., i, 219, 304.
methylation of (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 1036; P., 193.
Sugar of buffalo's milk (PORCHER), A., i, 735.
amount of, in cinnamon bark (v. CZADEK), A., ii, 568.
real, calculation of, in chocolate (LEYS), A., ii, 188.
inversion of, in plastered wines (MAGNANINI), A., ii, 231.
formation of, in the blood as it passes through the lung (LÉPINE and BOULUD), A., ii, 736.
in the blood after liver ablation (PAVY and SIAU), A., ii, 494.
formation of, in the perfused liver (KRAUS), A., ii, 740.
Sugar-cane, disappearance of reducing sugar in (WILEY), A., ii, 747.
Sugar residues, new nitrogenous constituents of (EHRLICH), A., i, 796.
Sugars, the alkylation of (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 1021; P., 192; (PURDIE and BRIDGETT), T., 1037; P., 193.
general characters of the enzymes which effect the hydrolysis of (BOURQUELOT), A., i, 378, 452; (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 551.
glycolysis of different (PORTIER), A., ii, 306.
of vegetable glucosides (VOTOČEK and VONDRÁČEK), A., i, 570.
of muscle (OSBORNE and ZOBEL; CADÉAC and MAIGNON), A., ii, 310.
Sugars and urea, antitoxic effects of (LESNÉ and RICHET), A., ii, 503.
analysis of, a source of error in the optical (WIECHMANN), A., ii, 699.
colorimetric detection of very small quantities of (VENTRE), A., ii, 47.
detection and separation of, by β-naphthylhydrazone (HILGER and ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 187.
See also Carbohydrates.
Sulphamide, preparation of (RUFF), A., ii, 723.
m-**Sulphaminebenzoic acid**, comparison of, made by different methods (FRAZER), A., i, 825.
Sulphazilates and **Metasulphazilates**. See Peroxylaminesulphonates and Hydroxylaminetrisulphonates.
Sulphides. See under Sulphur.
Sulphines, salts of, with mercurichlorides (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 138.
Sulphite liquors, estimation of free and combined alkali in (SCHWARTZ), A., ii, 104.
o-**Sulphobenzoic acid**, isomeric chlorides of, and their reaction with amines and phenols (REMSEN), A., i, 822.
Sulphobenzoic acids, *m*- and *p*-, esters (WEGSCHEIDER and FURCHT), A., i, 342.
Sulphocampholenecarboxylic acid and its salts (HARVEY and LAPWORTH), T., 1102; P., 148.
Sulphocamphylic acid (PERKIN), T., 835.
Sulphocarboxylic acids, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and FURCHT), A., i, 342.
salts, so-called compounds of, with sulphuric esters (FRANCHIMONT and ATTEMA), A., i, 484.
p-**Sulphocinnamic acid**, salts (MOORE), A., i, 698.
p-**Sulphodihydrocinnamic acid**, *di*bromo-, and its salts and amide (MOORE), A., i, 698.
o-**Sulphomercuribenzoic acid**, potassium salt (PESCI), A., i, 220.
Sulphonaphthoic acids, β-hydroxy-, L and S, constitution of (BUCHERER), A., i, 627.
Sulphonic acids, esterification of (WEGSCHEIDER and FURCHT), A., i, 342.
salts, addition of hydrogen fluoride to (WEINLAND and STILLE), A., i, 749.
β-**Sulphopropionic acid**, α-amino-. See Cysteic acid.
Sulphur, free, in petroleum from Beaumont (THIELE), A., ii, 83.
presence of, in the water of the Grotto at Luchon and in the vapours used for inhalation (MOISSAN), A., ii, 209.

Sulphur, amorphous, formation of (SMITH), A., ii, 139; (SMITH and HOLMES), A., ii, 284.
and its relation to the freezing point of liquid sulphur (SMITH), A., ii, 139; (SMITH and HOLMES), A., ii, 284.
isotherm of the dissociation of, at 448° (PREUNER), A., ii, 644.
action of, on organomagnesium compounds (WUYTS and COSYNS), A., i, 686.
boiling point curves of chlorine and (ROOZEBOOM), A., ii, 634.
mixtures of iodine and (BOULOUCH), A., ii, 538.
Sulphur compounds, density of, in relation to chemical constitution and composition (KANONNIKOFF), A., ii, 11.
with tellurium (GUTBIER and FLURY), A., ii, 71.
Sulphur bromides (RUFF and WINTERFELD), A., ii, 590.
chlorides (RUFF and FISCHER), A., ii, 204.
Thionyl chloride, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., ii, 420.
action of, on oximes (PAWLEWSKI), A., i, 405.
Sulphuryl chloride, action of aluminium chloride on (RUFF), A., ii, 149.
Sulphur hydride. See Hydrogen sulphide.
Sulphides, phosphorescent, effect of pressure on (WAENTIG), A., ii, 625.
quantitative separation of haloids and (BILTZ), A., ii, 451.
thiocyanates, cyanates, and cyanides, estimation and separation of (MILBAUER), A., ii, 392.
Sulphur *di*oxide, distribution of, between water and chloroform (MCCRAE and WILSON), A., ii, 474.
action of, on plants (WIELER), A., ii, 324.
compounds of, with salts (WALDEN and CENTNERSZWER), A., ii, 284.
Sulphur *tri*oxide, preparation of, by means of the contact action of iron oxide (LUNGE and POLLITT), A., ii, 70.
rate of formation of, in presence of platinum (BODLÄNDER and KÖPPEN), A., ii, 639.
Sulphur acids:—
Sulphurous acid, study of the interaction of, with nitrous acid (CARPENTER and LINDER), A., ii, 238.
Sulphur acids:—
Sulphurous acid, organically combined, in foods (KERP), A., ii, 326.
effect of, on plants and fishes (KÖNIG and HASENBÄUMER), A., ii, 748.
iodometry of (RUPP), A., ii, 40.
detection and estimation of, in wines (MATHIEU), A., ii, 99.
estimation of, by means of standard iodine solution (BERG), A., ii, 179.
Sulphuric acid, lead chamber process, theory of the (HAAGN), A., ii, 71.
examination of methods used in estimating the total acidity of gases escaping from the chamber process for the manufacture of (CARPENTER and LINDER), A., ii, 238.
estimation of the strength of (MARSHALL), A., ii, 237.
absorption spectrum of (HARTLEY), T., 237.
vapour pressures of solutions of (BURT), P., 224.
influence of impurities on the specific gravity of (MARSHALL), A., ii, 205.
action of, on platinum (CONROY), A., ii, 433.
esterification of (VILLIERS), A., i, 599.
esters (BUSHONG), A., i, 732.
compound of, with ferric sulphate (RECOURA), A., ii, 599.
displacement of the, of alkali hydrogen sulphates by water (COLSON), A., ii, 289.
as solvent for alloys of tin (NISSENSON and CROTOGINO), A., ii, 108.
titration of, by benzidine hydrochloride (MÜLLER and DÜRKES), A., ii, 751.
estimation of combined, or uncombined, by means of benzidine (RASCHIG), A., ii, 572, 691; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 691.
new method for the estimation of (SILBERBERGER), A., ii, 751.
estimation of free and combined, volumetrically (FRERICHS), A., ii, 389.
estimation of, volumetrically, in sulphates (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 99.
Hartleb's method for the estimation of, in drinking water (ROSSI), A., ii, 178.
estimation of, in presence of zinc (THIEL), A., ii, 691.
Sulphates, hydration and hardening of some (ROHLAND), A., ii, 539.

Sulphur acids:—
Hyposulphurous acid (MEYER), A., ii, 285.
Hyposulphites, preparation of (PETER SPENCE & SONS, LD., & E. KNECHT), A., ii, 474.
Persulphuric acid, velocity of transformation of, into Caro's acid, and the formula of the latter (MUGDAN), A., ii, 640.
Persulphates, electrolytic preparation of (LEVI), A., ii, 474.
action of, on mercury (TARUGI), A., ii, 481.
analysis of (VITALI; MARIE and BUNEL), A., ii, 752.
estimation of (TARUGI), A., ii, 238.
quantitative separations by, in acid solution (DITTRICH and HASSEL), A., ii, 243, 454.
Thiosulphuric acid, conditions of formation and stability of (ALOY), A., ii, 591.
Thiosulphates, detection of, in foods in presence of sulphites (ARNOLD and MENTZEL), A., ii, 573.
Dithionic acid, formation of (MEYER), A., ii, 18; (ANTONY), A., ii, 723.
Sulphur organic compounds, possible method of preparing (MITTASCH), A., i, 675.
Sulphur, detection of arsenic and selenium in (STEEL), A., ii, 41.
estimation of, by hydrogen peroxide (PETERSEN), A., ii, 690.
estimation of, in coal (STODDART), A., ii, 40.
estimation of, in coal and coke (SUNDSTROM), A., ii, 326.
estimation of, in coals, bitumens, petroleum, and organic substances (v. KONEK), A., ii, 572.
estimation of, in iron or steel (KLEINE), A., ii, 694.
estimation of, in pig iron (SEYLER), A., ii, 450.
estimation of, in plant substances (BEISTLE), A., ii, 325.
estimation of, in organic materials (SHERMAN), A., ii, 325.
estimation of, in urine by means of sodium peroxide (MODRAKOWSKI), A., ii, 611.
Sumach leaves, influence of oxidising diastases on (ASŌ and POZZI-ESCOT), A., ii, 322.
Superphosphates. See under Phosphorus.
Suprarenal bodies, lecithin in (BERNARD, BIGART, and LABBÉ; MULON), A., ii, 311.
Suprarenal capsules, extraction of adrenaline from (TAKAMINE), A., i, 376.
extract, behaviour of, to Fehling's solution (ABEL), A., i, 376.
physiological action of (S. J. and C. MELTZER), A., ii, 442.
effects of subcutaneous injection of (S. J. and C. MELTZER), A., ii, 564.
Suprarenine. See Epinephrine.
Surface energy, molecular, of some mixtures of liquids (RAMSAY and ASTON), A., ii, 133.
molecular, of fused salts, apparatus for the determination of the (BOTTOMLEY), T., 1422.
Surface tension, displacement of osmotic equilibrium by (KAUFLER), A., ii, 531.
and double layer at the common surface of two solvents (v. LERCH), A., ii, 13.
of liquids, new determinations of the (GRUNMACH), A., ii, 132.
of mixtures of normal liquids (HERZEN), A., ii, 132.
Synthesis, asymmetric (FISCHER and SLIMMER), A., i, 696.
Syringic acid, synthesis of (GRAEBE and MARTZ), A., i, 262.

T.

Tabetic joints, influence of the viscid exudation from, on Bacteria (SELIGMANN), A., ii, 387.
Talebraric and **Talebrarinic acids** (HESSE), A., i, 706.
Tamanite. See Anapaite.
Tannic acid, combination of, with bismuth (THIBAULT), A., i, 761.
estimation of (CROUZEL), A., ii, 113.
estimation of, by ferric salts (RUOSS), A., ii, 189.
Tannin and æsculin in horse chestnuts (GORIS), A., ii, 507.
estimation of, volumetrically (THOMPSON), A., ii, 113.
Tannins, estimation of (FELDMANN), A., ii, 519.
Tartar emetic. See Tartaric acid, antimony potassium salt.
Tartaric acid and its salts, action of, on lead sulphate (REICHARD), A., ii, 727.
ferric chloride as a test for (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 765.
detection of, by means of *l*-tartaric acid (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 248.

Tartaric acid and its salts, estimation of, polarimetrically (RICHARDSON and GREGORY), A., ii, 457.
estimation of, polarimetrically, in commercial products (E. B. and F. B. KENRICK), A., ii, 112.
Tartaric acid, ammonium salt, compound of, with hydrogen fluoride (WEINLAND and STILLE), A., i, 731.
antimony potassium salt (*tartar emetic*), standard solution of, and the structural formula of the salt (HALE), A., i, 7.
cobalt and nickel salts, constitution of, in aqueous solution (TOWER), A., ii, 134.
potassium hydrogen salt (*cream of tartar*), estimation of, gasometrically (DE SAPORTA), A., ii, 701.
Tartaric acid, *mono-* and *di*-nitro-, and their esters, preparation and rotation of (FRANKLAND, HEATHCOTE, and HARTLE), T., 154.
nitro-, esters (WALDEN), A., i, 148, 319.
See also Racemic acid.
Tartaric acids, methylene compounds of (DE BRUYN and ALBERDA VAN EKENSTEIN), A., i, 149.
Tartaric di-*ar*- and -*ac*-tetrahydro-β-naphthylamides, difurylamide and dipiperidide, preparation and rotation of (FRANKLAND and ORMEROD), T., 1342; P., 230.
Tartramide, influence of various substituents on the rotation of (FRANKLAND and SLATOR), T., 1349; P., 229.
Taurine, formation of, from cystin in the organism (v. BERGMANN), A., ii, 665.
Tautomeric compounds, nature and probable mechanism of the replacement of metallic by organic radicles in (LANDER), T., 414; P., 47.
Tautomerism, especially in the semicyclic 1:3-diketone of the pentamethylene series (STOBBE and WERDERMANN), A., i, 421.
Tawite from Finland (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 304.
Tea leaf, enzymes of the (MANN), A., ii, 388.
Tea seed oil (WIJS), A., i, 602.
Teeth, fluorine in (JODLBAUER), A., ii, 311.
Tellurides from Western Australia (SPENCER), A., ii, 378; (LIVEING), A., ii, 654.
Tellurium, atomic weight of (KÖTHNER), A., ii, 360; (SEUBERT), A., ii, 539.
Tellurium, action of, on organo-magnesium compounds (WUYTS and COSYNS), A., i, 686.
action of, on gold and silver salts (HALL and LENHER), A., ii, 154.
Tellurium compounds with sulphur (GUTBIER and FLURY), A., ii, 71.
Tellurium, double haloids of, with the alkaloids (LENHER and TITUS), A., i, 774.
*di*oxide, action of phenylhydrazine on (GUTBIER), A., i, 120.
sulphides, colloidal solutions of (GUTBIER), A., ii, 71.
Tellurium, estimation of (FRERICHS), A., ii, 41.
estimation of, electrolytically, as oxide, by anodic precipitation (HEIBERG), A., ii, 614.
estimation of, gravimetrically (McIVOR), A., ii, 328.
estimation of, gravimetrically, by means of hypophosphorous acid (GUTBIER and ROHN), A., ii, 100.
separation of, quantitatively, from antimony (GUTBIER and RESENSCHECK), A., ii, 100.
separation of, quantitatively, from selenium (PELLINI), A., ii, 752.
Tellurium minerals, action of sulphur monochloride on certain (MACIVOR), A., ii, 205.
Temperature. See Thermochemistry.
Teraconic acid (*pentenedicarboxylic acid*), preparation of (PETKOW), A., i, 147; (STOBBE), A., i, 231.
esterification of (STOLLÉ), A., i, 317.
$\Delta^{1,4}$(8)-Terpadienol(2) or **(3)** and its oxime and derivatives (MANASSE and SAMUEL), A., i, 45.
Terpene, $C_{10}H_{16}$, from the oil of *Cinnamomum pedatinervium* of Fiji (GOULDING), T., 1095; P., 201.
Terpene hydrate, some transformations of (DENARO and SCARLATA), A., i, 844.
Terpene series, reduction in the (SEMMLER), A., i, 505.
Terpenes and ethereal oils (WALLACH), A., i, 103, 567; (WALLACH and BÖCKER), A., i, 105.
cyclic, in the organism (FROMM, HILDEBRANDT, and CLEMENS), A., i, 429; (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 166.
Tetra-azoindigotin, absorption spectra of (EDER), A., i, 344.
Tetrabenzylmethylenediamine and its reactions (v. BRAUN and RÖVER), A., i, 464.
Tetraethanolethylenediamine and its platinichloride (KNORR and BROWNSDON), A., i, 153.

Tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenylanthrone (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 348.
4:4′-Tetraethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, 2:2′-*di*nitro- (EPSTEIN), A., i, 580.
Tetraethylammonium iodide, double salt of, with silver iodide (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 233.
*peri*odides (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 462.
Tetra-ethylphosphonium chloride and hydroxide, hydroxy- (PARTHEIL and GRONOVER), A., i, 801.
Tetragenic double salts (MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 292.
Tetraheptyl alcohol (GUERBET), A., i, 3.
Tetrahydrobenzoic acids, Δ^1- and Δ^2-, menthyl esters, and their rotation (RUPE, LOTZ, and SILBERBERG), A., i, 566.
Tetrahydrocarvonylacetoacetic acid, chloro-, ethyl ester, tautomeric forms (RABE), A., i, 268; (RABE and WEILINGER), A., i, 269.
Tetrahydro-β-dinaphthylene oxide and *di*bromo- (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., i, 165.
Tetrahydrodiphenylene oxide, reduction of (HÖNIGSCHMID), A., i, 165.
Tetrahydronaphthalene in coal tar (BOES), A., i, 161.
Tetrahydro-α-naphthoic acid, menthyl ester, and its rotation (RUPE, LOTZ, and SILBERBERG), A., i, 566.
8-amino-, and its methyl ester and acetyl derivative (SCHROETER and RÖSSLER), A., i, 118.
ac-**Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine**, oxidation of (BAMBERGER and SELIGMAN), A., i, 324.
Tetrahydroquinazoline and its salts (GABRIEL), A., i, 446.
Tetrahydro*iso*quinoline-2-acetic acid, ethyl ester (WEDEKIND and OECHSLEN), A., i, 517.
Tetrahydrotoluenes. See Methyl*cyclo*hexenes.
Tetrahydroxy-. See under the parent Substance.
1:2:7:8-Tetramethoxybrazan, 5(or 10)-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (v. KOSTANECKI and ROST), A., i, 646.
2:7:8:5(or10-)Tetramethoxybrazan (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 645.
1:2:7:8-Tetramethoxybrazanquinone (v. KOSTANECKI and ROST), A., i, 646.
4:5:4′:5′-Tetramethoxydibenzyl, 2:2′-*di*nitro- (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 713.
Tetramethoxyindigotin (HAYDUCK), A., i, 826.
Tetramethyl*di*aminoanthraquinones, 1:5- and 1:8- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 499.
p-**Tetramethyl*di*aminoanthrarufin** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 499.
Tetramethyl*di*aminobenzhydrol, electrolytic preparation of (ESCHERICH and MOEST), A., i, 89.
Tetramethyl-*p-di*aminodibenzylideneacetone (SACHS and LEWIN), A., i, 38.
Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylanthrone (HALLER and GUYOT), A., i, 348.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, 2-nitro- (EPSTEIN), A., i, 580.
as-**Tetramethyl*di*aminophenyldiphenylenemethane** (GUYOT and GRANDERYE), A., i, 748.
Tetramethyl*di*aminotriphenylcarbinol, 3:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacyl derivatives (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 861.
4′:4″-Tetramethyl*di*aminotriphenylmethane, 3:4-*di*- and 3:4:2′:2″-*tetra*hydroxy-, and their acyl derivatives (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 860.
Tetramethylammonium, preparation of (PALMAER), A., i, 12.
periodides (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 462.
aaa′a′-**Tetramethyldihydromuconic acid** and its oxidation product (BONE and HENSTOCK), T., 1384; P., 247.
2:5:2′:5′-Tetramethyldiphenyl*tri*chloroethane, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (AUWERS), A., i, 622.
Tetramethylenecarboxylic acid, menthyl ester, and its rotation (RUPE and ZELTNER), A., i, 566.
Tetramethylenediamine, *N*-diacetyl derivative (HAGA and MAJIMA), A., i, 291.
Tetramethylethylene. See Hexylene.
Tetramethylgluconic acid, salts and lactone of (PURDIE and IRVINE), T., 1033; P., 193.
Tetramethylglycollide (EINHORN and METTLER), A., i, 30.
Tetramethylhæmatoxylone, *di*nitro- (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 270.
βγδε-Tetramethylhexane-γδ-diol and its isomeride (BEAUME), A., i, 727.
Tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine (MEYER), A., i, 861.
Tetramethylphloroglucinolphthalein (LIEBERMANN and ZERNER), A., i, 488.
Tetramethylpiperazinium *di*-iodide and mercurichlorides (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 139.
salts (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 291, 463.
Tetramethylrosaminesulphonic acid, *di*hydroxy- (LIEBERMANN), A., i, 861.
2:5:2′:5′-Tetramethylstilbene, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (AUWERS), A., i, 622.
Tetramethylthiouram sulphide (v. BRAUN and STECHELE), A., i, 619.

Tetraphenylbutadiene (VALEUR), A., i, 416.
s-**Tetraphenylbutane** (FROMM and ACHERT), A., i, 341.
Tetraphenylbutanediol and the products of its dehydration (VALEUR), A., i, 416.
Tetraphenylcarbamic phenylcarbamide (ROUX), A., i, 463.
Tetraphenylcarbamine *di*sulphide (v. BRAUN and RUMPF), A., i, 620.
Tetraphenylcarbazide (ACREE), A., i, 862.
Tetraphenylmethane and amino- (ULLMANN and MÜNZHUBER), A., i, 245.
and nitro- (GOMBERG and BERGER), A., i, 473.
Tetraphenylmethaneazodimethylaniline (ULLMANN and MÜNZHUBER), A., i, 245.
Tetraphenyl*cyclo***pentene** (AUERBACH), A., i, 412.
Tetraphenyltetrahydrofuran (VALEUR), A., i, 416.
Tetraphenyl-*m*-tolyldiguanide and its platinichloride (ALWAY and VIELE), A., i, 201.
Tetrarin (GILSON), A., i, 355.
Tetrasulphido-*p*-phenylenediamine (GREEN and PERKIN), T., 1211; P., 206.
Tetrazoic chlorides, action of, on ethyl oxalacetate (RABISCHONG), A., i, 55.
Tetrone-4-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its ammonium and methyl ammonium derivatives, and ethyl ester, synthesis of (ANSCHÜTZ and BERTRAM), A., i, 271.
Tetronic acid, synthesis of (ANSCHÜTZ and BERTRAM), A., i, 271.
Tetronylazoacetoacetic acid and its ethyl ester (WOLFF, BOCK, LORENTZ, and TRAPPE), A., i, 208.
Thalassin (RICHET), A., ii, 318.
Thalassochelys corticata, the mesenterial fat of (ZDAREK), A., ii, 499.
Thallium, tervalent, salts and double-salts of (MEYER and GOLDSCHMIDT), A., ii, 211.
Thallium chloronitro-iridium compound (MIOLATI and GIALDINI), A., ii, 25.
Thallium *penta*sulphide (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., ii, 728.
Thallic chloride (THOMAS), A., ii, 147.
sulphates and double sulphates (MARSHALL), A., ii, 21.
Thallium, iodometry of, as chromate (RUPP and ZIMMER), A., ii, 183.
Thebaol, constitution of (PSCHORR, SEYDEL, and STÖHRER), A., i, 167.
Thebaol methyl ether, identity of, with 3:4:6-trimethoxyphenanthrene (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 168.
Thebenine from codeine (KNORR), A., i, 849.
Theobromine, preparation of (DEKKER), A., ii, 172.
estimation of, in cacao (WELMANS), A., ii, 250; (DEKKER), A., ii, 459, 619.
Theocine (1:3-*dimethylxanthine*) and its salts (EICHENGRÜN), A., i, 195.
Theophylline, and its alkali derivatives, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 527.
Therapeutics, organic arsenic in (D' EMILIO), A., ii, 252.
THERMOCHEMISTRY:—
Thermochemical constant, a (CLARKE), A., ii, 8; (v. LOEBEN), A., ii, 269; (THOMSEN), A., ii, 410.
researches on pyridine and on α-, β-, and γ-picolines (CONSTAM and WHITE), A., i, 276.
results, calculation of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 209.
studies of rosaniline and pararosaniline (SCHMIDLIN), A., ii, 633.
Thermochemistry of Cinchona alkaloids (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., i, 773; ii, 197, 270.
of water gas (HAHN), A., ii, 274, 711.
Thermomagnetic properties of bismuth (LOWNDS), A., ii, 264.
Heat, action of, on organic acids (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., i, 730.
spontaneously developed by radium salts (CURIE and LABORDE), A., ii, 247.
Heat change and fermentations (HERZOG), A., ii, 468.
Heat radiations of certain oxides (FÉRY), A., ii, 124.
Thermal conductivity of some alloys (SCHULZE), A., ii, 58.
of argon and helium, determination of, by Schleiermacher's method (SCHWARZE), A., ii, 465.
of crystallised bismuth (PERROT), A., ii, 466.
Thermal properties of solids and liquids (LUSSANA), A., ii, 713.
Temperature, measurement of (TRAVERS, SENTER, and JAQUEROD), A., ii, 9.
and chemical constitution, relation of viscosity of liquid substances to (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 12.
relation of, to velocity of crystallisation (BORODOWSKY), A., ii, 357.

THERMOCHEMISTRY:—*Heat of combustion* = *c*; *of decomposition* = *d*; *of formation* = *f*; *of hydration* = *h*; *of neutralisation* = *n*; *of transformation* = *t*.

Temperature of maximum density for aqueous solutions of some organic substances (MÜLLER), A., ii, 355.
influence of, on the conductivity of electrolytic solutions (BOUSFIELD and LOWRY), A., ii, 52; (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 403.
influence of, on the rate of decomposition of diazo-compounds (CAIN and NICOLL), T., 470; P., 63.

Temperature coefficient of the specific rotation of sucrose, dependence of the, on the temperature and wave-length (SCHÖNROCK), A., ii, 764.
of the index of refraction of gases (WALKER), A., ii, 623.
of conductivity in organic solvents (COFFETTI), A., ii, 404.
of electrical conductivity of solutions in water and in organic solvents, influence of superfusion and of maximum density on the (CARRARA and LEVI), A., ii, 4.

Thermometer, centigrade, zero of the, on the absolute scale (GROSHANS), A., ii, 264.

Critical constants. See under Critical.

Transition points, finding of, with a self-registering dilatograph (v. SAHMEN and TAMMANN), A., ii, 356.
of lithium nitrate and its hydrates (DONNAN and BURT), T., 335; P., 37.

Transition temperature of the hydrates of barium acetate (WALKER and FYFFE), T., 182.
of sodium sulphate (RICHARDS and WELLS), A., ii, 411.

Trouton's formula and van der Waal's equation, relation between (BRANDT), A., ii, 635.
and other constants at the boiling point (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 710.

Specific heat of alloys of aluminium and copper (LUGININ and SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 272.
of aniline (KURBATOFF), A., i, 246; (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 409.
of cerium and lanthanum hydrides and nitrides (KELLENBERGER and KRAFT), A., ii, 213.
of metals, especially at low temperatures (SCHMITZ), A., ii, 632.
and its relation to atomic weight (TILDEN), A., ii, 265.
of solutions of naphthalene in various organic solvents (FORCH), A., ii, 632.

Heat of calefaction and its employment in alcoholometry (BORDIER), A., ii, 264.

Heat of fusion of aniline and acetic acid (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 409.

Molecular heat of solidification, relation between the, and the boiling point (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 267, 353, 466.

Latent heat, the Clapeyron-Clausius equation for (HÄLLSTÉN), A., ii, 130.

Heat of vaporisation, relation between, and critical magnitudes (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 409.
of air (BEHN), A., ii, 711.

Latent heat of vaporisation, direct method of determining (BROWN), T., 987; P., 164.
of aniline (KURBATOFF), A., i, 246.
of aniline, *o*-toluidine, certain of their derivatives and other organic substances (LUGININ), A., ii, 7.
of mercury (KURBATOFF), A., ii, 130.

Thermochemical data of aluminium fluoride (*f.*) (BAUD), A., ii, 150.
of barium compounds (*f.*) (GUNTZ), A., ii, 410.
of cinchonamine, cinchonidine, and cinchonine (*c. f.* and *n.*) (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 270.
of alloys of copper and aluminium (*f.*) (LUGININ and SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 271.
of some compounds containing nitrogen and sulphur (*f.*) (DELÉPINE), A., ii, 269.
of cryolites (*f.* and *h.*) (BAUD), A., ii, 214.
of hydrocarbons (*c.*) (LEMOULT), A., ii, 410.
of hydroferrocyanic acid (*n.*) (CHRÉTIEN and GUINCHANT), A., ii, 589.
of compounds of hydroferrocyanic acid with ether and with acetone (*f.*) (CHRÉTIEN and GUINCHANT), A., ii, 589.
of hydrogen (*c.*) (MIXTER), A., ii, 711.
of iron oxides (*f.*) (BAUR and GLAESSNER), A., ii, 423.
of lead tetra-acetate and tetrapropionate (*d.*) (COLSON), A., i, 601.

THERMOCHEMISTRY:—*Heat of combustion* = *c*; *of decomposition* = *d*; *of formation* = *f*; *of hydration* = *h*; *of neutralisation* = *n*; *of transformation* = *t*.

Thermochemical data of various minerals (*f.*) (VAN'T HOFF and JUST; VAN'T HOFF and MEYERHOFFER), A., ii, 555.
of the phenylmethanes, their carbinols, and chlorides (*c.* and *f.*) (SCHMIDLIN), A., ii, 530.
of metaphosphoric acid (*f.* *t.* and *n.*) (GIRAN), A., ii, 197.
of phosphorus (*c.* and *f.*) (GIRAN), A., ii, 270.
of white phosphorus into red phosphorus (*t.*) (GIRAN), A., ii, 362.
of quinine and quinidine (*c.* *f.* and *n.*) (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 197.

Heat of solution and the change of solubility with temperature in the case of dissociated substances, thermodynamical relation between the (NOYES and SAMMET), A., ii, 468.
of alloys of aluminium and copper (LUGININ and SCHÜKAREFF), A., ii, 271.
of aluminium fluoride (BAUD), A., ii, 150.
of cryolites (BAUD), A., ii, 214.
of lead tetra-acetate in acetic acid (COLSON), A., i, 601.
of naphthalene in various organic solvents (FORCH), A., ii, 632.
of metaphosphoric acid (GIRAN), A., ii, 197.
of potassium and sodium salts (VARALI-THEVENET), A., ii, 131.
of quinidine and quinine (BERTHELOT and GAUDECHON), A., ii, 198.

Thiazoles, identity of, with thiocarbazines (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 866.

Thio-acids, R.CO.SH (AUGER and BILLY), A., i, 310.
formation of (WEIGERT), A., i, 418.

*di***Thiocarbamic acid**, ammonium salt, action of alkyl haloids on (DELÉPINE), A., i, 156.

*di***Thiocarbamic acid**, esters (BOGERT), A. i, 404.
from ammonia (DELÉPINE), A., i, 236.

Thiocarbamide and ammonium thiocyanate, dynamic isomerism of (REYNOLDS and WERNER), T., 1.
action of, on chromium chloride dihydrate (PFEIFFER), A., i, 612.
metallic derivatives of (ROSENHEIM and LOEWENSTAMM), A., i, 325; (KOHLSCHÜTTER), A., i, 468.

Thiocarbamide, estimation of, volumetrically, by means of iodine (REYNOLDS and WERNER), T., 1.

*di***Thiocarbamide** *di*-iodide, dissociation and ionisation of (MARSHALL), A., i, 16.

Thiocarbamides, formation and decomposition of (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 477.
action of methyl and ethyl chlorocarbonates on (DIXON), T., 550; P., 104.
aromatic, action of bromine on (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 865.

Thiocarbamides, nitro-, aromatic, reactions of (ELBS and SCHLEMMER), A., i, 555.

ψ-Thiocarbamides, class of, described as normal thiocarbamides (WHEELER and JAMIESON), A., i, 751.
condensation products of (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 524.

Thiocarbazines, identity of, with thiazoles (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 866.

Thiocarbimides, interactions of, with silicophenylamide (REYNOLDS), T., 252; P., 6.
behaviour of, towards magnesium organic compounds (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 334.

Thiocarbonates of heavy metals (HOFMANN and HÖCHTLEN), A., ii, 428.

*di***Thiocarbonic esters**, imino- (DELÉPINE), A., i, 237.

Thiocyanates, cyanates, cyanides, and sulphides, estimation and separation of (MILBAUER), A., ii, 392.
and bromine, separation of (KÜSTER and THIEL), A., ii, 136, 510.

Thiocyanic acid, Solera's test and new methods for the detection of (GANASSINI), A., ii, 765.

Thiocyanic acid, cobaltammonium compounds (SAND), A., i, 467.

Thiocyanic acid, double and triple metallic salts (WELLS, WALLBRIDGE, BRISTOL, LEAVENWORTH, ROBERTS, MERRIAM, and HUPFEL), A., i, 154; (SHINN and WELLS), A., i, 467; (WELLS), A., i, 737.
cæsium, cobalt and silver salts (SHINN and WELLS), A., i, 467.

Thiocyanic acid, esters, and their action on thioacetic acid and ethyl mercaptan (SPAHR), A., i, 477.

*iso di***Thiodiazolones**, nomenclature of (BUSCH), A., i, 530.

Thionaphthen from brown-coal-tar (BOES), A., i, 50.

4-Thion-2-alkyldihydroquinazolines, synthesis of (BOGERT, BRENEMAN, and HAND), A., i, 527.
Thionyl chloride. See under Sulphur.
Thioquinanthren hydrobromide and hydrochloride and their isomerides (EDINGER and EKELEY), A., i, 58.
Thiosulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.
Thiouram sulphides (v. BRAUN and STECHELE), A., i, 618.
Thiouram and *iso***Thiouram** *di*sulphides (v. BRAUN), A., i, 619.
Thorite, composition of (SCHILLING), A., ii, 85.
Thorium, metallic, preparation of (SIEMENS and HALSKE), A., ii, 432.
radioactive (HOFMANN and ZERBAN), A., ii, 732.
radioactivity of, compared with that of radium (RUTHERFORD and SODDY), A., ii, 347.
Thorium compounds (ROSENHEIM, SAMTER, and DAVIDSOHN), A., ii, 601.
Thorium *meta*oxide (WYROUBOFF), A., ii, 81.
hydrogen, rubidium, and cæsium sulphates (MANUELLI and GASPARINETTI), A., ii, 375.
Thorium organic compounds (ROSENHEIM, SAMTER, and DAVIDSOHN), A., ii, 602.
Thorium, separation of, from the rare earths (METZGER), A., ii, 109.
Thujene (KONDAKOFF and SKWORZOFF), A., i, 642.
Thymine, synthesis of (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 525.
Thymol from the oil of *Origanum floribundum* (BATTANDIER), A., i, 165.
estimation of, volumetrically (ZDAREK), A., ii, 111.
Thymol, bromo- and iodo-derivatives of (DANNENBERG), A., i, 338.
Thymol ethyl ether, action of nitric acid on (DECKER and SOLONINA), A., i, 838.
Thymolyl-*p*-ethylthymolylamine, *N*- and *p*-acetyl derivatives of (DECKER and SOLONINA), A., i, 839.
Thymoquinone-thymolimide and its ethyl ether and its oxime, and acetyl derivative (DECKER and SOLONINA), A., i, 839.
Thymus gland. See under Gland.
Tiger snake, Australian. See *Hoplocephalus curtus*.
Tiglic acid. See Pentenoic acid.
Tin alloys, sulphuric acid as solvent for (NISSENSON and CROTOGINO), A., ii, 108.

Tolyl compounds Me = 1.
Tin alloys with bismuth and lead (SHEPHERD), A., ii, 77, 196.
with mercury (ROOZEBOOM and VAN HETEREN), A., ii, 216.
melting points of (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 266.
Stannous chloride, reactions with (DE JONG), A., ii, 108.
Tin organic compounds (DILTHEY), A, i, 406.
containing halogens (POPE and PEACHEY), A., i, 741.
compounds of, with methyl (PFEIFFER and LEHNARDT), A., i, 470, 802.
Stannimethane, preparation of tetraalkyl derivatives of (POPE and PEACHEY), P., 290.
Tin, estimation of, and separation of, from antimony (RATNER), A., ii, 109.
separation of, electrolytically, from antimony (FISCHER), A., ii, 616.
arsenic, and antimony, qualitative separation of (WALKER), T., 184.
Titanium *tri*chloride in volumetric analysis (KNECHT), A., ii, 217; (KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., ii, 509.
*tetra*fluoride and its derivatives (RUFF and IPSEN), A., ii, 550.
*sesqui*oxide or its hydrate as reducing agents (KNECHT), A., ii, 217.
Titanic acid, reduction of, by nascent hydrogen (REICHARD), A., ii, 217.
Titanium, vanadium, tungsten, and molybdenum, detection and separation of (REICHARD), A., ii, 217.
Toads, active components of the secretions of the skin glands of (FAUST), A., ii, 313.
Tobacco, manurial experiments on (LEHMANN), A., ii, 681.
Tolane (*diphenylacetylene*) chlorides (LÖB), A., i, 807, 811.
Tolane (*diphenylacetylene*), *di-p*-amino-, and its salts and diacetyl derivative (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 182.
di-p-hydroxy-, chloro-compounds of, and their diacetates (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 182.
Tolanequinone *di*chloride, *tetra*chloro- (ZINCKE and FRIES), A., i, 183.
***o*-Tolidine-2:2′-sulphonic acid** and its bisdiazo- and acetyl derivatives (ELBS and WOHLFAHRT), A., i, 212.
***p*-Tolualdehydes**, hydroxy-, phenylhydrazones of (ANSELMINO), A., i, 122.
Tolualdoximes (SCHOLL and KAČER), A., i, 254.
Toluene and benzene, vapour pressures and boiling points of mixtures of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 58.

(*Tolyl compounds Me* = 1.)

Toluene and ethylbenzene, vapour pressures and boiling points of mixtures of (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 52.

action of sulphur on (ARONSTEIN and VAN NIEROP), A., i, 158, 329.

Toluene, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-bromo- and -chloro-, behaviour of, in the organism (HILDEBRANDT), A., ii, 228.

ω-bromonitrocyano- (FLÜRSCHEIM), A., i, 79.

o-chloro-, preparation of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 331.

3:5-*di*hydroxy-. See Orcinol.

m-iodo-, containing polyvalent iodine, derivatives of (WILLGERODT and UMBACH), A., i, 743.

m-iodoso- and *m*-iodoxy- (WILLGERODT and UMBACH), A., i, 743.

m-iodoso-, fluoride (WEINLAND and STILLE), A., i, 748.

p-nitro-, electrolytic reduction of (GOECKE), A., i, 615.

***p*-Toluneazo-*p*-benzaldehyde**, and **-*p*-benzylidene-*p*-toluidine** (ALWAY), A., i, 707.

Toluneazocarbanilides, *o*- and *p*- (BUSCH and FREY), A., i, 538.

***m*-Toluneazo-β-naphthol** (v. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 133.

***p*-Toluneazo-β-naphthol**, 3:5-*di*bromo- (ORTON), T., 812; P., 162.

***p*-Toluene-4-azo-1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone** (LAPWORTH), T., 1124; P., 149.

***p*-Toluenesulphinic acid**, derivatives of (v. MEYER), A., i, 808.

***p*-Toluenesulphone-*o*-amino-benzoic acid** and **-benzophenone** (ULLMANN and BLEIER), A., i, 176.

***p*-Toluenesulphone-2-amino-4′-methoxybenzophenone** (ULLMANN and BLEIER), A., i, 176.

***p*-Toluenesulphone-*o*-aminophenyl *p*-tolyl ketone** (ULLMANN and BLEIER), A., i, 176.

***p*-Toluenesulphone-*o*-methylamino-benzoic acid**, methyl ester, and **-benzophenone** (ULLMANN and BLEIER), A., i, 176.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, electrolytic oxidation of (ŠEBOR), A., i, 554.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, esters, as alkylating agents (ULLMANN and WENNER), A., i, 407.

Toluene-ω-sulphonic acid, chloro*di*nitro-, and its calcium salt (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 616.

nitroaminohydroxy-, and its salts and diazonium compound (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 616.

(*Tolyl compounds Me* = 1.)

Toluene-*p*-sulphonic chloride, *o*-chloro- (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR CHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE IN BASEL), A., i, 331.

***o*-Toluenesulphonic methylamide** (REMSEN and CLARK), A., i, 823.

Toluic acids, *m*- and *p*-, acid salts of, and the effect of water and alcohol on them (FARMER), T., 1442; P., 274.

Toluic acids, hydroxy-, anilides of (EINHORN and METTLER), A., i, 30.

o- and *p*-thiol- (WEIGERT), A., i, 418.

***o*-Toluidine**, latent heat of vaporisation of (LUGININ), A., ii, 7.

***o*-Toluidine**, *di*bromo- and *di*chloro-, *N*-acetyl derivative of (VERDA), A., i, 21.

***m*-Toluidine**, *N*-acetyl derivative, constitution of the products of nitration of, and their chloro-derivatives (COHEN and DAKIN), T., 331.

2-, 4-, and 6-chloro-, and their *N*-acetyl derivatives (BAMBERGER and DE WERRA), A., i, 21; (BAMBERGER, TER-SARKISSJANZ, and DE WERRA), A., i, 25.

***p*-Toluidine**, colour reaction for (BIEHRINGER and BUSCH), A., ii, 192.

***p*-Toluidine**, *N*-bromo- and -chloro-, *N*-formyl derivatives of (SLOSSON), A., i, 476.

*di*bromo- and *di*chloro-, *N*-acetyl derivatives of (VERDA), A., i, 21.

*tri*nitro-, action of amines on derivatives of (SOMMER), A., i, 655.

Toluidines, *o*- and *p*-, nitro-, *N*-formyl derivatives of (GEIGY & Co.), A., i, 522.

***m*-Toluidine *p*-toluene-sulphinate** and **-sulphonate** (v. MEYER and E. MEYER), A., i, 810.

1:5-*p*-Toluidinodimethylaminoanthraquinone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 499.

Toluidinomalonic acids, and nitroso-, ethyl esters (CURTISS), A., i, 754.

5:1-*p*-Toluidinomethylaminoanthraquinone (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 564.

1-*o*- and -*p*-Toluidino-3-methylthiazoles and their acetyl derivatives (HUGERSHOFF), A., i, 865.

***o*-Toluimino-methyl** and **-ethyl ethers** (LANDER and JEWSON), T., 769; P., 160.

***p*-Toluquinol**, *di*chlorohydroxy- (ZINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 760.

chloronitro-, and its diacetate (ZINCKE SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i 759.

(*Tolyl compounds Me* = 1.)

p-**Toluquinone**, *di*chlorohydroxy- (ZINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 760.

Toluquinonedioxime, benzoyl derivatives of (OLIVERI-TORTORICI), A., i, 838.

p-**Toluylbenzamide** (WHEELER, JOHNSON, and MCFARLAND), A., i, 859.

p-**Toluyltartaric acid**, nitro-, ethyl ester, preparation and rotation of (FRANKLAND, HEATHCOTE, and GREEN), T., 168.

p-**Tolyl** *o*-amino-*m*-tolyl sulphide and its salts and acyl and aldehydic derivatives (V. MEYER and E. MEYER), A., i, 809.

m-amino-*o*-tolyl sulphide and its salts (V. MEYER and E. MEYER), A., i, 810.

Tolyl benzyl ethers, substituted (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 818.

ethyl and ethylene ethers, bromo-derivatives of (STOERMER and GÖHL), A., i, 848.

p-iodofluoride (WEINLAND and STILLE), A., i, 748.

m-**Tolyl** methyl ether, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 164.

Tolyl *di*sulphides, *o*- and *p*- (WEIGERT), A., i, 418.

p-**Tolylacetylanilinosulphoxide** (V. MEYER and HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 809.

p-**Tolylazoacetoacetic acid**, menthyl ester (LAPWORTH), T., 1121; P., 149.

p-**Tolylazocyanoacetic acid**, menthyl ester, and its rotation (BOWACK and LAPWORTH), P., 23.

o-**Tolylbenzenylamidine**, benzoyl derivatives (WHEELER, JOHNSON, and MC FARLAND), A., i, 859.

m-**Tolyl***di***chloroethyliodinium** hydroxide and salts (WILLGERODT and UMBACH), A., i, 745.

p-**Tolyldiphenylcarbamide**, thio- (V. MEYER and HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 808.

m-**Tolylenediamine**, formyl derivatives (GEIGY & Co.), A., i, 522.

β-*o*-, -*m*-, and -*p*-**Tolylhydantoins** and their *γ*-alkyl compounds and their bromo-derivatives (FRERICHS and BREUSTEDT), A., i, 17.

Tolylhydrazonecyanoacetic acids, *o*- and *p*-, ethyl esters, and their acetyl derivatives and amides (WEISSBACH), A., i, 541.

m-**Tolylhydroxylamine**, action of hydrochloric acid on (BAMBERGER and DE WERRA), A., i, 21; (BAMBERGER, TER-SARKISSJANZ, and DE WERRA), A., i, 25.

(*Tolyl compounds Me* = 1.)

m-**Tolylmethylamine**, 6-nitro- (TSCHERNIAC), A., i, 490.

p-**Tolylmethylcarbinol** and its phenylurethane (KLAGES and KEIL), A., i, 554.

Tolylmethylphthalimide, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (TSCHERNIAC), A., i, 490.

p-**Tolyl-mono-** and **-di-methyl-ψ-thiocarbamides** and their hydriodides (JOHNSON and BRISTOL), A., i, 752.

Tolyloxides, nitro-, alkali, relations between the colour, composition, and constitution of the (FRAZER), A., i, 817.

6-*p*-**Tolyloxy**-*m*-**toluic acid** (FOSSE and ROBYN), A., i, 647.

p-**Tolyl phenoxymethyl ketone** and its oxime and **sulphonic acid** (STOERMER and ATENSTÄDT), A., i, 41.

p-**Tolyl δ-phenylbutadiene ketone** and its oxime (SCHOLTZ and WIEDEMANN), A., i, 436.

p-**Tolylphenylcarbamic acid**, thio-, ethyl ester (V. MEYER and HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 808.

p-**Tolylphenylcarbamide**, thio- (V. MEYER and HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 808.

p-**Tolylphenyloxamic acid**, thio-, ethyl ester, and amide (V. MEYER and HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 808.

Tolylpiperidinecarbamides, *o*- and *p*- (BOUCHETAL DE LA ROCHE), A., i, 574.

p-**Tolylpiperidylurethane**, 3-bromo- (BOUCHETAL DE LA ROCHE), A., i, 776.

p-**Tolylsulphonoacetanilide** (V. MEYER and HEIDUSCHKA), A., i, 809.

p-**Tolyl** *δ*-*p*-**tolylbutadiene ketone**, and its oxime (SCHOLTZ and WIEDEMANN), A., i, 437.

p-**Tolyl**-*o*-**tolylcarbamic acid**, thio-, ethyl ester (V. MEYER and E. MEYER), A., i, 810.

p-**Tolyl**-*o*-**tolylcarbamide**, thio- (V. MEYER and E. MEYER), A., i, 810.

p-**Tolyl**-*o*-**tolyloxamic acid**, thio- (V. MEYER and E. MEYER), A., i, 810.

p-**Tolyl**-*m*-**tolyloxamic acid**, thio-, ethyl ester (V. MEYER and E. MEYER), A., i, 810.

p-**Tolyl**-*m*-**tolylphenyl-carbamide** and **-thiocarbamide**, thio- (V. MEYER and E. MEYER), A., i, 810.

p-**Tolyl**-*o*-**tolylphenyl-carbamide**, **-thiocarbamide**, and **-oxamide**, thio- (V. MEYER and E. MEYER), A., i, 810.

Tolyltrimethylammonium methyl sulphates, *o*- and *p*- (ULLMANN), A., i, 395.

Tonometry, new laws of, which can be deduced from Raoult's experiments (WICKERSHEIMER), A., ii, 634.
Topaz from Western Australia (SIMPSON), A., ii, 381.
Toxin, intracellular, of the typhoid bacillus (MACFADYEN and ROWLAND), A., ii, 168.
Toxins and antitoxins, application of physical chemistry to the study of (ARRHENIUS and MADSEN), A., ii, 561.
Trachyte from Monte Amiata in Tuscany (STURLI), A., ii, 159.
Transition points and **temperature**. See under Thermochemistry
Transport numbers. See under Electrochemistry.
Trees, variation of the carbohydrate reserves in the stems and roots of (LECLERC DU SABLON), A., ii, 170.
Triacetonedihydroxylamine phenylhydrazone (HARRIES and FERRARI), A., i, 320.
2:7:8-Triacetoxybrazanquinone (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 645.
Triacetylacetonylsilicon salts (DILTHEY), A., i, 405.
Triacetylacetonyltin salts (DILTHEY), A., i, 406.
Triacetyldextrose, hydrolysis of, by enzymes (ACREE and HINKINS), A., i, 218.
Triacetyl-. See also under the parent Substance.
Tri*iso*amylamine ferri- and ferro-cyanides (CHRÉTIEN), A., i, 156.
Tri*iso*amylcarbinol. See Hexadecyl alcohol.
Trianilinophenylphosphimide and its salts (LEMOULT), A., i, 672.
Triazobenzene (*phenylazoimide*), syntheses with (DIMROTH), A., i, 127, 450.
1:2:3-Triazole derivatives, formation of (DIMROTH), A., i, 127.
Triazoles, nomenclature of (BUSCH), A., i, 531.
synthesis of, by the action of sodium on nitriles (v. WALTHER and KRUMBIEGEL), A., i, 661.
Tribenzoylchitose (NEUBERG and NEIMANN), A., i, 74.
$a\gamma\epsilon$-Tribenzoyl-$\beta\delta$-diphenyl-α-methylpentane (ABELL), T., 362; P., 17.
***s*-Tribenzoyl*cyclo*trimethylenes**, synthesis of (PAAL and SCHULZE), A., i, 710.
Tribenzoyl-. See also under the parent Substance.
Tribenzylcarbinol (SACHS and LOEVY), A., i, 592, 820; (HOUBEN), A., i, 826.
Tribenzyltrimethylenetriamine (HOCK), A., i, 465.
2:4:6-Tri-*p*-ethoxyphenyl-1:3:5-triazine (*tri*-p-*ethoxycyaphenine*) (DIELS and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 867.
Triethylbenzene (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 471.
1:2:4-Triethylbenzene, and its 5-acetyl and tribromo-derivatives (KLAGES and KEIL), A., i, 553.
Triethylbenzene-aluminium chloride, additive and fermentative properties of (GUSTAVSON), A., i, 470, 804.
Triethylphosphine, action of, on ethylene chlorohydrin (PARTHEIL and GRONOVER), A., i, 801.
Triethyltrimethylenetriamine (HOCK), A., i, 465.
Triglycylglycineamidecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 467.
Triglycylglycinecarboxylic acid and its ethyl ester (FISCHER), A., i, 467.
Trigonelline from *Strophanthus hispidus* (KARSTEN), A., ii, 172.
Trihydroxy-. See under the parent Substance.
Triketomethyltetrahydrobenzene, *tri*-chloro- (ZINCKE, SCHNEIDER, and EMMERICH), A., i, 760.
Triketones (SACHS and WOLFF), A., i, 792.
$\beta\gamma\delta$-Triketopentane, derivatives of (SACHS and WOLFF), A., i, 792.
$\beta\gamma\delta$-Triketo-δ-phenylbutane, derivatives of (SACHS and WOLFF), A., i, 792.
2:3:4-Trimethoxybenzoylacetone (BLUMBERG and v. KOSTANECKI), A., i, 644.
2:7:8-Trimethoxybrazan (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 645.
2:7:8-Trimethoxybrazanquinone (v. KOSTANECKI and LLOYD), A., i, 646.
3:4:6 Trimethoxyphenanthrene, identity of, with thebaol methyl ether (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 168.
and its picrate and dibromo-derivative (PSCHORR, SEYDEL, and STÖHRER), A., i, 167; (VONGERICHTEN), A., i, 168; (KNORR), A., i, 849.
3:4:6-Trimethoxyphenanthrene-9-carboxylic acid and its salts (PSCHORR, SEYDEL, and STÖHRER), A., i, 167.
2:3:5-Trimethoxy-1-propylbenzene, and 4-nitro- (THOMS), A., i, 558.
2:4:6-Trimethoxypyrimidine (BÜTTNER), A., i, 659.
3:4:4'-Trimethoxystilbene, 2-nitro- (PSCHORR, SEYDEL, and STÖHRER), A., i, 167.
$a\alpha\gamma$-Trimethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, preparation and reduction of (PERKIN and SMITH), T., 775; P., 163.

Trimethylamine, *tri*amino-, tribenzoyl derivative of (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 72.
Trimethyl*tetra***amino-diphenylmethane** and **-phenyl-***o***-tolylmethane** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 519.
Trimethyl*di***aminophenazonium** methyl and ethyl nitrates (ULLMANN and WENNER), A., i, 407.
Trimethylammonium magnesium arsenate (BRISAC), A., i, 606.
phosphate (PORCHER and BRISAC), A., i, 607.
2:4:6-Trimethylbenzaldazine (HARDING), A., i, 287.
Trimethylbenzene, *di*chloro- (CROSSLEY), P., 227.
1:3:5-Trimethylbenzonitrile (SCHOLL and KAČER), A., i, 255.
2:4:6-Trimethylbenzyl-2:4:6-trimethylbenzylidenehydrazine and its acetyl, benzoyl, and nitroso-derivatives (HARDING), A., i, 287.
Trimethyl-*m***-bis***cyclo***hexenone,** and its isomeride (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 638.
Trimethylbrazilone (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 508.
and its oxime and its acetyl derivative, and bromo- (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 270, 713.
Trimethylbrazilone, nitro-, and its oxime (HERZIG and POLLAK), A., i, 713.
γγγ-Trimethylbutyric acid. See Heptoic acid.
Trimethylcarbinol. See *tert.*-Butyl alcohol.
Trimethylene dicyanide, condensation of, with ethyl oxalate (MICHAEL), A., i, 736.
*cyclo***Trimethylene,** conversion of, into propylene (TANATAR), A., i, 1.
compounds (KÖTZ and STALMANN), A., i, 741.
group, fission phenomena in the (KÖTZ), A., i, 742.
*cyclo***Trimethylenecarboxylic acid,** menthyl ester, and its rotation (RUPE and ZELTNER), A., i, 566.
*cyclo***Trimethylene-mono-** and **-di-carboxylic acids,** dissociation constants of (BONE and SPRANKLING), T., 1378; P., 247.
*cyclo***Trimethylene-di-, -tetra-,** and **-hexacarboxylic acids** (KÖTZ and STALMANN), A., i, 742.
Trimethylenediamine, *N*-diacetyl derivative, and its oxalate (HAGA and MAJIMA), A., i, 291.
1:1:2-Trimethyl-$\Delta^{2:4}$-dihydrobenzene, 3:5-*di*chloro- (CROSSLEY), P., 227.
Trimethylethylammonium *per*iodides (STRÖMHOLM), A., i, 462.
1:2:4-Trimethyl-5-ethylbenzene and its **sulphonic acid** (KLAGES and KEIL), A., i, 554.
Trimethylethylene. See Amylene.
nitrosochloride. See Pentane (*β-methylbutane*), γ-chloro-β-nitroso-.
1:1:5-Trimethyl-2-ethylene-4:5-*cyclo***pentene** (BOUVEAULT and BLANC) A., i, 613.
1:3:3-Trimethyl-2-ethylideneindoline and its salts (PLANCHER and BONAVIA), A., i, 434.
1:3:3-Trimethyl-2-ethylindoline and its picrate (PLANCHER and BONAVIA), A., i, 434.
Trimethyl glucose. See Dextrose methyl ethers.
*trans-aaγ***-Trimethylglutaconic acid** (*hexylenedicarboxylic acid*), synthesis of (PERKIN and SMITH), T., 777; P., 163.
*aaγ***-Trimethylglutaconic acid** (*hexylenedicarboxylic acid*), esters (BLAISE), A., i, 548.
*aaγ***-Trimethylglutaric acid** (*hexanedicarboxylic acid*), synthesis of, and its **βγ-***di*bromo- and **β**-hydroxy-derivatives (PERKIN and SMITH), T., 771; P., 163.
1:2:5-Trimethylindole (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 516.
1:1:2-Trimethyl-3-methylene*cyclo***pentane** (BOUVEAULT and BLANC), A., i, 613.
Trimethyl α-methylglucoside. See α-Methylglucoside methyl ethers.
Trimethylolbisacetophenone (VAN MARLE and TOLLENS), A., i, 493.
Trimethyloldiacetylmethyl*cyclo***hexenone** (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 639.
Trimethylpapaveroline and its additive salts (PICTET and KRAMERS), A., i, 358.
*r***-4:5:5-Trimethyl***cyclo***pentanone** and its oxime and benzylidene derivative (BLANC and DESFONTAINES), A., i, 565.
Trimethylphloroglucinol, and its methyl ether (HERZIG and WENZEL), A., i, 491.
2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine from Scottish shale oil and its aurichloride (GARRETT and SMYTHE), T., 763; P., 164.
2:4:5-Trimethylsalicylaldehyde phenylhydrazone (ANSELMINO), A., i, 122.
Trimethylsuccinic acid (*pentanedicarboxylic acid*), hydroxy- (BONE and HENSTOCK), T., 1387.

Trimethylsuccinic anhydride, bromo-, action of alcoholic potash and of diethylaniline on (BONE and HENSTOCK), T., 1387; P., 248.
Trimethyltetrolic acid. See Heptinoic acid.
Trimethyltrimethylenetriamine (HOCK), A., i, 465.
Trimethyluracil, oxidation of (BEHREND and FRICKE), A., i, 739.
Trimethylurethane (v. BRAUN), A., i, 14.
Trinaphthylenebenzene (*decacyclene*) (DZIEWOŃSKI and BACHMANN), A., i, 431; (REHLÄNDER), A., i, 571.
Trioxymethylene, formation of, by direct oxidation of aromatic compounds containing a β-allyl side-chain (TIFFENEAU), A., i, 81.
solubility of, in sodium sulphite solutions (A. and L. LUMIÈRE and SEYEWETZ), A., i, 150.
Triphenylacetic acid from chlorodiphenylacetic acid (BISTRZYCKI and HERBST), A., i, 256.
Triphenylcarbinol, compounds of, with phenylhydrazine and with quinoline (TSCHITSCHIBABIN), A., i, 88.
Triphenylcarbinol, 3:5-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy- and its 4-acetate (AUWERS and SCHROETER), A., i, 820.
1:4:5-Triphenyldihydrotriazole, *endo*imino- and *endo*thio- (BUSCH, KAMPHAUSEN, and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 531.
1:3:5-Triphenyl-2:4-dimethyl*cyclo*pentane, synthesis of (ABELL), T., 367; P., 18.
***aaa*-Triphenylethane**, and *tri*amino- and *tri*nitro- (KUNTZE-FECHNER), A., i, 244.
p-hydroxy- (v. BAEYER, VILLIGER, and HALLENSLEBEN), A., i, 813.
Triphenylglyoxaline (*lophine*), and its sulphates (PINNER), A., i, 124.
Triphenylguanidine, reaction of, with 4-phenylsemithiocarbazide (SCHALL), A., i, 201.
Triphenylmethane, formation of (SCHMIDLIN), A., i, 687.
Triphenylmethane, amino- and nitro-derivatives (v. BAEYER and VILLIGER), A., i, 811.
ω-chloro-, action of zinc on (NORRIS and CULVER), A., i, 333; (GOMBERG), A., i, 472; (NORRIS), A., i, 618.
action of zinc on, and its compound with pyridine (NORRIS and CULVER), A., i, 333.
Triphenylmethanecarboxylic lactone, *di*hydroxy-, and its acyl derivatives and salts (v. LIEBIG), A., i, 828; (v. LIEBIG and HURT), A., i, 829.
Triphenylmethane group, some reactions of (VONGERICHTEN and BOCK), A., i, 721.
Triphenylmethanesulphonic acid, *p*-hydroxy-, sodium salt (v. BAEYER, VILLIGER, and HALLENSLEBEN), A., i, 813.
Triphenylmethyl, preparation and condensation of (GOMBERG), A., i, 244.
formula of (HEINTSCHEL), A., i, 243.
condensation of, to hexaphenylethane (GOMBERG), A., i, 81.
Triphenylmethyl bromide, 3:5-*di*bromo-4-hydroxy- (AUWERS and SCHROETER), A., i, 820.
1:3:5-Triphenyl-2-methyl*cyclo*pentane, synthesis of (ABELL), T., 367; P., 18.
Triphenylmethylphenylsulphone (v. BAEYER, VILLIGER, and HALLENSLEBEN), A., i, 812.
2:4:6-Triphenyl-3-methylpyridine and its hydrochloride and picrate (ABELL), T., 363; P., 17.
Triphenylosotriazole, and its *tri*bromo- and *p-mono-* and *tri*-nitro-derivatives (BILTZ and WEISS), A., i, 59.
1:3:5-Triphenylpyrazole (MOUREU and BRACHIN), A., i, 581.
1:3:4-Triphenylpyrazolone, 4-*p*-chloro-5-imino-, and its 1-*p*-bromo- derivative (v. WALTHER and HIRSCHBERG), A., i, 494.
Triphenylsemicarbazide (ACREE), A., i, 862.
2:4:6-Triphenyl-1:3:5-triazine, *tri-p*-hydroxy- (DIELS and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 868.
1:3:5-Triphenyltriazoles, chloro-derivatives, synthesis of (v. WALTHER and KRUMBIEGEL), A., i, 661.
1:3:4-Triphenyl-1:2:4-triazolone (BUSCH and WALTER), A., i, 523.
Tripropylcarbinol. See Decyl alcohol.
Tripropylenediaminechromium salts (PFEIFFER and HAIMANN), A., i, 464.
Tripropylurethane (v. BRAUN), A., i, 14.
Triple point (SAUREL), A., ii, 15.
Trisaccharides, hydrolysis of, by dilute acids (WOGRINZ), A., ii, 721.
Tritico-nucleic acid, cytosine from (WHEELER and JOHNSON), A., i, 527.
1:3:5-Tritolyltriazoles, synthesis of (v. WALTHER and KRUMBIEGEL), A., i, 661.
Trommer's sugar reaction (SCHAER), A., ii, 344.
Tropane, 3-bromo-, and its salts (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 361.
Tropidine, synthesis of (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 359.
Tropine, synthesis of, from tropidine (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 360; (LADENBURG), A., i, 431.

ψ-Tropine from tropidine (MERCK), A., i, 358.
Tropine- and **ψ-Tropine-methylammonium** salts, 2-bromo- (WILLSTÄTTER), A., i, 360.
Trouton's formula. See under Thermochemistry.
Truxene from coumarone-tar (KRAEMER), A., i, 332.
new synthesis of (WEGER and BILLMANN), A., i, 332.
Trypsin (MAYS), A., ii, 559.
presence of small quantities of, in commercial pepsins (BOURQUELOT and HÉRISSEY), A., i, 376.
liberation of, from trypsin-zymogen (HEKMA), A., ii, 559.
action of (SCHWARZSCHILD), A., i, 780.
action of, on gelatin (KRÜGER), A., i, 723.
law of the action of, on gelatin (HENRI and BANCELS), A., i, 591.
Tryptophan, the precursor of indole in proteid putrefaction (ELLINGER and GENTZEN), A., i, 781.
constitution of (HOPKINS and COLE), A., i, 590.
Tuberisation, physical conditions of (BERNARD), A., ii, 170.
Tuberose blossoms, oil of, and its production during enfleurage (HESSE), A., i, 507.
Tubes, sealed, new apparatus for heating (JUNGHAHN), A., ii, 138.
Tumours, bony, with thyroid-like structure, iodine in (SÖLDNER and CAMERER), A., ii, 164.
Tungsten chromium carbide (MOISSAN and KOUZNETZOW), A., ii, 651.
trioxide, influence of, on the specific rotations of *l*-lactic acid and its potassium salt (HENDERSON and PRENTICE), T., 259; P., 12.
Tungstic acid, colloidal, existence of (PAPPADÀ), A., ii, 23.
reduction of, by nascent hydrogen (REICHARD), A., ii, 217.
Vanadiotungstic acids, complex, salts (ROGERS), A., ii, 376.
Tungsten, titanium, vanadium, and molybdenum, detection and separation of (REICHARD), A., ii, 217.
Tungsten-potassium bronze (V. KNORRE and SCHÄFER), A., ii, 23.
Tunny fish, proteid base from the sperm of the (ULPIANI), A., i, 215.
Turmeric, new method of detecting (BELL), A., ii, 251.
Turnbull's blue (CHRÉTIEN), A., i, 685.
Turpentine, application of the phase rule to the distillation of (VÈZES), A., ii, 535.
Turpentine, oil of Bordeaux, analysis of (VÈZES), A., ii, 698.
separation of mineral oil from (HERZFELD), A., ii, 186.
Typhoid convalescents, serum from (EVANS), A., ii, 674.
Tyrosinase, animal (GESSARD), A., ii, 165.
in sponges (COTTE), A., ii, 309.
Tyrosine, breaking down of, in seedlings (BERTEL), A., ii, 321.
colour reaction of (MÖRNER), A., ii, 252.
separation of, from leucine (HABERMANN and EHRENFELD), A., ii, 192.

U.

Umbellularia californica, acids of the seeds of (STILLMAN and O'NEILL), A., ii, 171.
Undecane, **β**-amino-, and its salts (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 680.
β-Undecinene and its dibromide (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 674; (MANNICH), A., i, 678.
α-Undecinoic acid (*nonylpropiolic acid*) and its esters (MOUREU and DELANGE), A., i, 313.
Undecyl alcohol (*methylnonylcarbinol*) (THOMS and MANNICH), A., i, 673.
and its acetate (HOUBEN), A., i, 48.
Undecylenic lactone, **γ**-hydroxy- (BEATTY), A., i, 726.
Uracil, occurrence of, in the animal system (KOSSEL and STEUDEL), A., ii, 311.
from autolysis of the pancreas (LEVENE), A., ii, 438.
and 5-bromo-, synthesis of (WHEELER and MERRIAM), A., i, 525.
Uraminopropionic acid, potassium salt (ANDREASCH), A., i, 157.
Uranium, position of, in the periodic system (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 281.
radioactivity of (RUTHERFORD), A., ii, 347.
action of, on plants (LOEW), A., ii, 173.
Uranium salts (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 216.
basic, quadrivalent (ORLOFF), A., ii, 732.
Uranium antimonide, arsenide, phosphide, selenide, and telluride (COLANI), A., ii, 653.
phosphate, estimation of, by the zinc reductor (PULMAN), A., ii, 761.
Uranous oxide (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 154.

Uranium:—
Peruranates, new class of (ALOY), A., ii, 431.
Uranyl bromide (OECHSNER DE CONINCK), A., ii, 299.
phosphate, estimation of, by the zinc reductor (PULMAN), A., ii, 761.
Urea and sugars, antitoxic effect of (LESNÉ and RICHET), A., ii, 503.
complete decomposition of, by means of nascent sodium hypobromite in an alkaline medium (LE COMTE), A., ii, 518.
reagent for the identification of (FENTON), T., 187.
estimation of (SELLIER; DONZÉ and LAMBLING: ERBEN), A., ii, 581.
estimation of, in blood (BARCROFT), A., ii, 343.
amount and estimation of, in normal human urine (MOOR), A., ii, 343.
estimation of, in urine (ARNOLD and MENTZEL), A., ii, 48; (FOLIN), A., ii, 116, 518; (LE COMTE), A., ii, 518.
estimation of, in urine, by the hypobromite process (PECHELL), A., ii, 192.
estimation of, in urine with mercuric nitrate (LONG), A., ii, 768.
Urea. See also Carbamide.
Ureidodi-ethyl- and **-propyl-malonic acids** (GEBRÜDER VON NIESSEN), A., i, 799.
Ureometer, new (SELLIER), A., ii, 581.
Urethane, $C_{11}H_{13}O_2NS_2$, from ammonium phenyldithiocarbamate and ethyl bromoacetate (v. BRAUN), A., i, 15.
Urethane, formaldehyde derivatives of (CONRAD and HOCK), A., i, 607.
Urethanes, *di*thio-, preparation of (v. BRAUN and RUMPF), A., i, 13; (DELÉPINE), A., i, 156.
Uric acid, formation of, in birds (MILROY), A., ii, 672.
formation of carbamide from (RICHTER), A., i, 468.
effect of alcohol on the excretion of (CHITTENDEN and BEEBE), A., ii, 562.
influence of quinic acid on the excretion of (TALTAVALL and GIES), A., ii, 563.
estimation of, in urine (GITTELMACHER-WILENKO), A., ii, 48; (GARNIER), A., ii, 583.
Uric acid, ammonium salt, excretion of, by the serpents' kidneys (TRIBONDEAU), A., ii, 672.
Urinary chlorides, effect of saline injections on (SOLLMANN), A., ii, 562, 670.
Urinary indican (PORCHER and HERVIEUX), A., ii, 672.
secretion, theory of; the retention of chlorides (SOLLMANN), A., ii, 91.
influence of exercise on (GARRATT), A., ii, 313.
Urine, experiments on (CLOWES), A., ii, 562.
electrical conductivity of, in relation to its chemical composition (LONG), A., ii, 165.
effect of diminished excretion of sodium chloride on the constituents of (HATCHER and SOLLMANN), A., ii, 91.
abnormal constituents of the, in epileptic fits (INOUYE and SAIKI), A., ii, 317.
relation of the specific gravity of, to the solids present (LONG), A., ii, 520, 742.
acidity of (HÖBER), A., ii, 441; (FOLIN), A., ii, 562.
crystalline colouring matter from (COTTON), A., i, 217.
pigments, chloroformic (MAILLARD), A., ii, 563; (PORCHER and HERVIEUX), A., ii, 672.
decarbonisation of (NEUMANN), A., ii, 243.
ammonia in (LANDSBERG), A., ii, 442.
indoxyl in (GNEZDA; MAILLARD), A., ii, 563.
iron in normal and pathological human (NEUMANN and MAYER), A., ii, 227.
icteric, glycuronic acid in (VAN LEERSUM), A., ii, 444.
homogentisic acid in, after the administration of phenylalanine (FALTA and LANGSTEIN), A., ii, 496.
phenols, free and united with sulphur, in (MONFET), A., ii, 671.
uroferric acid from (THIELE), A., i, 452.
excretion of bromal hydrate in (MARALDI), A., ii, 442.
horse's, acetone in normal (KIESEL), A., ii, 670.
of the musk rat (GIBSON), A., ii, 672.
of rabbits, occurrence of amino-acids in the, after phosphorus poisoning (ABDERHALDEN and BERGELL), A., ii, 742.
Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
human, analysis of (CAMERER, PFAUNDLER, and SÖLDNER), A., ii, 688.
detection of acetoacetic acid in diabetic (RIEGLER), A., ii, 112.

Urine, analytical processes relating to:—
detection of bromine in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 571; (CATHCART), A., ii, 572.
detection of iodine in (CATHCART), A., ii, 572.
source of error when testing for iodine in (GUERBET), A., ii, 511.
detection of lactose in, by phenylhydrazine (PORCHER), A., ii, 579.
detection of mercury in (OPPENHEIM), A., ii, 696.
detection of proteids in (BERNARD), A., ii, 119.
pathological, proteids precipitable by acetic acid in (MATSUMOTO), A., ii, 501.
diabetic, colorimetric detection of sugar in (VENTRE), A., ii, 47.
estimation of albumin in (JOLLES), A., ii, 48.
estimation of ammonia in (SHAFFER), A., ii, 180; (FOLIN), A., ii, 239; (KRÜGER and REICH; SCHITTENHELM), A., ii, 688.
estimation of calcium and magnesium in (DE JAGER), A., ii, 182.
estimation of chlorine in (BERNARD), A., ii, 98.
estimation of glycerol in (LEO), A., ii, 160.
estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid in (DARMSTAEDTER), A., ii, 394.
estimation of indican in (ELLINGER), A., ii, 620.
estimation of iron in (ZICKGRAF), A., ii, 46.
clinical method for the estimation of mercury in (SCHUMACHER and JUNG), A., ii, 44.
estimation of the nitrogenous constituents of, by mercuric chloride (FREUND and FELLNER), A., ii, 191.
estimation of oxalic acid in (ALBAHARY), A., ii, 579.
estimation of potassium in (AUTENRIETH and BERNHEIM), A., ii, 181.
estimation of potassium and sodium in (HURTLEY and ORTON), A., ii, 695.
estimation of purine compounds, uric acid, and alloxuric bases in (GITTELMACHER-WILENKO), A., ii, 48; (GARNIER), A., ii, 583.
estimation of the products of putrefaction in, by means of Ehrlich's aldehyde reaction (BAUMSTARK), A., ii, 619.
densimetric estimation of sugar in (LOHNSTEIN), A., ii, 187.
estimation of sulphur in, by means of sodium peroxide (MODRAKOWSKI), A., ii, 611.
amount and estimation of urea in normal human (MOOR), A., ii, 343.
estimation of urea in (ARNOLD and MENTZEL), A., ii, 48; (FOLIN), A., ii, 116, 518; (LE COMTE), A., ii, 518; (SELLIER; DONZÉ and LAMBLING; ERBEN), A., ii, 581.
estimation of urea in, by the hypobromite process (PECHELL), A., ii, 192.
estimation of urea in, with mercuric nitrate (LONG), A., ii, 768.
estimation of xanthine bases and uric acid in (GITTELMACHER-WILENKO), A., ii, 48; (GARNIER), A., ii, 583.
See also Alcaptonuria, Diabetes, Diuresis, Excretion, Indicanuria, and Oxaluria.
Urobilin in cows' milk (DESMOULIÈRES and GAUTRELET), A., ii, 500.
Urochrome, reaction of, with acetaldehyde (GARROD), A., ii, 520.
Uroferric acid and its salts (THIELE), A., i, 452.
Ursocholeic acid (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 86.
Usnic acid, formula of, and its oximes and their anhydrides (WIDMAN), A., i, 96.
i-**Usnic acid**, racemic nature of (SMITS), A., i, 263.
Usnolic acid, formula of, and its methyl and ethyl esters and their oximes (WIDMAN), A., i, 97.
Uvarovite from Finland (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 304.

V.

Valency, theory of (ABEGG), A., ii, 536.
*iso***Valeraldehyde**, action of formaldehyde on (VAN MARLE and TOLLENS), A., i, 460.
compounds of, with aniline sulphite (SPERONI), A., i, 247.
Valeric acid, α-amino-γ-hydroxy-, synthesis of, and its copper salt, lactone and its hydrochloride and phenylcarbimide (FISCHER and LEUCHS), A., i, 12.
bromo-, sodium salt, physiological action of (FÉRÉ), A., ii, 442.
*iso***Valeric acid**, ammonium salts (REIK), A., i, 308.
*iso***Valeric acid**, ethyl ester, action of phenylhydrazine on (BAIDAKOWSKY and SLEPAKA), A., i, 441.

iso-**Valero-butyr-** and **-propion-amides** (TARBOURIECH), A., i, 738.
δ-Valerolactone, formation of, from glutaric anhydride (FICHTER and BEISSWENGER), A., i, 459.
β-Valeroxyundecylene (LEES), T., 154.
iso-**Valerylacetic acid,** methyl ester and copper derivative (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 143.
iso-**Valerylacetone** and its copper derivative (BOUVEAULT and BONGERT), A., i, 142.
iso-**Valerylcamphocarboxylic acid,** ethyl ester (BRÜHL), A., i, 65.
iso-**Valeryldiantipyrine** (ECCLES), A., i, 289.
iso-**Valerylphenylhydrazine** (BAIDAKOWSKY and SLEPAKA), A., i, 441.
Vanadinite in the copper mines of Bena de Padru, near Ozieri, Sardinia (LOVISATO), A., ii, 735.
Vanadium, quadrivalent, compounds of (KOPPEL and BEHRENDT), A., ii, 551.
Vanadium *tetra*chloride, reactions of (STEELE), P., 222.
fluorides, double, constitution of (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 487.
*pent*oxide, preparation of double compounds of, containing chlorine (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 418, 487.
Vanadic acid, action of hydrochloric acid on (EPHRAIM), A., ii, 487.
reduction of, by nascent hydrogen (REICHARD), A., ii, 217.
reduction of, by the action of hydrochloric acid (GOOCH and STOOKEY), A., ii, 110.
use of zinc for reduction in the estimation of (GOOCH and GILBERT), A., ii, 616.
Vanadates, behaviour of, in aqueous solution (DÜLLBERG), A., ii, 733.
Pervanadic acid (PISSARJEWSKY), A., ii, 66, 432.
Vanadiotungstic acids, complex, salts (ROGERS), A., ii, 376.
Vanadium silicide, VSi_2 (MOISSAN and HOLT), A., ii, 23.
silicides (MOISSAN and HOLT), A., ii, 81.
Vanadium, titanium, tungsten, and molybdenum, detection and separation of (REICHARD), A., ii, 217.
estimation of (CAMPAGNE), A., ii, 761.
estimation of, in alloys (NICOLARDOT), A., ii, 576.
Vanilla extract, analysis of (WINTON and SILVERMAN), A., ii, 341.
Vanillaldehyde-*p*-bromo- and **-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazones** and their oxidation (BILTZ and SIEDEN), A., i, 120.
Vanillin, compound of, with sulphuric acid (HOOGEWERFF and VAN DORP), A., i, 170.
estimation of, in vanilla (MOULIN), A., ii, 457.
Vanillin, *o*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, oxime, and phenylhydrazone (SUMULEANU), A., i, 634.
nitro-, and its potassium derivative (HAYDUCK), A., i, 826.
iso-**Vanillin,** nitro-compounds, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives and their 5-nitro-compounds, and their phenylhydrazones (PSCHORR and STÖHRER), A., i, 175.
o-**Vanillinazoimide** (SUMULEANU), A., i, 635.
Vanthoffite, the lower temperature limit of formation of (VAN'T HOFF and JUST), A., ii, 555.
Vapour density, determination of, under diminished pressure (ERDMANN), A., ii, 62.
of some carbon compounds (RAMSAY and STEELE), A., ii, 635.
of metallic vapours, new method of determining (JEWETT), A., ii, 61.
See also Density.
Vapour density apparatus, new (LUMSDEN), T., 342; P., 40.
Vapour phase. See Equilibrium.
Vapour pressure apparatus (REIK), A., i, 308.
Vapour pressure curves of univariant systems which contain a gas phase (BOUZAT), A., ii, 637.
Vapour pressures and boiling points of mixed liquids (YOUNG and FORTEY), T., 45; (YOUNG), T., 68.
of aqueous ammonia solution (PERMAN), T., 1168; P., 204.
of bromine in solutions of hydrobromic acid (RICHTER-RJEWSKAJA), A., ii, 717.
of liquid hydrogen and liquid oxygen at temperatures below their boiling points on the constant volume hydrogen and helium scales (TRAVERS, SENTER, and JAQUEROD), A., ii, 9.
of ternary mixtures (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 530.
of pure nitrogen at low pressures (FISCHER and ALT), A., ii, 72.
of sulphuric acid solutions (BURT), P., 224.
estimation of very small, in certain circumstances (ANDREWS), A., ii, 11.
Vegetable foods, cooked, chemical composition of (WILLIAMS), P., 66.

Vegetable foods, decomposition of, by Bacteria (KÖNIG, SPIECKERMANN, and OLIG), A., ii, 447.
Vegetable juices, estimation of boric acid occurring naturally in (HEBEBRAND), A., ii, 181.
Vegetables, digestibility of (BRYANT and MILNER), A., ii, 739.
enzyme which reduces nitrates in (ABELOUS and ALOY), A., ii, 678.
Vegetation in atmospheres rich in carbon dioxide (DEMOUSSY), A., ii, 321.
Velocity of reactions. See under Affinity.
Venom, snake. See Poison.
Veratrole, chloro-, bromonitro- and chloronitro-derivatives of (COUSIN), A., i, 166.
Verbena, oil of, from Grasse (THEULIER), A., i, 189.
Vetches, changes in phosphorus in the germination of (IWANOFF), A., ii, 94.
Vetivene and **Vetivenol** (GENVRESSE and LANGLOIS), A., i, 188.
Vetiver, oil of (GENVRESSE and LANGLOIS), A., i, 187.
Vinegar, effect of fermentation on the composition of (BROWNE), A., ii, 231.
detection and estimation of mineral acid in (SCHIDROWITZ), A., ii, 700.
Vinylacetic acid, new synthesis of (HOUBEN), A., i, 789.
additive products of (LESPIEAU), A., i, 547.
Vinyl group, behaviour of, on reduction (KLAGES and KEIL), A., i, 553.
Violaite from the Caucasus (FEDOROFF), A., ii, 436.
Viscosity of casein solutions (SACKUR), A., ii, 4.
of liquid mixtures (DUNSTAN and JEMMETT), P., 215.
of liquid substances in relation to temperature and chemical constitution (BATSCHINSKI), A., ii, 12.
of solutions (RUDORF), A., ii, 403.
of phenol in the liquid state (SCARPA), A., ii, 640.
Volatility of gold in presence of zinc (FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 433.
Volcanic dust from Martinique (SCHMELCK), A., ii, 224.
phenomena, origin of (GAUTIER), A., ii, 222.
Volemitol, presence of, in some Primulaceæ (BOUGAULT and ALLARD), A., i, 62.
Volume, atomic, significance of changes of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 132.
Volume, molecular, connection between chemical composition and, of some crystallographically similar minerals (PRIOR), A., ii, 377.
of inorganic salts in aqueous solution, certain regularities in the (FORCH), A., ii, 714.
specific, of gaseous air (BEHN), A., ii, 711.
Volumenometer for small quantities of substance (ZEHNDER), A., ii, 198.

W.

Wash-bottle and safety-tube (VIGREUX), A., ii, 643.
Water, synthesis of, by combustion (TECLU), A., ii, 417.
electrolysis of (WHITNEY), A., ii, 406.
dissociation constant of, and the E.M.F. of the gas element (PREUNER), A., ii, 51.
equilibrium between sodium carbonates, carbon dioxide, and (MCCOY), A., ii, 413.
equilibrium between succinonitrile, silver nitrate, and (MIDDELBERG), A., ii, 414.
influence of air on (KOHLRAUSCH), A., ii, 125.
action of metallic magnesium on (ROBERTS and BROWN), A., ii, 726.
Distilled water, absorption of ammonia by (THOULET), A., ii, 360.
NATURAL WATERS:—
estimation of iron in (WINKLER), A., ii, 108.
Drainage water, lysimeter (WELBEL), A., ii, 509.
colorimetric estimation of phosphoric acid and silica in (VEITCH), A., ii, 329.
Ground waters, the '*Bacillus coli* in (HORTON), A., ii, 455.
Rain water, discoloured (CLAYTON), P., 101.
at Ploty in 1900, 1901, and 1902, composition of the (WELBEL), A., ii, 508, 749.
radioactivity from (WILSON), A., ii, 194.
Saline water of Kef-el-Melah in the Djebel Amour (LE COMTE), A., ii, 159.
Water from salt marshes, volumetric estimation of calcium and magnesium in (D' ANSELME), A., ii, 695.
Sea-water, arsenic in (GAUTIER), A. ii, 593, 645.

NATURAL WATERS:—
Sea-water, absorption of ammonia by (THOULET), A., ii, 360.
estimation of ammonia, nitric and nitrous acids in (GEELMUYDEN), A., ii, 577.
estimation of organic matter in (LENORMAND), A., ii, 697.
Spring and Mineral waters, influence of "decantation" on the composition and bacterial state of (BONJEAN), A., ii, 319.
arsenic in (GAUTIER), A., ii, 593, 645.
detection of hydrogen sulphide in (GANASSINI), A., ii, 40.
of the Grotto at Luchon, free sulphur in the (MOISSAN), A., ii, 209.
gases from (MOISSAN), A., ii, 209; (MOUREU), A., ii, 222.
Potable water, purification of (GUICHARD), A., ii, 17.
containing magnesia and silica, purification of (REBUFFAT), A., ii, 69.
polluted, the Causse tests for (RIDEAL), A., ii, 392.
Water analysis:—
detection and estimation of ammonia in, by means of diaminophenol (MANGET and MARION), A., ii, 390.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (FORBES and PRATT), A., ii, 694.
estimation of the hardness of, by aqueous soap solution (GAWALOWSKI), A., ii, 185.
estimation of nitric acid in (SCHMATOLLA), A., ii, 101; (FRERICHS), A., ii, 328; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 690.
estimation of nitrates in, by the Schulze-Schlœsing method (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 754.
estimation of organic matter in (LENORMAND), A., ii, 697.
titration of dissolved oxygen in, with indigo and hyposulphite solution (WANGERIN and VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 99.
Hartleb's method for the estimation of sulphates in (ROSSI), A., ii, 178.
Water gas, thermodynamics of (HAHN), A., ii, 274, 711.
Water-melon seed oil (WIJS), A., i, 602; (WOINAROWSKAJA and NAUMOVA), A., ii, 171.
Wax, bees'. See Bees' wax.
of flax (HOFFMEISTER), A., ii, 448.
myrtle, constants and composition of (SMITH and WADE), A., ii, 608.
Weight, molecular, determination of (BIDDLE), A., ii, 411; (BECKMANN), A., ii, 533.
determination of, by a microscopic method (BARGER), P., 121.
determinations, modification of the Landsberger apparatus for (LEHNER), A., ii, 411; (MEYER and JAEGER), A., ii, 467.
determinations of, at very high temperatures (NERNST), A., ii, 636.
determinations of, by the boiling point method (ODDO), A., ii, 60.
and constitution of carbon compounds in relation to boiling point (HENRY), A., ii, 8.
of inorganic chloroanhydrides and of iodine (ODDO), A., ii, 60.
of metallic chlorides, determination of (RÜGHEIMER), A., ii, 725.
of phenols, alcohols, oximes, and acids in benzene solutions by the boiling point method (MAMELI), A., ii, 711.
of fused salts as determined by their molecular surface energy (BOTTOMLEY), T., 1421; P., 272.
of solid and liquid substances in the Weinhold vacuum vessel (ERDMANN and v. UNRUH), A., ii, 59.
Wheat, assimilation in (ADORJÁN), A., ii, 94, 566.
cultivation of, in the experimental fields at Grignon in 1902 (DEHÉRAIN and DUPONT), A., ii, 96.
Wheat bran, feeding experiments on the utilisation of (KÖHLER, HONCAMP, JUST, VOLHARD, and WICKE), A., ii, 681.
"**White pitch**," Russian (TSCHIRCH and KORITSCHONER), A., i, 106.
Wines from sugar, use of nitrates for the characterisation of (CURTEL), A., ii, 247.
plastered, inversion of sugar in (MAGNANINI), A., ii, 231.
acetaldehyde in the ageing and alterations of (TRILLAT), A., ii, 231.
copper in (OMEIS), A., ii, 322.
occurrence of organic acids in (PARTHEIL and HÜBNER), A., ii, 765.
occurrence of salicylic acid in (MASTBAUM), A., ii, 703.
zinc in (BENZ), A., ii, 322.
sweet, differentiation between "mistelles" and (LABORDE; HALPHEN), A., ii, 689.
detection of citric acid in (SCHINDLER), A., ii, 112.
detection of fluorine in (WINDISCH), A., ii, 40; (TUSINI), A., ii, 178.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Wines, detection of saccharin in (BOUCHER and DE BOUNGE), A., ii, 517.
detection and estimation of sulphurous acid in (MATHIEU), A., ii, 99.
estimation of alcohol and extract in, by weight (DEMICHEL), A., ii, 337.
estimation of ammonia in (GAUTIER and HALPHEN), A., ii, 564; (LABORDE; DESMOULIÈRES), A., ii, 689 ; (HALPHEN), A., ii, 690.
estimation of glycerol in (TRILLAT), A., ii, 187.
estimation of lactic, malic, and succinic acids in (KUNZ), A., ii, 701.
estimation of lactic acid in the volatile acids of (PARTHEIL), A., ii, 189.
estimation of organic acids in (PARTHEIL and HÜBNER), A., ii, 765.
Wollastonite from Bystré, Bohemia (KOVÁŘ), A., ii, 553.
Wood, fire-proof, testing (MCKENNA), A., ii, 516.

X.

Xanthine, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SOEHNE), A., i, 868.
Xanthine, thio-, preparation of (BOEHRINGER & SOEHNE), A., i, 740.
Xanthine bases, estimation of, in urine (GITTELMACHER-WILENKO), A., ii, 48.
Xanthones, preparation of (FOSSE), A., i, 510.
Xenon, attempt to estimate the relative amounts of krypton and, in atmospheric air (RAMSAY), A., ii, 476.
Xenotime from Brazil (HUSSAK and REITINGER), A., ii, 553.
Xylamine and its hydriodide (ROUX), A., i, 463.
m-**Xylene**, 4-nitroamino-2:5:6-*tri*nitro- (BLANKSMA), A., i, 164.
Xylenes, action of sulphur on (ARONSTEIN and VAN NIEROP), A., i, 158, 329.
as-m-**Xyleneazo-β-naphthol** (V. NIEMENTOWSKI), A., i, 133.
m-**Xylene-6-sulphonamide**, 4-bromo- (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 22.
m-**Xylene-5-sulphonic acid**, 4:6-*di*amino-, and its salts (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 23.
4-bromo-, and its salts, amide, anilide, and chloride (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 22.
4-hydroxy-, and its salts (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 23.
Xylenol, bromo-derivatives of (CROSSLEY and LE SUEUR), T., 127.
m-**4-Xylenol**, 6-bromo- (NOELTING), A., i, 338.
p-**Xylenol**, diphenylhydrazone of the dialdehyde from (ANSELMINO), A., i, 122.
Xylenol-alcohol (MANASSE), A., i, 28.
m-**Xylidine**, acetyl derivative, chloro- and thiocyano- (JOHNSON), A., i, 580.
4-*m*-**Xylidine-5-sulphonic acid** and 6-nitro- and their salts (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 22.
Xylidinesulphonic acids, preparation of (JUNGHAHN), A., i, 473.
p-**Xyloquinol**, formation of, from *m*-xylylhydroxylamine (BAMBERGER), A., i, 84.
m-**Xylo-ψ-quinol** and imino- (BAMBERGER), A., i, 83.
l-**Xylose**, formation of, from *d*-glycuronic acid (SALKOWSKI and NEUBERG), A., i, 7 ; (KÜSTER), A., i, 402.
Xylose-β-naphthylhydrazone (HILGER and ROTHENFUSSER), A., ii, 187.
m-**Xylyl** ethyl and ethylene ethers, bromo-derivatives of (STOERMER and GÖHL), A., i, 848.
s-**Xylyl** methyl ether and its *tri*bromo- and *tri*nitro-derivatives (BLANKSMA), A., i, 164.
Xylylaldoximes (SCHOLL and KAČER), A., i, 254.
m-**Xylylallylsulphone** and its *di*chloride (TRÖGER and HILLE), A., i, 807.
m-**Xylylbromopropylsulphone** (TRÖGER and HILLE), A., i, 807.
m-**Xylylene** bromide, action of, on primary, secondary and tertiary amines, and on potassium cyanate and thiocyanate (HALFPAAP), A., i, 578.
m-**Xylylenedianthranilic acid** and its salts (HALFPAAP), A., i, 578.
Xylylenediphthalimide, hydroxy- (TSCHERNIAC), A., i, 490.
m-**Xylylenediurethane** (HALFPAAP), A., i, 579.
o-**Xylylenesulphone** (AUTENRIETH and BRÜNING), A., i, 273.
m-**Xylylglycinyl ethyl urethane** (FRERICHS and BREUSTEDT), A., i, 18.
β-m-**Xylylhydantoin** (FRERICHS and BREUSTEDT), A., i, 18.
m-**Xylylhydrazonecyanoacetic acid**, ethyl ester, and amide and acetyl derivatives (WEISSBACH), A., i, 542.
m-**Xylylhydroxylamine**, transformation of, into *p*-xyloquinol (BAMBERGER), A., i, 84.

m-*xylene*, *Me*: *Me* = 1:3.
m-**Xylyl phenoxymethyl ketone** and its oxime and **sulphonic acid** (STOERMER and ATENSTÄDT), A., i, 41.
m-**Xylylthiohydantoic acid** (JOHNSON), A., i, 581.
m-**Xylyl-ψ-thiohydantoin** and its acetyl derivative (JOHNSON), A., i, 581.

Y.

Yeast, chemistry of (SEDELMAYR), A., ii, 745.
biology of (HERZOG), A., ii, 504.
proteolytic enzyme of (SCHÜTZ), A., i, 379.
action of, on proteids (BOKORNY), A., ii, 230.
development of, in sugar solutions without fermentation (IWANOWSKI), A., ii, 319, 386.
end-products of the autodigestion of (KUTSCHER and LOHMANN), A., ii, 670, 737.
Yeasts, some constituents of (HINSBERG and ROOS), A., ii, 565.
respiration-coefficient of different, on various nitrogenous nutritive media (WOSNESSENSKY and ELISSÉEFF), A., ii, 745.
behaviour of, in mineral solution (KOSSOWICZ), A., ii, 386.
occurrence of glycogen in (HENNEBERG), A., ii, 168.
Yeast extract, experiments on (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 591.
production of hydrogen sulphide from, and the influence of temperature on it (ABELOUS and RIBAUT), A., ii, 605.
Yohimbenine and **Yohimbine** and its thiocyanate (SIEDLER), A., i, 195.
Yohimbine, decomposition of, by alkali hydroxides (SPIEGEL), A., i, 274.

Z.

Zein, hydrolysis of, by hydrochloric acid (LANGSTEIN), A., i, 588.
Zeolites from the neighbourhood of Rome (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 656.
Zinc, occurrence of, in fruit juices and wines (BENZ), A., ii, 322.
electrolytic deposition of (SMITH), A., ii, 334.
boiling point of (FÉRY), A., ii, 293.
velocity of solution of (ERICSON-AURÉN and PALMAER), A., ii, 718.
Zinc, atmospheric corrosion of (MOODY), P., 273.
action of, on microbes in water (DIENERT), A., ii, 447.
Zinc chloride, compound of, with ammonia, in the Leclanché cell (JAEGER), A., ii, 20.
condensations by (DESCUDÉ), A., i, 735.
oxide (DE FORCRAND), A., ii, 20.
solubility of, in water (DUPRÉ and BIALAS), A., ii, 293.
sulphide, preparation of crystallized (VIARD), A., ii, 427.
Zinc cobalticyanide and its alkali double salts (FISCHER and CUNTZE), A., i, 76.
sodium, and potassium cyanides (SHARWOOD), A., i, 684.
ethyl, interaction of, with benzenediazonium chloride (BAMBERGER and TICHWINSKY), A., i, 131; (TICHWINSKY), A., i, 441.
ethyl iodide, preparation and isolation of, and the action of allyl haloids on (GWOSDOFF), A., i, 795.
ferrocyanide (MILLER and DANZIGER), A., i, 18.
potassium ferrocyanides, composition of (MILLER and DANZIGER), A., i, 18.
Zinc, estimation of, by Cohn's method (DE KONINCK and GRANDRY), A., ii, 105.
estimation of, electrolytically, from alkaline solutions (AMBERG), A., ii, 614.
estimation of, iodometrically, with potassium ferrocyanide (RUPP), A., ii, 695.
estimation of, volumetrically (KÜSTER and ABEGG), A., ii, 182.
estimation and separation of, by electrolysis (HOLLARD), A., ii, 453.
estimation of, as sulphide (THIEL), A., ii, 105; (THIEL and KIESER), A., ii, 334.
separation of, electrolytically, from iron (HOLLARD and BERTIAUX), A., ii, 513.
separation of, from nickel by hydrogen sulphide in a solution containing gallic acid (LEWIS), A., ii, 454.
Zinc blende from Russia (NENADKEWITCH), A., ii, 378.
Zinc dust, apparatus for the gasometric evaluation of (DE KONINCK), A., ii, 758.
Zinc ores, detection of cadmium in (BIEWEND), A., ii, 105.
Zircon group (STEVANOVIČ), A., ii, 301.

Zirconia, native, from Brazil (HUSSAK and REITINGER), A., ii, 553.
Zirconium, extraction of (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 80.
colloidal (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 652.
oxide (*zirconia*), reduction of (WEDEKIND), A., ii, 81.
Zirconium *per*oxide (GEISOW and HORKHEIMER), A., ii, 109.
Zirconium, separation of iron, quantitatively, from (GEISOW and HORKHEIMER), A., ii, 109.
Zoisite, red, from Moravia (SLAVÍK), A., ii, 557.

ERRATA.

VOL. LXX (ABSTR., 1896).

PART II.

Page	Line	
314	7*	*for* "Weidmann" *read* "Weidman."

VOL. LXXX (ABSTR., 1901).

PART II.

170	6*	*for* "Weidmann" *read* "Weidman."

VOL. LXXXII (ABSTR., 1902).

PART I.

793	14*	*for* "jugloe" *read* "juglone."
793	14*	,, "8-hydroxy-" *read* "5-hydroxy-."

INDEX.

Page	Col.	Line	
749	i	21*	*for* "**Harlay**, *Vaughan*" read "**Harlay**, *Victor.*"
,,	,,	16*	,, "**Harlay**, *Vaughan*" read "**Harley**, *Vaughan.*"

VOL. LXXXIV (ABSTR., 1903).

PART I.

Page	Line	
56	19*	*for* "its carboxylic acid" *read* "phenylketoquinazoline-2′-carboxylic acid."
57	5*	,, "$C_6H_4<^{CO}_{N:CMe}>NPh$" *read* "$C_6H_4<^{CO}_{N:CMe}>NH$."
172	9	,, "benzylideneacetoacetate" *read* "benzylideneanilineacetoacetate."
185	19*, 17*, 11*	,, "Cadinine" *read* "Cadinene."
398	12	,, "*nonylene-αι-dicarboxylic acid*" read "*nonane-αι-dicarboxylic acid.*"
477	10*	,, "a colour" *read* "an odour."
478	8*	,, "**4-Choro-2-nitroanisole**" *read* "**4-Chloro-2-nitroanisole.**"
484	21*	,, "*Benzoylcyanate*" read "*Benzoylcarbimide.*"
,,	18*	,, "*Benzenesulphonyl cyanate*" read "*Benzenesulphonylcarbimide.*"
574	16	,, "*2-styryl-6-methylpyridine*" read "2-p-*methylstyryl*-6-*methyl*-*pyridine.*"
,,	22*	,, "2 : 6-*distyrylpyridine*" read "2 : 6-*di*-p-*methylstyrylpyridine.*"
631	13—14	,, "**Ethyl α-Bromopropionylphenyl Acetate**" *read* "**Ethyl α-Bromopropionylphenylacetate.**"
663	3*	,, "Az·N_5" *read* "Ar·N_5."
684	11*	,, "zinc oxide" *read* "zincoxide."

* From bottom.

VOL. LXXXIV (ABSTR., 1903).

PART II.

Page	Line	
29	30	*for* "chlorastolite" *read* "chlorastrolite."
148	3*, 2*	,, "When a solution of dimercuriammonium nitrite is stirred into concentrated nitric acid by means of a pipette," *read* "When strong nitric acid is dropped from a pipette on to dimercuri-ammonium nitrite,"
223	17*	Huelvite is from Huelva in the south of Spain, not from the Pyrenees.
334	13	*for* "copper" *read* "zinc."
335	9	,, "arsenic or antimony" *read* "or arsenic or antimony when fully oxidised as described."
410	12*	,, "Barium ammonium" *read* "Bariumamide."
444	20	,, "ALAY" *read* "ALOY."
492	2	,, "*Jahresb*" read "*Jahresh.*"
534	8*	,, "1/4th—1/8th" *read* "1·4th—1·8th."
,,	6*	,, "1/3rd—1/6th" *read* "1·3rd—1·6th."
549	10	,, "GEUSSLER" *read* "GENSSLER."
594	23	,, "preceding" *read* "following."

* From bottom.